# Int'l peace mission blocked in Basilan

STORY ON PAGE A2

**WHAT'S INSIDE**

- **MJ useless as witness vs Erap, says lawyer** NEWS / A4
- **Bush vows to speed up aid for the world's poor** WORLD/ A11
- **Power rate hike slammed** METRO / A25

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER Sunday
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

e-mail: feedback@inquirer.com.ph
March 24, 2002 ★★ 70 pages / 6 sections / vol.17 / no. 106 P15
website: www.inq7.net

IN *Sunday* LIFESTYLE

- **Bonding with the world's best-loved spy**/F2
- **Museo De La Salle: Showcase of 'ilustrado' past**/D1

# All collections for poor

## *After 'Edsa Tres,' Church rediscovers pastoral priorities*

**By Don G. Rapadas**
*Contributor*

**THE STENCH of "Edsa Tres" has yielded the sweet fruits of generosity and humility.**

All parishes and Catholic institutions in the Archdiocese of Manila have been instructed by Manila Archbishop Jaime Cardinal Sin to allocate all collections from all Masses on Palm Sunday today to fund programs and services for the poor.

In the aftermath of "Edsa Tres," when for five days the poorest of the urban poor occupied the Edsa Shrine demanding the reinstatement of their idol, ousted President Joseph Estrada, the archdiocese has been hurting from criticism that it has not done enough for the poor.

It is a time for the Church to reflect, reexamine and rediscover its pastoral priorities.

Sin declared today "Caritas Sunday" in his pastoral letter to be read today, the beginning of the Holy Week for the entire Christian world. Caritas refers to the archdiocese's social welfare arm.

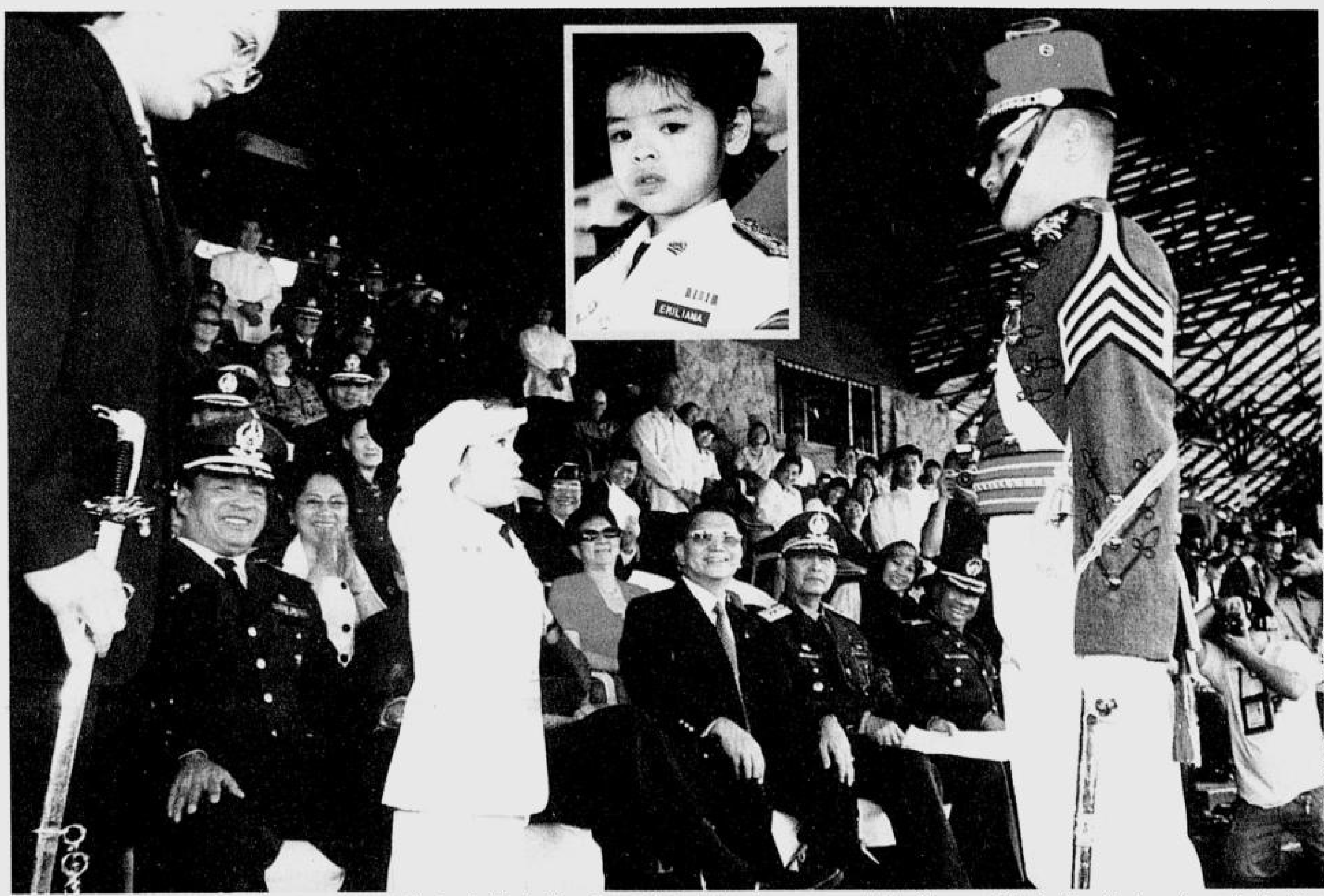
This dramatic shift of the Lenten observance to the plight of the poor captures the third theme (the first two are prayers and fasting) of the season, almsgiving. For while the faithful are called to acts of penance, self-renewal and conversion during these holy days, they are also called, as Cardinal Sin put it in his pastoral letter, to personal conversion through a concrete expression of love toward those in need.

"We see poor families living in *'karitons'* they call their homes, (who) on lucky days mix salt with rice to feed their empty stomachs. It is a shame (that) we did not recognize God in them," he said.

The people behind Caritas Manila have realized that their service to others done in the spirit of volunteerism can no longer be a private affair.

Aware of the many efforts of communities and parishes in the archdiocese, Caritas is now conducting a regular accomplishment survey among parish social services and development ministries to keep track of their programs for the poor and encourage documentation of parish social services toward a more concrete basis for pro-

ALL/A6



TOOTS SOBERANO/PDI NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU

**YOUNGEST** and first female descendant of Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo, Emiliana Suntay Tañedo (inset), great-grandchild of the republic's first President, carries on the family tradition of giving the Aguinaldo Saber Award, this year to Cadet First Class Nilo Siddayao, a member of the PMA Banyuhay Class 2002 which graduates today.

# Little girl continues Aguinaldo family tradition

**By Jovelyn Reyes**
*PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

FORT DEL PILAR, Baguio City—At the age of 6, the youngest of the fifth-generation descendants of Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo is the proud representative of her family at ceremonies and historical gatherings honoring her illustrious ancestor.

Emiliana Ricanette Suntay Tañedo, great-grandchild of the first President of the Republic, yesterday handed the Aguinaldo Saber to Cadet First Class Nilo Siddayao, a member of the Philippine Military Academy's Banyuhay Class of 2002.

The class graduates today, with President Macapagal-Arroyo as guest of honor and speaker.

Emiliana wore a replica of Aguinaldo's military uniform as she handed to Siddayao the 36-inch stainless steel saber, a symbol of leadership and academic excellence.

The preschooler later said she was happy with what she did. "I liked their show (the parade and review), and I like the PMA (cadets). I want to become like them," she said.

Siddayao said he did not know how to respond to the "little girl general" when she handed him the award.

But the child saluted the surprised cadet and shook his hand, to the applause of the audience composed of the graduating cadets' parents, relatives and friends.

Emiliana will perform the ritual for

LITTLE/A19

"WHAT'S one night of partying compared to four years of education?" Sensible question from Xavier elementary honor graduates. From left: Timothy Jason Cruz Simeon, Walther Neil Lim Hontiveros and Casey Wilson Go Lim. BERT HONTIVEROS

# Xavier graduates give up party for poor classmate

THERE was no graduation ball for Class 2002 of Xavier School's elementary department, but no one protested this break in tradition in the all-boys Jesuit institution in Greenhills, San Juan.

It was for a good cause, after all.

Instead of shelling out money for an expensive bash for the 375 graduates, their parents decided instead to use the cash for a scholarship fund. They hope the money can ensure that at least one "poor but deserving" member of the graduating class will continue his high school studies at Xavier.

Denied one night of partying, the children were transformed from boys to men—or more appropriately, "men for others."

Although Xavier has had countless scholars since its establishment 45 years ago, this is the first time an entire batch of graduates will virtually be taking care of one of its own.

"I'm glad this is happening in our school and we're a part of it. It's a fulfillment of what Xavier wants us all to be: men for others," said Walther Neil Lim Hontiveros, 13, who is also one of the most bemedalled graduates this year.

"I hope (this scholarship scheme) will be emulated by other schools and by future graduates," he told the In-

XAVIER/A21

# *Why are they doing this to Guingona?*

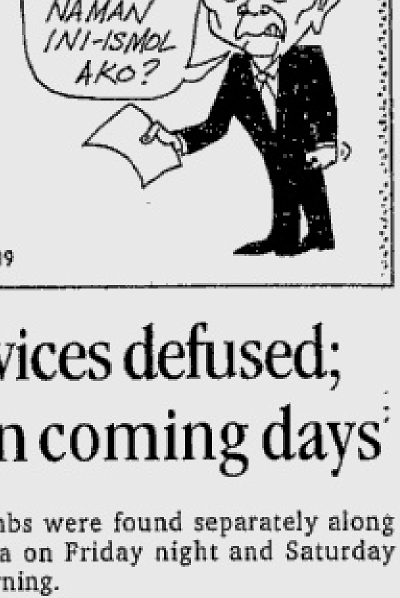
**By Christine Herrera**

AND to think that Vice President and Foreign Secretary Teofisto Guingona Jr. delivered the introduction to his speech in Spanish.

Guingona was allegedly turned away from a luncheon meeting on March 21 hosted by the Mexican government in Monterrey, Mexico, and attended by diplomats from all over the world.

As a result, the Department of Foreign

WHY/A19


HANGGANG DITO BA NAMAN INI-ISMOL AKO?

# 2 more explosive devices defused; more bomb scares in coming days

MORE bombs defused, more clues left by the so-called "Indigenous People's Federal Army" and more bomb scares in the coming days.

"We'll continue to plant bombs. Just observe what happens in the coming days," a mysterious caller yesterday told Radio Mindanao Network.

The caller identified himself as "Adrev," the same name used in statements purportedly issued by the group that had claimed responsibility for planting eight bombs in Metro Manila the past week.

Police said two more homemade bombs were found separately along Edsa on Friday night and Saturday morning.

The two bombs, like the six other similar devices found earlier this week, were not rigged to explode.

Director Edgar Aglipay, head of the National Capital Region Police Office, said investigators would come up with artist sketches of those who planted the bombs in Makati City and Pasay City.

"We have witnesses who saw those who planted the bombs," Aglipay said.

Police on Friday released to the me-

2MORE/A21

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

AKALA KO BA WALA SILANG TINATAGO?

## *Second* FRONT PAGE

# Int'l 'peace' mission blocked in Basilan

**By Julie S. Alipala**
*PDI Mindanao Bureau*
**Carlito Pablo and Donna S. Cueto**

**ISABELA CITY—Members of the international peace mission investigating the "war in Basilan" were yesterday prevented from interviewing jailed Abu Sayyaf suspects by provincial governor Wahab Akbar, a member of the 14-member panel said.**

Members of the House committee on human rights were also stopped from seeing the prisoners at the Basilan provincial jail.

Akbar did not offer any explanation for barring entry to the mission which was to have started a four-day investigation yesterday into the "real situation" in Basilan where some 160 United States troops are helping train and advise Filipino soldiers in their hunt for the Abu Sayyaf terrorists holding two American hostages.

Academic Walden Bello said the group tried to contact Interior Secretary Jose Lina but was told that only Akbar could approve any interviews.

### Rigid rules

Victoria Britain, another mission member, said it was the first time she had encountered such rigid rules with regard to prisoners.

"I have been to several peace missions in Rwanda and Burundi and I was allowed to interview prisoners," she said.

Not even the entreaties of Sanlakas Rep. Etta Ann Rosales, the chair of the House human rights committee, who was in Basilan to probe reports of rights violations, could move local authorities.

Despite the restrictions, however, Bello said the mission—comprising academics, social activists, parliamentarians, writers and politicians from all over the world—still managed to obtain some information on the condition of the 60 prisoners.

"We did the interviews with the prisoners by shouting from where we were, some 30 meters away from the jail," he said.

In Malacañang, officials said the Palace would guarantee full access to information and even security to the peace mission.

### Nothing to hide

"We have nothing to hide," presidential spokesperson Rigoberto Tiglao said.

But National Security Adviser Roilo Golez was not too hopeful of the mission, calling it a "fault-finding frenzy."

"They will see human rights violations in everything the military, both the Philippine and US, does but will see no evil in the ways of the Abu Sayyaf," he said.

Golez said Bello, the mission organizer who is a University of the Philippines professor, was known for his "anti-American and anti-World Bank bias."

He said Bello would be sure to make a patently anti-American report, having claimed once that US policies were to blame for the birth of such terrorist groups as the Abu Sayyaf.

Tiglao said: "I would bet 100 percent that Bello would come up with a conclusion saying this is an imperialist aggression."

Tiglao, however, said the government would provide the mission with "all the information and the people they want to interview."

The mission members would be able to talk not only to Philippine military officers but also US officers involved in Balikatan 02-1 joint exercises although he doubted the US military would allow this, he said.

### Access to camps

Tiglao said the group would be given access to the Balikatan training camps in Basilan and Zamboanga City, if possible.

But he warned the mission members to be on guard once they step on Basilan island as they could be captured by lawless armed bands there, including the Abu Sayyaf.

In Basilan, Earl Martin, a member of the 14-man mission told reporters the government should "explore (the Abu Sayyaf problem) through the use of dialogue instead of military warfare."

"We certainly empathized with victims of violence like the kidnappings, but we need to look at the problem in a perspective with less casualties or further destruction of human lives, and it can only be resolved through dialogue and respect," he said.

Martin, a professor at the Eastern Mennonite University in Harrisonburg, Virginia, said the presence of US troops in the country would not help solve the Abu Sayyaf problem.

"Solving the Abu Sayyaf banditry requires a long-term solution and that is to encourage active dialogue, constructive engagement between religious parties or between Muslims and Christians," he said.

### Tribal complaint

Subanen tribal leaders in Zamboanga City have complained that the ancestral land of the lumads were being threatened by the joint US-Philippine exercises.

Subanens had allowed their lands in Barangay Limpapa to be used by the Americans for at least six months for jungle training.

The property includes some 50 hectares of residential and agricultural lands.

Sulu Rep. Hussin Amin also appealed to the mission to investigate reports of human rights violations, particularly the arrest of suspected Abu Sayyaf members.

Bello said that it was important for the members of the peace mission to see for themselves what was happening in Basilan and Zamboanga because of the perception that the US and Philippine governments were not revealing the realities on the ground.

He urged the Philippine and US military troops to "cooperate" with the mission by giving "maximum transparency" to their operations.

He said the question now was if the group would be allowed to monitor US troop movements as requested.

### Canceled visit

A scheduled visit to the Balikatan training camp yesterday was canceled.

Bello said that through "the process of these talks," the group hopes to convince the US soldiers to go home.

"It's not a black and white situation," he said, noting how the Balikatan issue had "polarized the people in Basilan and in the Philippines."

"(We want to convince them) that the best form of solving the situation is through dialogue to demilitarize the situation," he said before leaving for Zamboanga late Friday.

# 5 Abus slain in new clash

ISABELA CITY—Fighting broke out between government troops and the Abu Sayyaf bandit group in Lantawan town yesterday hours before the arrival of an international fact-finding peace mission probing the "war in Basilan."

Fighting was still going on as of press time, said Capt. Noel Detoyato, the spokesperson of the military's Southern Command.

Detoyato said the Abu Sayyaf suffered five casualties although the military had recovered only one body. There were no casualties on the government side.

Yesterday's encounter, which occurred in Barangay Landungan, was the sixth engagement between the military and the bandit group since pursuit operations against the Abu Sayyaf started last week.

The military has tightened a security noose around Basilan island where United States Special Forces are training and advising government troops in their hunt for the Abu Sayyaf bandits who are holding US missionary couple Martin and Gracia Burnham and a Filipino nurse captive.

Detoyato said government troops had recovered some belongings believed to be those of the US hostages after they overran an Abu Sayyaf encampment in Lantawan on Thursday.

"The belongings were handed over to the US authorities for DNA testing to determine if these were really from the Burnhams," he said.

Detoyato said Southern Command chief Lt. Gen. Roy Cimatu was visiting troops in Lantawan when the fighting occurred.

Cimatu met soldiers in the battlefront and was briefed by Army commanders on the progress of the ongoing military rescue operation to free the Burnhams and the kidnapped nurse, Ediborah Yap.

But he declined to give details of the meeting. ***Julie S. Alipala and Hernan P. dela Cruz, PDI Mindanao Bureau***

# Soldier, 5 MILF rebs killed in shelling

COTABATO CITY—Government troops and Moro Islamic Liberation Front rebels traded mortar fire in Buldon, Maguindanao, yesterday morning resulting in the death of a soldier and five rebels. Five soldiers were wounded.

Maj. Julieto Ando, spokesperson of the Army's 6th Infantry Division based in Maguindanao, said the rebels fired at least five 60-mm mortar rounds at elements of the Army's 75th Infantry Battalion who were patrolling in Barangay Sultan Base.

Ando said a Pfc. Perez was killed. He did not identify the wounded, or say what happened to the five rebel fatalities.

A report from Camp Aguinaldo said two MG-520 attack helicopters from the Air Force were called in by the soldiers and fired at the enemy positions.

Ando said that aside from shelling military positions, the rebels also planted bombs in the village.

"The bombs were planted on a road used by both civilians and the military," Ando told the INQUIRER.

But MILF spokesperson Eid Kabalu said the military started the 30-minute firefight despite a ceasefire agreement between the government and his group in the face of ongoing peace talks.

"Day in and day out, soldiers fire mortar and rocket rounds toward our positions near Camp Abubakar," Kabalu told Radio dxMS.

"This is a clear violation of our ceasefire agreement," he said, adding the MILF was poised to file formal charges against the military.

Ando said the ceasefire agreement does not prevent the military from launching counter-attacks.

"We will continue our counter actions even if they are MILF rebels. The ceasefire will not prevent us from firing back. If we don't, they will continue harassing us..." he said.

Earlier, a member of the government peace panel said hostilities have occurred despite the truce.

"There are many hard-headed people out there who are operating without permission from their superiors," said Col. Romeo Calizo, chair of the government's ceasefire committee, referring to both military and MILF commanders.

But Calizo said that with the constant contact between him and his MILF counterpart, any problems brought about by skirmishes have been easily addressed.

"Now if there are skirmishes, both panels contact each other, then they all stop," he said. ***Edwin O. Fernandez, PDI Mindanao Bureau, and TJ Burgonio***

*Cosmopolitan Review Center*
NEW ERA UNIVERSITY
OFFER 2002 PRE-BAR REVIEW
SATURDAY AND SUNDAY CLASSES ONLY
REVIEW CLASSES START: April 27, 2002

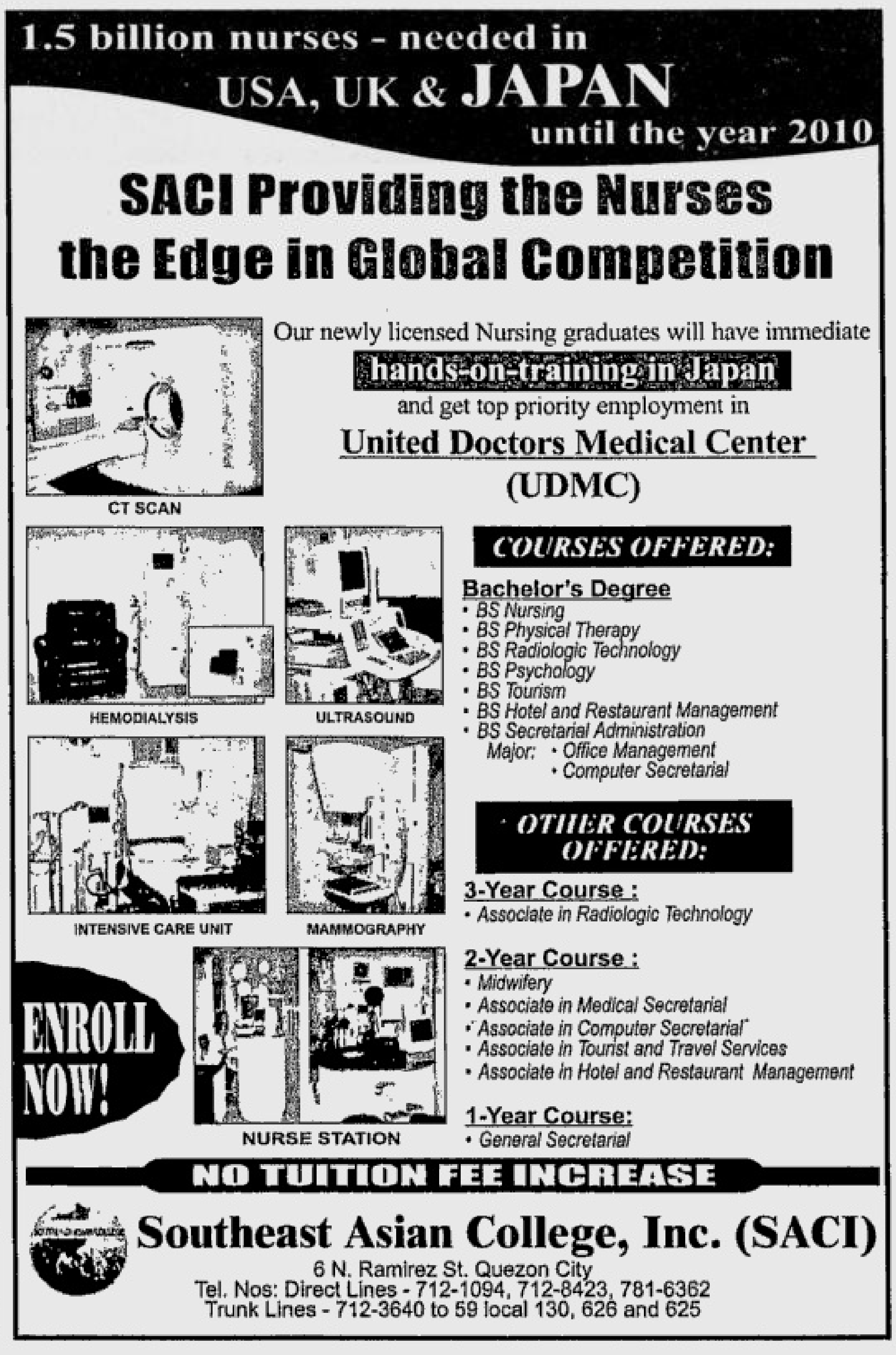
| SUBJECTS | REVIEWERS |
|---|---|
| REMEDIAL LAW | Justice Jose Y. Feria<br>Justice Ricardo P. Galvez<br>Justice Nicolas P. Lapeña, Jr.<br>Dean Carlos M. Ortega<br>Judge Pedro N. Laggui<br>Judge Maria Cristina Cornejo<br>Prof. Willard B. Riano |
| CIVIL LAW | Justice Hector L. Hofileña<br>Dean Eduardo J.F. Abella<br>Dean Ernesto L. Pineda<br>Prof. Augusto K. Aligada<br>Prof. Willard B. Riano |
| POLITICAL LAW | Rep. Antonio B. Nachura<br>Justice Oswaldo D. Agcaoili<br>Prof. Jacinto D. Jimenez<br>Prof. Edwin R. Sandoval |
| CRIMINAL LAW | Dean Carlos M. Ortega<br>Justice Rodolfo G. Palattao<br>Justice Romeo J. Callejo<br>Judge Diosdado Peralta |
| MERCANTILE LAW | Dean Ricardo L. Sadac<br>Dean Eduardo J.F. Abella<br>Dean Amado L. Dimayuga<br>Dean Jose Sundiang |
| TAXATION | Prof. Edwin R. Abella<br>Judge Japar B. Dimaampao<br>Prof. Nicasio C. Cabaneiro |
| LABOR & SOCIAL LEGISLATIONS | Dean Froilan M. Bacungan<br>Prof. Josephus B. Jimenez<br>Prof. Oswald B. Lorenzo |
| LEGAL ETHICS & PRACTICAL EXERCISES | Dean Ernesto L. Pineda<br>Dean Prudencio D. Valencia<br>Dean Eduardo J.F. Abella |
| PUBLIC & PRIVATE INTERNATIONAL LAWS | Rep. Antonio B. Nachura<br>Prof. Edwin R. Sandoval<br>Dean Amado D. Valdez |
| LAND REGISTRATION | Dir. Ramon N. Casanova<br>Justice Oswaldo D. Agcaoili |
| BAR REVIEW METHODS & TECHNIQUES | Comm. Regalado E. Maambong |

ENROLLMENT IS NOW GOING ON
FULLY AIR-CONDITIONED REVIEW ROOM AND LIBRARY
FREE REVIEW MATERIALS AND HANDOUTS
VENUE - NEW ERA UNIVERSITY, DILIMAN, QUEZON CITY

CRC REVIEWERS will conduct PRE-BAR REVIEW classes at the University of Negros Occidental-Recoletos, Bacolod City, starting April 6, 2002; University of San Carlos, Cebu City, April 6, 2002; Silliman University, Dumaguete City, April 12, 2002; St. Laurence Institute of Technology, Iligan City, April 19, 2002 and Suites 805-809 Ermita Center Bldg., 1350 Roxas Blvd., Ermita, Manila, April 27, 2002.

For further details, please call Tel. Nos. 526-2079; 523-5205; 453-7963 or 921-4410, or see us at College of Law, New Era University, Diliman, Quezon City; Suite 800 Ermita Center Bldg., 1350 Roxas Boulevard, Ermita, Manila (near U.S. Embassy).

DEAN RICARDO L. SADAC
Review Director


CT SCAN
HEMODIALYSIS
ULTRASOUND
INTENSIVE CARE UNIT
MAMMOGRAPHY
NURSE STATION
ENROLL NOW!

1.5 billion nurses - needed in USA, UK & JAPAN until the year 2010

SACI Providing the Nurses the Edge in Global Competition

Our newly licensed Nursing graduates will have immediate **hands-on-training in Japan** and get top priority employment in United Doctors Medical Center (UDMC)

COURSES OFFERED:

Bachelor's Degree
- BS Nursing
- BS Physical Therapy
- BS Radiologic Technology
- BS Psychology
- BS Tourism
- BS Hotel and Restaurant Management
- BS Secretarial Administration
  Major: • Office Management
  • Computer Secretarial

OTHER COURSES OFFERED:

3-Year Course :
- Associate in Radiologic Technology

2-Year Course :
- Midwifery
- Associate in Medical Secretarial
- Associate in Computer Secretarial
- Associate in Tourist and Travel Services
- Associate in Hotel and Restaurant Management

1-Year Course:
- General Secretarial

NO TUITION FEE INCREASE

Southeast Asian College, Inc. (SACI)
6 N. Ramirez St. Quezon City
Tel. Nos: Direct Lines - 712-1094, 712-8423, 781-6362
Trunk Lines - 712-3640 to 59 local 130, 626 and 625

# RP passports 'fastest in the world'—DFA

**By Christine Herrera**

THE DEPARTMENT of Foreign Affairs said yesterday the three-day turnaround time for the release of Philippine passports is the fastest in the world. And at P650 each, the travel document is also the cheapest.

DFA spokesperson Victoriano Lecaros said the Philippines was better off than other countries when it came to the speedy processing of passports.

"Our release of passports is among the fastest in the world. In the United States, applicants can get their passports in three weeks, Singapore two weeks, China, Malaysia and Indonesia almost two weeks," Lecaros told the INQUIRER.

Lecaros also said the cost of the passports was the "cheapest" in the world. "The P650 has been the price for the past 15 years," he said.

Lecaros was apparently attempting to assuage apprehensive passport applicants who are faced with a shortage of the necessary travel document. The shortage has resulted in longer queues at the DFA and delays in the release of the documents.

### Unusual surge

From the usual three days, passports now could be had in eight days. The DFA attributed the delay to the shortage caused by an "unusual surge" in demand.

"The shortage will be seriously felt in the next seven weeks because we have already used up our three-month buffer stock," said Lecaros. "But we are doing everything to avert that."

Because of the surge in demand, Lecaros said, DFA staff have become even "more thorough in scrutinizing submitted documents."

"We have a situation where so many people want passports. We have to scrutinize their documents thoroughly and to do that takes so much time," Lecaros said.

Lecaros acknowledged that the downside to the speedy release of passports was that the documents could be easily tampered with.

To correct the situation, Lecaros said the DFA would start issuing this year Machine Readable Passports and Visas (MRPV), an automated passport. ***With Cynthia D. Balana***

# UPCAT REVIEW

*TUTORLINK is the best in assisting students pass the UP College Admission Test (UPCAT). Our professional staff of tutors and professors will teach you the most effective and fastest techniques in your total test preparation.*

Good News! Enroll in a group of 10 and each of you automatically gets a P500 discount!

Don't miss out on this rare opportunity!

***Hurry! Enroll now!***

TUTORLINK
85 Masikap Ext., Cent. Dist.QC ☎ 435-0010

*Note: TUTORLINK is a private company. We do not represent UP.*

---

*Buying a car? Real Estate opportunity buys? Liquidate your loans?*
*Have Instant Cash, Right Now!*

## Sell your Diamonds to the Specialist

Right Appraisal Right Price

**JOAILLIER**
Fine Jewelry

CASH

CASH PAID INSTANTLY
Buying Diamonds - 2 carats to 50 carats or bigger
Preferably Round, Emerald or Old Miner's (Antigo) Cut
Monday to Saturday, 10:00 am to 7:00 pm
Ground Floor Dusit Hotel Nikko, Ayala Center, Makati City

**Tel. Nos. 817-8855 / 815-3191**

---

UNIVERSITY OF SANTO TOMAS
College of Fine Arts and Design

Announces its offering of

## INTERIOR DESIGN BOARD REVIEW

DATE OF REGISTRATION : April 8, 2002 - April 15, 2002
DURATION OF CLASSES : April 15, 2002 - June 7, 2002

### SCHEDULE OF CLASSES

| SUBJECT | DAY | TIME | REVIEWER |
|---|---|---|---|
| Interior Design | Sat. | 8-12 | Anna Bautista & Lilia de Jesus |
| Furniture Design | Mon. | 6-9 | Gil Obispo Santos & Rudy Olaso |
| Building Construction | Fri. | 6-9 | Edgar Lee |
| Materials of Decoration | Wed. | 6-9 | Socorro Gomez & Mary Ann Bulanadi |
| Period styles & Art History | Tue. | 6-9 | Jie Pambid |
| Professional Ethics & Business Procedures | Thur. | 6-9 | Cecille Ravelas |

Requirements: Transcript of Record and two (2) pieces of 1" x 1" ID pictures
For inquiries, interested parties may contact the UST College of Fine Arts and Design at Tel. Number 740-97-03 or 731-31-01 local 8390.

---

# BAGUIO TOWNHOMES

"OWN A VACATION HOME IN THIS FIRST CLASS, YET AFFORDABLE SUBDIVISION WITH BEAUTIFUL PEOPLE & FAMOUS CELEBRITIES AS YOUR NEXT DOOR NEIGHBORS"

## REGAL - LEXBER HOMES

DEVELOPMENT PERMIT NO. 08 99 001 LICENSE NO. 00083

EASY PAYMENT SCHEMES UP TO 4 YRS. TO PAY AT NO INTEREST
FOR AS LOW AS P15,800.00 MONTHLY AMORTIZATION

FOR INQUIRIES PLS CALL LEXBER Realty Mgt. & Mktg.
3723206, 3742584, 4108367 TO 69, 3719702 TO 04
WEBSITE: www.lexber.com EMAIL: alexis@lexber.com

---

# NATIONAL UNIVERSITY

Founded 1900 by MARIANO F. JHOCSON

***Quality • Responsive • Education***

## SUMMER CLASSES 2002

**COURSES OFFERED**

- ARCHITECTURE
- COMMERCE
- COMPUTER SCIENCE
- DENTISTRY
- EDUCATION (New Major: COMPUTER EDUCATION)
- ENGINEERING (Civil, Computer, Electrical, Electronics and Communications, Industrial, Mechanical, Sanitary)
- LIBERAL ARTS
- PHARMACY

**GRADUATE STUDIES**

- DOCTOR OF EDUCATION Major in Educational Management
- MASTER OF ARTS Major in Public Administration
- MASTER OF ARTS IN EDUCATION - M.A. Major in Educational Management, Mathematics Education, Pilipino
- SPECIAL EDUCATION Major in Mental Retardation, Hearing Impairment Giftedness and Children with Behavioral Problems
- GRADUATE STUDIES IN SANITARY ENGINEERING

**SHORT COURSES**

- Building Construction
- Management (3 years)
- Geodetic Science (3 years)
- Architectural Drafting (2 yrs)
- Commercial Science (2 yrs)
- Computer Secretarial (2yrs)
- Dental Hygiene (2 years)
- Dental Laboratory Technician (1 year)
- Junior Secretarial (2 years)

- HIGH SCHOOL (Summer Classes start April 3, 2002)
- ELEMENTARY

**ENROLLMENT NOW GOING ON**
**Summer Classes start April 8, 2002**
**For School Year 2002-03**
**Classes start June 10, 2002**

***Admission Requirements***
Form 138, Certificate of Good Moral Character, 2x2 pictures
**Entrance examinations conducted daily**
Honorable Dismissal and Transcript of Record (for transfer students)
Scholarship grants for Valedictorians, Salutatorian and Hon. Mention Graduates

**NU**

*For further inquiries, please call* Tel. Nos.: 749-8209 / 749-8221
551 M.F. Jhocson St., Sampaloc, Manila

---

## ANOTHER FIRST FROM SPEECHPOWER

BLAZING THE TRAIL
OF PROFESSIONAL TRAINING

SPEECHPOWER

Opens to the public its foundation communication courses for

## CALL CENTER REPRESENTATIVES

For college graduates who want to increase their chances of landing the high-paying and very exciting job of a

**CALL CENTER SERVICE ASSOCIATE.**
Inquire now.

**SP SPEECHPOWER**
Trusted and Endorsed by Prestigious Firms.

| SP-Cubao | SP-España | SP-Taft | SP-Biñan |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9110832-34 | 7357256, 7357312<br>7357262 | 5236905, 5255310<br>5213601 | (0919)5138121<br>(049)5113450 |

---

# P 288

## eat all u can

lunch/dinner

**PAPALINO'S**

G/F., El Pueblo, ADB Ave., Cor.,
Julia Vargas Ave., Ortigas, Pasig
Tel No: 632-7117, 632-7605

---

# ROLEX

& OTHER PRE-OWNED SWISS WATCHES

**BUYING**
*TOP PRICE/SPOT CASH

**SELLING**
*MANY STOCKS AVAILABLE
*2 YEARS FREE SERVICE WARRANTY

**PAWNING**
*HIGHEST APPRAISAL IN TOWN

**REPAIR**
*ALL KINDS OF WATCHES
*ALSO POLISH/BUFF

MANILA WATCH EXCHANGE
HYATT HOTEL (9am - 9pm daily)
**Tel.: 8040484 / 8342886**

NOT AUTHORIZED ROLEX RETAILER / SERVICE CENTER

---

**Begin a new life**

## Cure your bad breath

No need to consult with medical experts. The cause of bad breath has been diagnosed and pinpointed.

**Therabreath™ System** is the solution to the problem. It is guaranteed to cure *bad breath, bitter/sour taste, phlegm in throat, pasty saliva, awful morning breath.*

Free Delivery w/in Metro Mla.- Moneyback Guarantee
Call: Norville Fresh Breatheraphy Center
890-8380; 895-5532; 895-6775

---

# AUSTRALIAN IMMIGRATION

Seminars 25 March 2002
6.30pm 8.30pm
**Hyatt Regency Hotel**
2702 Roxas Blv

Business People
University Graduates
Tradespeople and Nurses
Are welcome in Australia

**Australian Specialists**
**YANDELL WRIGHT**
**STELL LAWYERS**

Australian Tel: 0061 2 9252 2278

---

# 1 dose

# + 2 applications a day

# 12 hours relief from clogged nose

15 mL
OXYMETAZOLINE
HYDROCHLORIDE
DRIXINE* 0.05%
NASAL DECONGESTANT
NASAL SPRAY
Schering-Plough Corporation
Schering-Plough
OXYMETAZOLINE
HYDROCHLORIDE
DRIXINE* 0.05%
NASAL SPRAY
DECONGESTANT
15 mL

Drixine gives you the right formula that costs lesser in the long run. The only miscalculation you can make is to use a cheaper brand that gives shorter relief.

OXYMETAZOLINE
HYDROCHLORIDE
DRIXINE
The solution for longer relief

Schering-Plough Corporation A Leader In Allergy And Dermatology

Use for a maximum of one week. If symptoms persist, consult your doctor.

# Cement importers' bluff confirms dumping–ex-solon

FORMER Rep. Edcel Lagman yesterday said cement importers' claim that they could bring down the price of imported cement to P100 per bag was just propaganda and only confirmed that they have been making huge profits from the dumping of cheap imports into the country.

Lagman, spokesperson of the Philippine Cement Manufacturers' Corp. (Philcemcor), said importers could well afford to dump their prices because they have been buying at P58 per bag.

"All the importers combined have only 75 employees, negligible investments, and virtually zero assets—the only thing they have, in fact, is their exorbitant profit margins from their importations," he said.

Local cement manufacturers and other sectors dependent on the industry have been vehemently protesting the scrapping of the P20.60 per bag tariff on imported cement because this would mean the closure of cement plants and the layoff of thousands of workers.

The Tariff Commission scrapped the protective tariff on cement imports imposed by Trade Secretary Mar Roxas last year.

"Unlike cement producers, they (cement importers) do not even have to contend with high power and fuel costs and other structural barriers because they do not manufacture or add value to the economy," he said.

Lagman also said the importers, who had been buying at P58 per bag and selling them at P120, should have long ago reduced their prices if they really wanted to help the consumers.

"Their profits have been exorbitant and this is what they are trying to protect now, not the consumers whom they have always been shortchanging," said Lagman.

The former Albay congressman said the importers' "bluff" was just a ploy to kill the local cement industry.

"If the importers already behave abominably while the local industry still exists, just imagine what they will do when they already dominate the market," said Lagman.

The 1,500-strong Balikatan ng Manggagawa sa Konstruksyon (Balikatan) joined the protest against the removal of the tariff and assailed the Tariff Commission's move as pre judicial to construction industry workers.

Daniel Parocha, national president of Balikatan, said retaining the protective tariff would benefit the construction industry because it would mean stable prices.

"It is not true that construction workers benefit from cement imports, because while imported cement enters the country at dumped prices, it is being sold at the same price as or higher than local cement.

Imports, he said, would render jobs in the construction industry unstable because the supply is speculative.

# *MJ useless as witness vs Erap, says lawyer*

**By Volt Contreras and Juliet L. Javellana**

JIMENEZ

MANILA Rep. Mark Jimenez may not yet be fully "singing" about what he knows about deposed President Joseph Estrada—but wait till he runs out of options to stave off his extradition to the United States.

Two private prosecutors in the plunder case against Estrada said yesterday they might no longer need the testimony of Jimenez, a former friend and crony of the ex-president, to bolster their case.

"We actually have no need (of) Jimenez as a witness because we already have overwhelming evidence that will convict Estrada," said Marie Yuvienco of the Public Interest Law Center at a news forum.

Marichu Lambino, also of PILC, said Jimenez was actually given "four chances" to testify against Estrada through sworn affidavits, but his testimonies were "useless."

"He refused to implicate Estrada in any crime. He remains loyal to him," said Lambino at the weekly Cypress forum in Quezon City.

But Lambino said she would not be surprised if Jimenez "makes a final bid" to testify against Estrada, after he shall have exhausted all legal means to avoid extradition.

In an INQUIRER interview on Thursday, Desierto said Jimenez might be able to "delay" extradition by turning state witness against Estrada, because the country's judicial processes take precedence over its international commitments.

But to qualify, Desierto said, Jimenez must give an "exhaustive narrative of what took place in the Estrada administration."

So far, Jimenez has given only "limited" statements, like his having "contributed P10 million" to the infamous Jose Velarde bank account allegedly owned by Estrada, Desierto said.

Another lawmaker had some advice for his friend and fellow congressman.

Bulacan Rep. Willie B. Villarama said Jimenez should face the music in the United States.

"He should face the music. I always tell him it's best to settle this in the US," said Villarama, who served as president of The Manila Times when Jimenez bought the paper.

Villarama doubted Congress could block Jimenez's extradition if it is ordered by the courts. "I am not a lawyer but I don't know how Congress could block his extradition. I think it's a little impossible," he said.

"I hope he finds a solution and I think he can solve it in the US," Villarama said, adding that the US justice system was "different" from ours.

He said many Filipinos in the US who had faced more serious charges were able to get acquittals.

He said Jimenez was a victim of a political vendetta in the US, where he had supported the Democratic Party of former President Bill Clinton.

## Geology lecture

A TWO-MODULE lecture on the latest technology and concepts in engineering and geology will be held on April 1-12 under the auspices of the Mapua Institute of Technology through its Schools of Graduate Studies and of Earth and Materials Science and Engineering.

Dr. Robert Hack, professor of engineering geology at the International Institute of Aerospace Survey and Earth Science of the Netherlands (ITC), will conduct the lecture at the MIT Center (the former RCBC Plaza) on Sen. Gil J. Puyat Avenue, Makati City.

## Zepeda, 74

JOSE M. Zepeda of Tabaco City and Quezon City died yesterday. He was 74.

He is survived by his wife, Socorro C. Zepeda, children and in-laws Cora and Jun Bocalbos; Pipin and Nonoy Hernandez; Rose and Boy Zepeda; Mercy and Femio Balana; Bem and Ed Ferrer, Tess and Boy Come, and Joel Zepeda.

His body lies at the Loyola Memorial Chapel in Guadalupe, Makati City.

Interment will be announced later.

The CHOICE of
management professionals and entrepreneurs for the
MBA, MS in Computational Finance, and DBA Programs

De La Salle University Professional Schools, Inc.
GRADUATE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS
www.psi.dlsu.edu.ph/continuing/gsb

Admission Exams: Taft Campus 06 & 27 April 2002
La Salle Green Hills Campus 13 & 27 April 2002
RCBC Plaza Tower II Campus 06 & 20 April 2002
Enrollment: All campuses May 2002
Trimestral classes: 27 May - 31 August 2002
Submit application forms to:

Taft Campus or La Salle Green Hills Campus or RCBC Plaza Tower II Campus

Taft Campus
LS-223, La Salle Bldg.
De La Salle University
2401 Taft Ave., Manila 1004
Tel. Nos. 523-3884,536-0268
Tel./Fax 536-0267, 523-4295
Trunklines 524-4611 to 19
locs.120, 122, 123 & 125
E-mail:
Vice-Dean Marissa C. Marasigan
gsbemccm@mail.dlsu.edu.ph

La Salle Green Hills Campus
MBA Office, 3/F, St. La Salle Bldg.
La Salle Green Hills
Ortigas Ave., Mandaluyong City 1502
Tel. No. 727-3750
Tel./Fax 727-3759
Trunklines 721-0296 to 97, 721-7544
721-0891 to 94
locs.204 & 205
E-mail:
Vice-Dean Dr. Benito L. Teehankee
gsbeblt@mail.dlsu.edu.ph

RCBC Plaza Tower II Campus
5/F, RCBC Plaza Tower II
Ayala Ave. cor. Sen.Gil Puyat Ave.
Makati City 1200
Tel./Fax 753-4616, 753-4618
Trunklines 753-4611 to 15
locs. 101 &1 07
E-mail:
Vice-Dean Monina S. Palmos
mspalmos@yahoo.com

Office Hours: 12:30 p.m. - 8:00 p.m., Monday-Friday
8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m., Saturday

The Pontifical and Royal
UNIVERSITY OF SANTO TOMAS
The Catholic University of the Philippines
FACULTAD DE DERECHO CIVIL

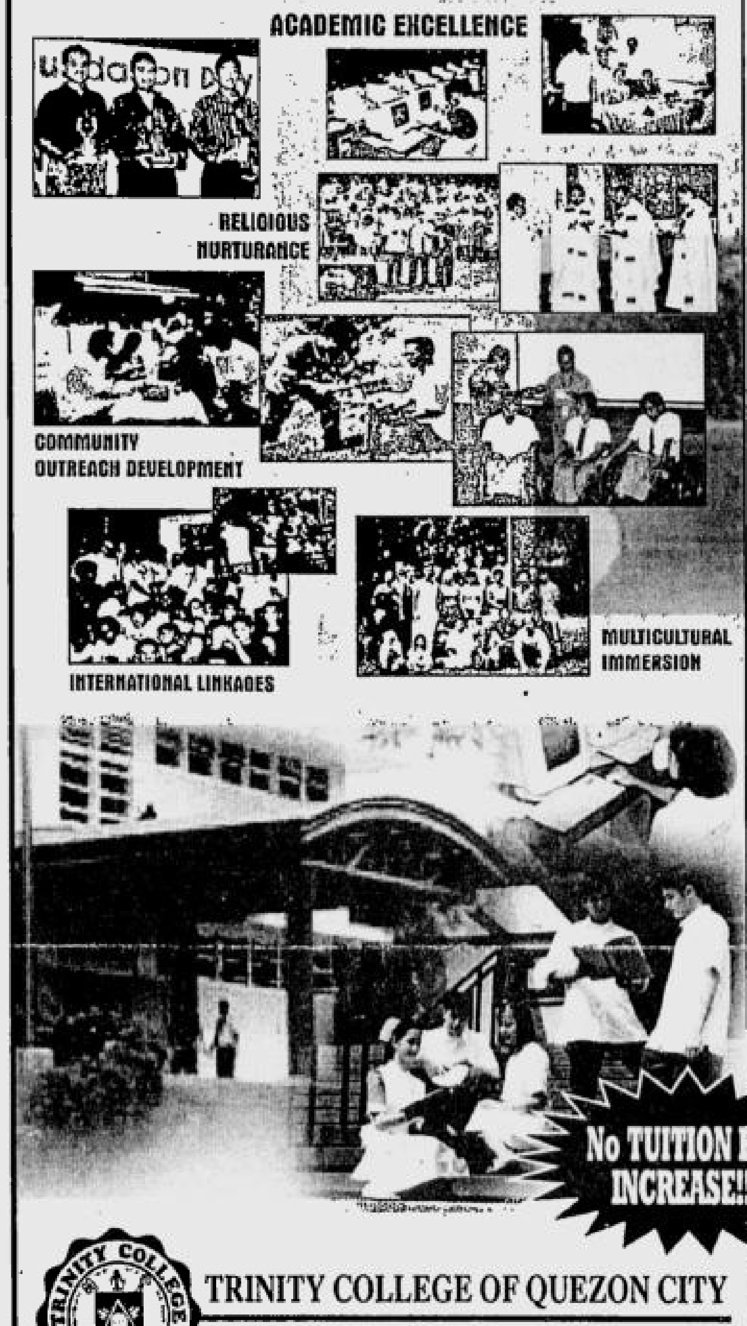
Announces the Opening of its 2002 Pre-Bar Review Classes

*Start of Registration: March 18, 2002*
*Start of Review Classes: April 15, 2002*

| | |
|---|---|
| Political Law | Prof. Edwin R. Sandoval<br>Prof. Jacinto D. Jimenez<br>Cong. Antonio B. Nachura |
| Labor Law | Prof. Samson S. Alcantara<br>Prof. Josephus B. Jimenez |
| Civil Law | Prof. Augusto K. Aligada, Jr.<br>Prof. Rene B. Gorospe |
| Taxation | Prof. Edwin R. Abella<br>Judge Japar B. Dimaampao |
| Mercantile Law | Dean Amado L. Dimayuga<br>Prof. Jacinto D. Jimenez |
| Criminal Law | Dean Carlos M. Ortega |
| Remedial Law | Justice Jose Y. Feria<br>Justice Alfredo L. Benipayo<br>Dean Carlos M. Ortega |
| Legal Ethics | Dean Ernesto L. Pineda |
| International Law | Prof. Edwin R. Sandoval |
| Land Titles | Dir. Ramon N. Casanova<br>Justice Oswaldo D. Agcaoili |
| Legal Forms | Prof. Roberto A. Abad |
| Bar Methods and Techniques | Prof. Roberto A. Abad |

READ THIS!!!
CENTER FOR ARTS FOUNDATION
FREE
SUMMER
WORKSHOPS
Voice* Dance * Acting * Photography
Open to all from ages 6 to 65 years old
For inquiries call
700-84-33 ☐ 727-83-47
Call from 9 a.m. - 8 p.m. only
- Classes begin on April
- With actual performance at the Music Museum
- No Tuition Fee
- Manuals demo tape and other workshop materials are included for only one thousand pesos (P1,000)
REGISTRATION IS UNTIL
APRIL 14, 2002 ONLY!!!
LIMITED SLOTS ONLY!!! REGISTER NOW!!!
WHERE ELSE CAN YOU FIND A WORKSHOP FOR FREE?

TRINITY COLLEGE
*Enriching Life through...*



CURRICULAR PROGRAM OFFERINGS:
- Doctor of Education (Ed.D)
- Doctor of Public Administration (D.P.A.)
- Master of Arts in Nursing (M.A.N.)
- Master of Arts in Education (M.A.Ed.)
- Master in Business Administration (M.B.A.)
- Master in Management (M.M.)
- Master in Public Administration (M.P.A.)

- Bachelor of Arts (A.B.) - 4 years
  Major in: Mass Communication, English, Political Science
- Bachelor of Science (B.S.) - 4 years
  Major in: Psychology, Biology
- Bachelor of Science in Accountancy (B.S.A.)
- Bachelor of Arts in Business Administration
  Major in: Public Administration
- Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (B.S.B.A.)
  Major in: Financial Management, Management, Marketing, Managerial Accounting,
- Bachelor of Science in Computer Management (B.S.C.M.)
- Bachelor of Science in Computer Science
- Bachelor of Science in Hotel and Restaurant Management
- Bachelor of Science in Tourism
- Bachelor in Elementary Education (B.E.Ed.)
- Bachelor in Secondary Education (B.S.E.)
  Major in: Christian Education, English, Filipino, General Science, Guidance and Counselling, Math, PEHAM, Social Studies, Technology, and Home Economics
- Bachelor of Science in Medical Technology (B.S.M.T.)
- Bachelor of Science in Nursing (B.S.N.)
- Bachelor of Science in Community Health (B.S.C.H)

- Associate in Health Science Education (A.H.S.E.)

SPECIAL PROGRAMS:
- Japan Studies/Special Classes in Nihongo
- Care Giver Course
- Refresher Course for Nursing and Medical Technology
- Board Review for Nursing/Medical Technology
- International Partnership for Service-Learning (IPS-L)

- HIGH SCHOOL
- ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
- TRINITY LEARNING CENTER FOR CHILDREN

ALL PROGRAMS ARE DULY ACCREDITED BY PAASCU AND ACSC-AAI

TRINITY COLLEGE OF QUEZON CITY
"Preparing for Life through God-centered Education"

For inquiries, write or call:
THE REGISTRAR Trinity College of Quezon City, Cathedral Heights, 275 E. Rodriguez Sr. Blvd., Quezon City.
P.O. Box 10363, Broadway Centrum, Q.C. • Tel. Nos. 415-06-34 / 723-9057 • Fax: 725-59-24 • E-Mail: registrar@tcqc.edu.ph

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

NEW LEASE

# Mendoza says he's bullish on PNP future

DIRECTOR General Leandro Mendoza, who ends the first week of his term extension as chief of the Philippine National Police today, has expressed confidence that the country's police force would be better prepared to deal with 21st-century crimes when he bows out in six months.

Mendoza was scheduled to retire from the police service on his 56th birthday last Sunday, but President Macapagal-Arroyo extended his term to September, saying he needed the time to complete the reforms he has instituted and to effect a smooth transition of police command.

Mendoza said much of the primary goals he set out to do as leader of the 113,000-strong police force have been accomplished.

Ms Macapagal-Arroyo did not show up for his birthday celebration on Sunday, as she did on the birthday of Chief Supt. Reynaldo Berroya, but police officials downplayed this, saying she probably had more important things to do.

Former Executive Secretary Renato de Villa, ex-Philippine Constabulary chief Ramon Montano and former armed forces chief Lisandro Abadia were among the prominent personalities seen at the Camp Crame party.

Two weeks ago, the President announced that she would extend Mendoza's term for six months instead of nine months. At the PNP's 11th anniversary last month, she said she would extend Mendoza's term by nine months.

Mendoza remained upbeat on his birthday, vowing to implement a major revamp in the police organization within the remaining months of his term.

He said the reshuffle, which was intended to fill up positions of at least 10 retiring generals during the first two quarters of the year, would take effect before the barangay elections on July 15.

Mendoza said the ongoing evaluation of the performance of support unit directors as well as provincial and regional directors would be used as basis for the revamp.

"It's a matter of putting the right people in the right places," he told reporters.

Mendoza, who led the inauguration of the newly renovated orthopedic and officers' wards, and the operating room of the PNP General Hospital inside the camp, also coined a new meaning for the PNP acronym—"Panahon ng Pagbabago."

On top of his pet programs, Mendoza said, was his pledge when appointed by the President last year that he would work hard to institutionalize police welfare, particularly the adjustment of policemen's salaries to decent levels.

"By July this year, the latest phase of salary adjustments shall have brought the pay scales of members of the police force at par with other government agencies and those in the private sector," the top cop said.

Delayed pension adjustments and other benefits for retirees and pensioners have also been paid under Mendoza's stewardship, a record feat since most of the retirees have been waiting for three years to be paid their pension benefits.

"Giving decent pay to cops is one legacy I can leave them," Mendoza said.

A second program which Mendoza thinks will leave indelible marks in the police service was his efforts to prepare them in dealing with sophisticated criminals in the new century including international terrorists, cyber-criminals, money launderers and drug traffickers. ***With a report from TJ Burgonio***

# Magna carta for seniors pushed

**By Cynthia D. Balana**

SENATE President Franklin Drilon has pushed for a magna carta for senior citizens that seeks to protect their rights and extend certain privileges.

About four million senior citizens aged 60 and above are expected to benefit from the proposed law that seeks to give them access to employment, education, health and other social services.

According to Drilon, most senior citizens have inadequate basic social services and face discrimination in employment, education and health services.

"While bold initiatives had been taken, such as the grant of 20 percent discount on the purchase of medicines by older persons, we still have to plan ahead and come up with an integrated and a more comprehensive long-term national approach," he said.

De La Salle University
**Center for Language Learning**
10th Floor Angelo King International Center
Arellano Ave. cor. Estrada St., Malate, Manila

***Regular Course Offerings***

Reading Comprehension & Vocabulary Development
Advanced Reading
Conversational English
Advanced Conversational English
Oral Communication (Public Speaking)
English Pronunciation
Writing Skills
English Enrichment
Business English
TOEFL Review
Filipino for Foreigners

***Special Classes***
Teaching English as a Foreign/Second Language (Methods of Teaching EFL/ESL)
English for Lawyers (law students, bar examinees, practicing lawyers)
Japanese, Spanish, French

***Arrangements can be made for***
* Tutorials * Special Group Class * Saturday Class * Evening Class

Classes are open to Filipinos and foreigners.
Monday to Friday Schedule or Saturday Schedule
For details, please contact:
De La Salle University-Center for Language Learning
Direct line: 521-9345/303-9809
Trunk line: 303-9988 loc. 257

**Enrolment is ongoing. We offer 30-hour sessions every month.**

De La Salle University
**Center for Language Learning**
10th Floor Angelo King International Center
Arellano Ave. cor. Estrada St., Malate, Manila

***Summer 2002 Course Offerings***
***For Prep and Elementary students***
***Speech and Reading Arts Program***
Speech and Personality Development
Reading Recovery/Enrichment Program
***For High School-bound students***
***Reading Intervention Program and Support Program***
Reading Enrichment and Speech Development
***For College-bound students***
***Preparatory College English***
Study Skills
Reading Comprehension Skills
Writing Skills
***First Batch:***
Registration - March 18 - April 6, 2002
Classes - April 10-30, 2002
***Second Batch:***
Registration - April 22 - May 3, 2002
Classes - May 6-24, 2002
**For inquiries, call up the Center for Language Learning**
**Direct line: 521-9345/303-9809**
**Trunk line: 303-9988 loc. 257**

He's happy with his spots. You shouldn't be with yours.

Chickenpox leaves unsightly marks on your face and body. Prevent extensive scarring and possible further complications like encephalitis and meningitis with early administration of the proper anti-viral treatment.

Consult your doctor about it.
The sooner, the better!

gsk GlaxoSmithKline
2266 Chino Roces Ave.
Makati City, Philippines

MARCONI FASHION GROUP
The First and Only Italian Fashion Stockhouse Chain in Asia

ALL GREEN TAGS
60% OFF
ALL BLUE TAGS
70% OFF
ON CASH AND CARD PURCHASES

*2305 Marconi cor. Morse Sts.
Brgy. San Isidro, Mkti Tel. 843-3942
*Robinson's Galleria Tel: 637-5035
*Festival Supermall Alabang Tel. 850-4033
*SM Manila Tel. 400-7909
*MC Nenita Bldg.I A.C. Cortez Ave.,
Mandaue City, Cebu Tel. (032) 346-7160
*Unit 2, Hilado Bldg. 19th Lacson St.,
Bacolod City Tel. (034) 432-3245

2002 COLLECTION NOW IN LINEA ITALIA GROUP STORES

LINEA ITALIA 6750
• Ayala Avenue 752-7679 / 812-9166

LINEA ITALIA
•SM Megamall 635-5695
•Park Square I 815-1227
•Alabang Town Center 842-4749
•Ayala Center, Cebu (032) 231-5518

LINEA UOMO
•SM Megamall 633-2071
•Alabang Town Center 807-2296
•SM Cebu (032) 232-1499

PRIMA LINEA
•Greenbelt Mall 819-59-17
•SM Megamall 633-2070/72
•Ayala Center, Cebu (032) 231-5517

UOMO TU
•Greenbelt Mall 812-8524
•Ayala Center, Cebu (032) 231-5370

VERSACE JEANS COUTURE
•Greenbelt Mall 817-5437

VIVA
•SM Megamall 633-2068
•SM Cebu (032) 232-1443

LINEA ITALIA GROUP
www.lineaitaliagroup.com

# ‘Less anger, greed,’ prays GMA

By Carlito Pablo

“LESS anger and greed in our hearts, less corruption and lawless and mindless divisiveness,” President Macapagal-Arroyo prays for the country as the entire Christian world observes the Holy Week starting today, Palm Sunday.

Ms Macapagal will start her observance of Palm Sunday by attending an early dawn eucharistic celebration of the vote-rich El Shaddai sect.

The President is scheduled to arrive at the celebration to be held at the Amvel Business Park along Sucat Road, Paranaque at about 2:30 a.m.

President Macapagal will later speak at the commencement exercises of the Philippine Military Academy in Baguio City, which will start at 9:45 a.m.

In her Lenten message, President Macapagal called on the Filipino people to “ever turn to prayer in our collective efforts to strengthen the foundation of our nationhood.

EDWIN BACASMAS/FILE PHOTO

**BEING with the poor, President Macapagal joined them at table last January at Lupang Pangako, Payatas, Quezon City.**

“Prayer and spiritual renewal are indispensable in maintaining and preserving the moral fabric of our society,” she said. “We may have all the power and resolve, the material and the physical infrastructure of progress, but in the face of crucial tests and circumstances, we need a guiding light to help us see through life’s challenges.”

Ms Macapagal urged the people to “relearn the teachings and mystery of Christ, and may it (Holy Week) make better Filipinos of us all.”

“May there be less anger and greed in our hearts, less corruption and lawlessness and mindless divisiveness. May we relearn the meaning of true justice, unity, peace and love for all,” President Macapagal said.

### Calvary of problems

The President could have been referring to some of the biggest problems confronting her administration: the chaos that has ensued from the open political wounds caused by the ouster of her predecessor Joseph Estrada; the uphill drive against graft in government; the unresolved communist and Muslim insurgencies, and the damage done to the national image caused by the Abu Sayyaf bandit group.

Ms Macapagal is also being buffeted by strong criticism for allowing an unusually large number of US military forces into Mindanao ostensibly to train Filipino soldiers to rout the Abu Sayyaf.

Also, her every sortie into depressed areas is being interpreted by her critics as a preparation for her reelection in 2004.

President Macapagal reminded the country that the suffering and passion of Christ was “indeed the greatest story ever told—the gospel of the love of God for man, of suffering and eventual redemption that is possible only through Jesus Christ.

“Let us in all humility but with profound awareness ponder deeply on the true meaning of Holy Week, and relate it to the countless thorns of life and the heavy cross that man bears on his shoulders,” the President said.

UNION CEMENT CORPORATION

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

SUGGESTED CEMENT PRICES

| AREA | PLANT SOURCE | RETAIL PRICE (per bag) |
|---|---|---|
| Metro Manila | Bulacan | 125.00 |
| Bulacan | Bulacan | 130.00 |
| Pampanga | Bulacan | 135.00 |
| Tarlac | Bulacan | 135.00 |
| Nueva Ecija | Bulacan | 135.00 |
| Bataan | Bulacan | 135.00 |
| Zambales | Bulacan | 140.00 |

Available at all UNION CEMENT CENTER **Marjola Trading**, Roosevelt Ave., Q.C. • **Leslie Hardware**, Novaliches, Q.C. • **PCSTA Marketing**, Sucat, Parañaque • **Sta. Dolorosa Merchandise**, Norzagaray, Bulacan

***Other Outlets: Metro Manila***: Kingswood Trading, Quezon Ave., Q.C. • Master Construction Supply, Araneta Ave., Q.C. • Century 21 Cement Center, Lagro, Q.C. • Marc Alain Gen. Mdse., Sucat, Parañaque • Trina Marketing, Batangas St., Makati City • ***Bulacan:*** Manhattan Enterprises, Malolos • Harca Trading, Catmon, Malolos • Custombuilt Construction Supply, McArthur Hi-way, Bocaue • ROMA Construction Supply, McArthur Hi-way, Balagtas • ***Pampanga:*** Harvest Gold Concrete Products & Gen. Mdse., Lazatin Ave., San Fernando • King’s Lumber & Hardware, McArthur Hi-way, San Fernando

**For inquiries or concerns, please contact UCC Customer Care Center: (M. Manila) 8700222; Toll-free 1-800-1888-1368**

dti DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY PHILIPPINES
Department of Trade and Industry
National Price Coordinating Council

# All collections for the poor

From page A1

gram assessment.

### Not just an organization

Fr. Anton C.T. Pascual, deputy director of Caritas Manila, said the institution was “reengineered” to meet the challenges and demands of its vision to become truly a “Church of the Poor,” starting with the basic understanding of what its ministry is all about.

“Caritas Manila is not just an organization. It is the symbol of the Catholic Church’s solidarity with the poor,” he said.

The Caritas of the Archdiocese of Manila has reached out to the poor and marginalized sectors of our society through its Social Services and Development Ministry (SSDM) that operates in the district, vicariate and parish levels. Ongoing programs include educational assistance, medical missions, crisis intervention and emergency relief, micro-financing, care of street children, and prisons ministry, including legal and para-legal services.

### Not just objects

In January last year, the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines (CBCP) underscored the active presence and participation of the poor in the Church.

“As we affirm ourselves to become a Church of the Poor, we must strive to be liberated from mentalities, values, behavior and lifestyles that discriminate between rich and poor. We hope to create conditions where the voice of the poor is heard and the poor enjoy the benefits and blessings of God’s creation.”

This runs along the principle that the poor are not only the objects of evangelization, but that they can also be agents of evangelization and social change.

Thus, the Church not only gives a preferential option for the poor in terms of services and priorities, but also manifests a preferential reliance on the poor to carry out its mission. Church organizations and basic ecclesial communities (BECs) educate and train the urban poor to be community organizers themselves. Proof of this are the growing number of cooperatives, small enterprises and centers of formation in Payatas, Smokey Mountain, Pasig and Sampaloc, Manila, among others.

### Loving poverty

However, Manila Auxiliary Bishop Socrates Villegas pointed out that loving the poor also meant loving poverty. “You will not be able to love the poor without loving poverty. Loving the poor without loving poverty is like loving from a distance, making sure that your fingers don’t get burned and your clothes don’t get soiled. The real expression of love is simply to be with the one you love. That is why when God became man, the name he chose was Emmanuel—God is with us,” he said.

Villegas acknowledged the important role of the clergy, especially his fellow bishops, in solidifying this perspective.

“For the poor, the bishop must be poor among them. He may not be able to provide for all their needs but by simply being poor with them, by living a simple life with them, he will be able to give meaning and purpose to their material poverty and uplift it to the blessedness of the poor,” he said.

### How Caritas helps

Caritas statistics revealed 247 individuals out of jobs; 1,176 have undergone skills training in 37 parishes; 427 participated in seminars on solid-waste management; 36,113 patients were treated in medical/dental missions; 273 families given crisis intervention and emergency relief and para-legal intervention in 80 communities. There was also socialized housing for families in 34 communities and micro-financing in at least four parishes.

In the school year 2001-2002, the Caritas Educational Assistance Program (EAP) supported a total of 926 scholars: 624 (grade school), 195 (high school), 84 (college) and 23 (vocational).

In 2000, the Prison Justice and Development Program (PJDP) collaborated with the Bureau of Corrections, local authorities of Muntinlupa and generous benefactors for the construction of a new three-story city jail, providing prison inmates with a humane environment where they can stretch more, sleep more soundly and live with dignity. Recognizing the crucified Christ who loved most unworthy people, PJDP and its volunteers are among those who can say: “I did not only visit You, Lord. I also took care of You.”

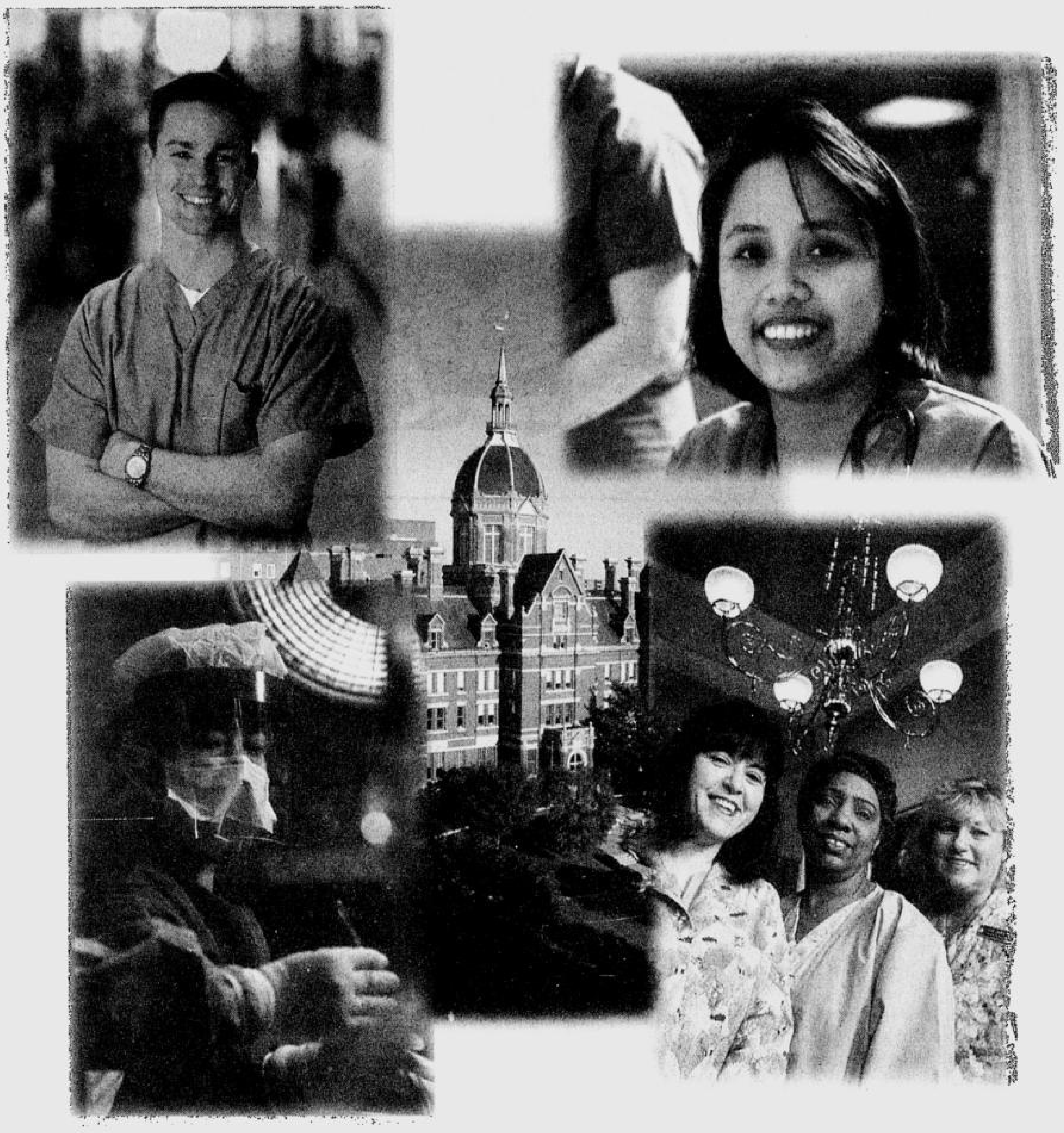
### Work continues

Those interested to join in the work of Caritas Manila may choose to get involved in any of their programs: Parish and District Empowerment, Bukid Kabataan (program for street children), Educational Assistance Program (EAP), Prison Justice and Development Program (PJDP), AIDS Prevention, Crisis Intervention and Emergency Relief.

To date, there are around 930 active parish SSDM volunteers in the Archdiocese of Manila.

Caritas Manila Inc. is located at Jesus St., Pandacan 1011 Manila, with tel. nos. 564-1831 and 563-9306, and fax no. 563-9309.

# *We Are Back!*



The Johns Hopkins Hospital, ranked the #1 hospital in the United States for the past 11 years in a row, wants you to join its nursing staff...

*Johns Hopkins will be conducting interviews*

**April 4 and 5 / Iloilo City at St. Paul College Iloilo**
**April 5 and 6 / Baguio City at City Travel Hotel, 15 Kisad Road**
**April 10-13 / Makati at Oakwood Premiere, 6th floor, Ayala Center (beside Glorietta 4)**

Please submit resumés to Cattleya Gardens, Unit 10B, 111 Palanca Street, Legaspi Village, Makati
Telephone/Fax: 02-810-4033 or E-Mail: access_mundial@hotmail.com
Resumés must be received on or before April 3, 2002
Brief orientation will begin each day at 8:00 a.m.

*Interviewers*
Virginia C. Alinsao, RN, MS, Director, International Nursing Recruitment, Johns Hopkins Health System
Dina Azcueta-Krenzischek, RN, MAS, CPAN, Nurse Manager, The Johns Hopkins Hospital

**DIRECT HIRING NURSES! C.G.F.N.S. WITH RECENT HOSPITAL EXPERIENCE**

- **No Agency or Placement Fees**
- **Greencard Processing Fee Paid**
- **NCLEX and NCLEX Review Paid**
- **Transportation and Temp. Housing Paid**

JOHNS HOPKINS
NURSING

For more information, visit: **www.hopkinsnursing.org/international**

**Eugenia D. Apostol**
*Founding Chairman*

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

*Vol. 16 No. 106*
*ISSN 0116-2642*

# OPINION

**e-mail:** feedback@inquirer.com.ph **website:** http://www.inq7.net

The Philippine Daily Inquirer, Inc. has its business and editorial offices at
▪ Chino Roces Ave. corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City
▪ P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City
▪ Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments
▪ Editorial Fax 897-4793 / 897-4794 ▪ Advertising 897-4807
▪ Circulation 527-3342 / 527-3348 / 528-0183 / 528-0186 and 528-0213 / Fax: 528-02-34.

100% soy ink

*Publisher* **Isagani Yambot**
*Editor in Chief* **Letty Jimenez-Magsanoc**
*Managing Editor* **Jose Ma. D. Nolasco**
*Associate Editor* **Abelardo S. Ulanday**
*News Editor* **Artemio T. Engracia Jr.**
*Opinion Editor* **Jorge V. Aruta**
*Assistant News Editor* **Nilo B. Paurom**
*National Editor* **Pergentino B. Bandayrel Jr.**
*City Editor* **Gerry Lirio**
*Senior Deskperson* **Rosario A. Garcellano**
*Editorial Consultant* **Amando Doronila**
*Chief Photographer* **Ernie U. Sarmiento**
*Art & Design Director* **Lynett A. Villariba**

*Board Chairman* **Marixi R. Prieto**
*President* **Alexandra Prieto-Romualdez**
*Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing* **Renato R. Reinoso**
*Senior Vice President for Corporate Services* **David O. Valdes**
*VP for Advertising* **Felipe R. Olarte**
*AVP for Circulation* **Gloria P. Lardizabal**

All rights reserved. Subject to the conditions provided for by law, no article or photograph published by the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reprinted or reproduced, in whole or in part, without its prior consent.

# Loi's ploy

**EDITORIAL**

THE JOKES and insults that have been thrown Sen. Luisa Ejercito-Estrada's way since Wednesday, after she filed a bill proposing castration for rapists and child molesters, will put anyone in a Holy Week frame of mind. She may begin to feel that, like the Man from Nazareth whose triumphant entry into Jerusalem we mark today and whose fate in the hands of a cruel crowd we remember on Thursday, she is the victim of a grievous misunderstanding. We hope she does not give in to the temptation, however, because the character from the passion narrative that her radical proposal brings most to mind is not Jesus Christ, but Pontius Pilate.

On the surface, Senate Bill 2053 looks like a legislative step forward, applying advanced pharmacological research and medical science to stop what Estrada, herself a doctor of medicine, calls an alarming increase in rape and other sexual offenses. "The technology for castration has evolved considerably, and there is evidence that, in some circumstances, it can dramatically reduce the likelihood (that) the sex offender will strike again," Estrada said. She added that "with surprisingly little fanfare, four states in the US passed recently laws calling for castration—either chemical or surgical—of sex offenders."

But the problem with castration as a penalty, here and elsewhere, whether chemical (the use of powerful drugs to block testosterone production) or surgical (the removal of testicles), is that it reduces rape to a single biological factor. If it were true that an excess of testosterone is all it takes to turn an otherwise law-abiding man into a rapist, then rape is a mere medical disorder—like insanity—rather than a heinous crime. And precisely like insanity in some legal systems, the unusual upsurge in testosterone will eventually be used not to pinpoint criminal liability, but to evade it.

But rapists are not born, they are made. Cultural factors—such as the iconic role of violence in an entertainment-consumption society, or the tradition of domination that some males feel entitled to and reflexively impose on females in both subtle and blatant ways—inevitably play an important part in their making. This multiplicity of factors is nothing new; the literature on rape is full of it.

Why the insistence on a single factor then? Often, politicians have had to resort to simple themes, or the use of catchy slogans, to sell a legislative agenda or a political platform. Estrada is familiar with this political imperative, because "Jeep ni Erap," one of the most successful catch-all slogans in our history, was of course used by her own husband, Joseph Estrada to ride to the presidency. The famous nickname "Erap" is itself a political statement.

Did the senator then reduce the problem of rape to the question of castration out of a need to simplify the issue? We think not. Indeed, we think the castration bill was filed—apropos of nothing—precisely to wash the Estradas' hands, Pontius Pilate-like, of another issue.

Consider this. Under the present law, the crime of rape is punishable by death. Does it make sense then for the government to spend scarce resources either chemically or surgically castrating a convicted rapist it will eventually execute?

No—unless of course the death penalty is repealed. And there's the rub. Fourteen senators have filed a bill seeking the lifting of the extreme penalty; it is a measure we support. But because the disgraced former president will benefit if the bill becomes law, he and his supporters face an image issue: How can Joseph Estrada, who created a movie persona and a political personality based on crime-busting myths, continue to say that he is tough on crime, when he now favors the scrapping of the death penalty, the holiest icon of the tough-on-crime set?

Simple. Propose castration.

# Intolerance

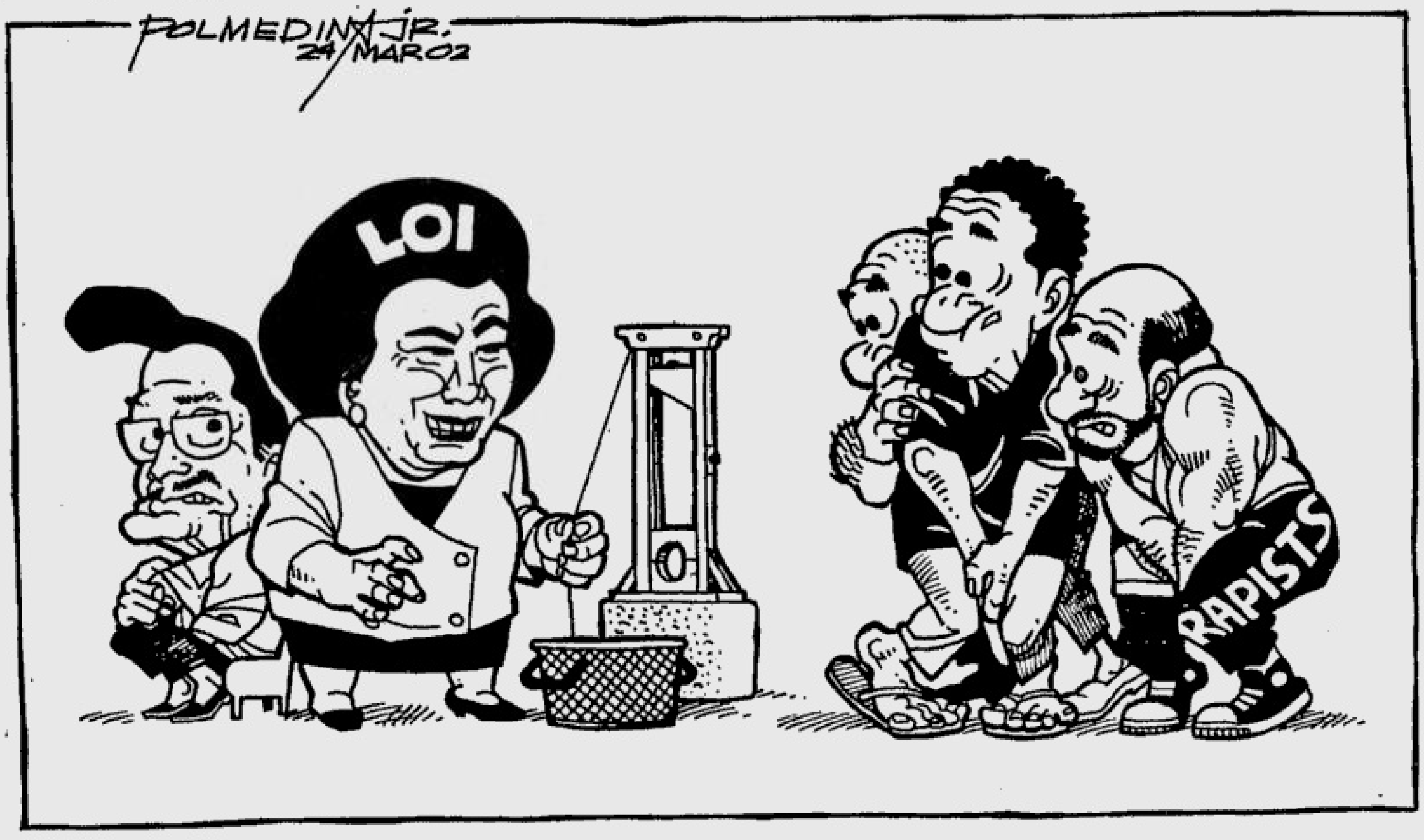
**FOREIGN COMMENT**

THE CHINESE government has issued a report on human rights in the United States and, to no one's surprise, has found America sadly wanting.

The report found us (the United States) violent, racist, arrogant, indifferent to suffering and hypocritical. Police brutality and torture are common. The Chinese said that pedophile priests were "the greatest scandal in the United States following the Enron case."

The point lost on the Chinese was that in the United States people can—and regularly do—accuse the government of being violent, racist, arrogant, indifferent to suffering, meddlesome, hypocritical, etc.

The difference is that here they don't get sent to a forced labor camp for it. ***Evansville Courier & Press (Evansville, Indiana)***



# Junket to Shanghai

**SEPARATE OPINION**

*Isagani A. Cruz*

ON TOP of the many problems besetting our country, not the least of which are the temper tantrums of Joseph Estrada and the song-and-dance exhibitions of Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo, comes the upsetting news that a delegation of city mayors left two weeks ago for Shanghai on a supposedly official mission.

The delegation was led by MMDA Chair Benjamin Abalos to instill in the mayors "his vision of the metropolis," whatever that could be. The mayors who reportedly welcomed his move to be "instilled" were Lito Atienza of Manila, Feliciano Belmonte of Quezon City, Jaime Fresnedi of Muntinlupa, Rey Malonzo of Caloocan, Lourdes Fernando of Marikina, Joey Marquez of Parañaque, Wenceslao Trinidad of Pasay, Jose Emmanuel Carlos of Valenzuela, Rosendo Capco of Pateros, Sinfrido Tinga of Taguig, Soledad Eusebio of Pasig, and Pedro Cuerpo of Rodriguez.

The report added that the local executives would be accompanied by their respective spouses although it is not clear if the husbands of the female mayors also tagged along. Alma Moreno, Marquez's estranged wife, probably did not join the group. Also in the mission were Mike Arroyo, the President's husband, Rep. Cynthia Villar of Las Piñas and Pagcor chair Ephraim Genuino. Genuino's participation was probably to determine if he could legally donate some of the Pagcor earnings to the delegation.

Who picked up the tab for this supposed mission? Perhaps the Commission on Audit (COA) should investigate this matter, which looks to me like a private picnic with the taxpayers footing the bill. Significantly, the mayors were expected to be accompanied by their spouses who might be experts in cooking Shanghai fried rice but not municipal government, much less Abalos' magnificent "vision" of the metropolis. As official members of the delegation, however, they were entitled to all its perks, including the sightseeing and the *lauriats*.

Metro Manila is entangled in traffic and uglified with garbage and graffiti, let alone the criminality and the drug addiction. Abalos probably believes that all these problems could be solved by a visit by our mayors and their spouses to Shanghai as his model city. A glimpse of the Yang Tze River (it would have to be only a glimpse because of the many other tourist attractions to tick off) would help them rehabilitate our Pasig River. He also suggested that the tour of Shanghai would encourage cooperation among the metropolitan mayors and improve the making of *balut* in Pateros.

If what Abalos wants is to study the ways Shanghai became an industrialized city and regained its former glory before it was dethroned by Hong Kong, he should have assigned the task to the experts not the mayors and their wives. Mayors are adept in getting votes, not in cleaning rivers, and their wives probably don't even know that *lumpiang* Shanghai is unknown in Shanghai. A study of the improvement of the Yang Tze River should take more than three days, and certainly not by a motley group of non-experts probably more interested in making a side trip to Beijing to see the Great Wall of China.

If Abalos sincerely wants to learn valuable lessons from his model city, he could wangle a grant from one of the many generous foreign agencies to fund an in-depth study by experts of what makes Shanghai tick compared to the stinking Manila of his dreams. I suggest the Asia Foundation or maybe he could get this endowment from China itself. This practical alternative would cost much less than the expense of enabling the mayors' wives to inspect the colorful cheongsams on sale at tourist prices and try to look like Rosebud.

The public has long been protesting the annual congressional junkets at its expense but has apparently resigned itself to this institutionalized graft as an incorrigible fact of our political life. Now, as if to rub salt on the wound, the mayors have started doing their own thing and may even surpass the legislators later. The municipal junkets could become a yearly delectation too. After all, there are so many cities all over the world that can also be a model for Abalos' vision of a beautiful Metro Manila with a Pasig River bluer than the Blue Danube.

If the mayors' objective is to clean the Pasig River, they cannot do it by just watching that one Chinese river. There are so many other rivers abroad that they should also inspect to enlighten them on riparian cleanliness, particularly if they are accompanied by their beloved spouses. Next year they can look at the Thames in London, the following year Sweet Afton in Scotland, then the Nile in Egypt, and so on until they run out of rivers. They can then change the subject of their visitations, like the slums in Kuala Lumpur, the red light district in Amsterdam, and the casinos in Las Vegas.

If the expenses of the Abalos expedition were paid with public funds, I will say that this abuse by the mayors who joined it deserves the strongest condemnation. If they can show that they spent their own or private money for that costly tour, I will contritely say mea culpa and offer them my sincere apologies. Let the COA be the judge of this suspicious excursion that looks very much like another raid of the public treasury.

# H-O-L-Y W-E-E-K

**MOMENTS**

*Fr. Jerry M. Orbos, SVD*

HOW do you make holy water? Get ordinary water and just boil the hell out of it!

It is Holy Week once again. It is just an ordinary week but we can make it holy if we "boil the hell out of it." Below is the acronym H-O-L-Y W-E-E-K to help us make this week not just an ordinary week but a truly meaningful and a holy week.

* * *

**H-alt! Stop for a while, or at least slow down. Take time to rest and relax. You are not a machine. Your body needs rest, so find time to be still. Go away, disappear. Rest a while. Yes, have a vacation, (but don't end up more tired because of your Holy Week "vacation").**

* * *

O-ff with our worldly pursuits and concerns. Turn off your cellular phone if you have to, so that you can focus on your spiritual life this week. Forget quotas, forget deadlines and forget performance. Just be. Don't let the world and its cares disturb the tranquility of your mind and soul this week. Let the world go by, and let the Lord take care of everything for once. Don't plan out your activities this week so much that you end up more stressed and pressured in the end. Surprise yourself. Rediscover your inner strengths and simple joys. OFF to the world. ON to your heart. ON to your God.

* * *

**L-isten. If you are in the Off or Silent mode, then you can really listen, pray and meditate. Take time to listen to God and tell him what's happening with your life. Allow the Father to wrap His loving arms around your shoulders once again and just listen.**

**Listen also to your own inner self, not just to your day-to-day wants and needs. Is there something you are missing in your life? Is there something more you need to do in your life?**

**And listen to other people around you. When was the last time you really stopped and listened to the people you love? This is a great time for that heart-to-heart talk, one on one.**

* * *

Y-ield to God. Let go of your grip on your own life. Be on the lookout for His road signs as you travel on. Listen to His instructions, and you will find your way. Better still, let Him do the navigating and the driving. Let God do the driving! Let Him lead you on from now on. Let Him take over, okay? (Okay. Good. Now, will you please give Him the keys and let go of the hand brake? *Ikaw ha?*)

* * *

**W-arm up your relationships. Time to allow your loved ones to feel that warm-and-sunny-spring you, not the cold-and-cloudy-winter you. Reach out to the people you have taken for granted or left out altogether. Time to call a friend and use your lifeline, or ask your audience—for an apology, for help, for suggestions. Call, text, write, smile and hug. Use anything that will help you repair, restore and revitalize your relationships.**

* * *

E-rase the burdens of guilt and sin with a good, honest and humble confession. Heed God's call: "Come back to Me, with all your heart. Don't let sin keep us apart. Long have I waited for your coming home to me."

In response to God's love, may we all say to God, especially this week: "Create a clean heart in me, O God. Give back to me the joy of your salvation."

Time also to erase hurts, resentments, anger and ill feelings. Forgive people who hurt you, and ask for forgiveness from people you have hurt, cheated, used or abused in any way.

* * *

**E-xpress your love. Whatever you do, especially this week, like praying, fasting, works of penance and deeds of charity, let them all be expressions of your love and gratitude to God. Let them be done not out of fear, or out of obligation. Neither should they be just means to manipulate or placate God.**

**Take time to express your love to your loved ones too! Just say it. Just do it.**

**Give till it hurts to the many needy people around you. So many people await your sharing of your blessings.**

* * *

K-neel down. In humility, kneel down in prayer before God and thank Him for suffering so much, for dying on the cross and for rising again for our salvation. Somebody died for you and me. Let us not allow this week to pass without personally thanking Him.

Let this be a time for all of us to "kneel down" before one another in humility: parents before their children whom they have neglected; children before their parents whom they have hurt; politicians and government officials before the people whom they have cheated etc., etc.

Yes, let us all bend our knees to our God, to our mother country and mother earth, and to one another in humility and in deep gratitude.

* * *

**The Meralco Palm Sunday Recollection will be aired over NBN Channel 4 from 3 to 6 p.m. today, with a replay on Channel 9 at 12 noon on Holy Monday.**

* * *

Don't forget: Today is Caritas Sunday. Channel your alms and donations for the poor and the needy through Caritas. Share your blessings. You may contact Tel. Nos. 564-1831 to 36 local 204, 563-9311 and 563-8380; or Fax No. 563-9309.

* * *

**Pilgrimage to Naju Korea from April 29 to May 3 to visit the visionary Julia Kim. Call 721-74-57 or 075-551-5657; 913-8855.**

* * *

Here's wishing you all a truly holy and meaningful Holy Week. Jesus suffered so much and died for you and me. Let us not allow this most important week to pass like just another ordinary week. It is the week of all weeks. Don't be the weakest link this Holy Week!

* * *

***A moment with the Lord:***
***Lord, help me make Holy Week really holy. Amen.***

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

# The Chief Justice vs Jose Velarde (a.k.a. Who?)

**COMMENTARY**

*Juan L. Mercado*

OR is it Supreme Court Justice Hilario Davide versus Joseph Ejercito Estrada "also known as" Jose Velarde? Frequent name swapping can confuse.

In any case, Estrada wants the "Chief," along with Justices Artemio Panganiban and Antonio Carpio, to quit. He also insists that the special division, trying his cases, be scrubbed. That will restore his faith in the judiciary, he says.

Really? Can belief in democratic institutions be turned on and off, like a water tap? That guarantees chaos.

"When the last law was down," Sir Thomas More asks Roper who, like Erap, would wreck such institutions, "d'you really think you could stand upright in the winds that would blow then?"

Fear of unleashed furies lead even Estrada partisans, like Sen. Edgardo Angara, to backpedal from reckless tar-and-feathering of the courts. Are Estrada's handsomely paid lawyers equally sensitive?

They're "officers of the court." Yet, do they suffer, as George Bernard Shaw aptly snapped, from "no more conscience than a fox in a poultry farm"?

Ask the glib lawyer Raymond Fortun. He chauffeured Atong Ang's maid, Delia Rajas, in an attempt to derail the impeachment trial, according to Senators Raul Roco and Rodolfo Biazon.

Erap, however, ratcheted up his demands. After asking that the plunder law be scrubbed and after clogging the courts with 129 dilatory motions, he's embarked on smearing the judiciary, without offering proof.

Makati Rep. Agapito "Butz" Aquino and other rabid Velarde partisans, meanwhile, peddle the option of exile, draped with the fig-leaf of medical treatment. Malacañang also toyed with that idea earlier. But Estrada vetoed that plan.

Just as well. Expulsion from *le patrie* fractures the Constitution. It departs from the honorable mould set by President Manuel Quezon and his wartime cabinet on Jan. 3, 1942. The Dalai Lama's 42-year exile from Tibet and Jose Rizal's *destierro* in Dapitan also come to mind.

"Exile as a contemporary punishment must map territories of experience" beyond those written by a Dante, Conrad or Solzhenitysn, writes the scholar John Said in "Reflections on Exile."

"Two domains of consciousness dominate displacement," he says. "Memory for what is lost, and alienation for what is found... Every intellectual in exile is, without exception, mutilated."

Velarde is more modest. He has no ideological pretensions. He's just trying to beat a plunder rap. That's all.

His exile would clone the sleazy pattern set by Mobutu Seseke, Ferdinand Marcos or Nawaz Sharif. As the Marcoses show, they even keep the loot.

So, Estrada partisans mount a guerrilla war against Davide, whose impartial conduct of the impeachment trial saved a Senate raped by Erap's "Craven Eleven."

In this campaign against the courts, the Velarde camp is not cash-strapped. After all, he "guaranteed" P500 million of his own money, in the second envelope, in just one "loan" to crony William Gatchalian. Some of that cash surfaces in rag-tag demonstrations of the urban poor.

"The rich will do everything for the poor," Karl Marx once sneered, "except get off their backs."

These moves would exempt Estrada from a trial. Making an exception for himself, he places himself above the law—and blames the judiciary. "Injustice is relatively easy to bear," the American writer H.L. Mencken, says. "What stings is justice."

"The challenge of Joseph Estrada is basically to the capacity of government to enforce the law," writes constitutionalist Fr. Joaquin Bernas, S.J. of the Ateneo University.

"Estrada and his lawyers...project every defeat of his motions as an act of injustice...The judicial process is being projected as pure black" to wring concessions, he observes.

"The fabric of government is weak enough," Bernas points out. So, government must not waffle with yet another political compromise. "Another surrender to pressure will only serve to weaken it some more."

Estrada knows that, too. Publisher Teddyboy Locsin may have ghost-written his "Now, power is with the people" inaugural speech. But at the Luneta, on June 30, 1998, Estrada declared: "There will be no excuses and no exceptions...I promise to use all the powers of government to stamp out crime, big and small, Armani or No money."

"No government is so powerless, that it cannot protect its citizens, especially when they are victimized by government agents," he perorated. Like a president?

Impeachment was to determine if, as Prosecutor Joker Arroyo asked, "we have a thief for a president." But a corrupted Senate sealed the second envelope. So, we never got the answer.

Now the plunder and perjury cases reopen, in the courts, and a similar question comes up: Did Estrada create a government of Atong Ang, for Jaime Dichavez and by Dante Tan? Velarde's wholesale smear of the courts again blocks an answer.

*"Ang humihihip sa lusong, sa mukha tumatapon,"* the old Tagalogs used to say. "He who blows into a mortar gets dirt in the face."

Velarde's tactic backfired. Nationwide, there's been a tidal wave of defense for the judiciary, and notably Chief Justice Davide.

When push comes to shove, compare the Chief Justice's credentials with that of Velarde. Two gets you 10, Filipinos prefer those who sign their true names—even if they have no mistresses, Boracay mansions, BW stocks, secret bank accounts, Petrus wine and second envelopes. ***DEPTHnews***

# A happy summer—not!

**AT LARGE**

*Rina Jimenez-David*

THOUGH we're just observing the first day of Holy Week, traditionally the official start of summer in this country, it seems—and certainly feels—like the height of summer already.

Even early in the morning, sunlight streams in with blinding, unforgiving brilliance. The air is laden with humidity and an enervating heat, making it difficult to breathe. Traffic jams trap commuters in hellish metal boxes, while asphalt, melting in the sun, slowly turns sticky and sap-like. In the heat, tempers flare, energy fades and sleep comes unbidden and unexpected.

For escape, we seek shelter in air-conditioned interiors, merciful cocoons of cool and dry air. Or else, we count on electric fans to circulate what little coolness can be drawn from the atmosphere. But for the ultimate escape, there's nothing like a trip out of town, for seaside breezes and beachside frolic, or the chill of mornings in highland resorts, including Baguio, the "City of Pines" where pine trees have become a rarity.

But what news should greet us these days but the ultimate spoilers of our summer of splendor? Trips out of the city promise to be prohibitive, what with the rising prices of gasoline, as well as the hike in airfares, almost a certainty after this brief Holy Week reprieve.

As for air-conditioning, that's a fairly accessible "vacation" from the heat, all right, but not if Meralco's petition for higher rates is approved. One TV news show computed that if a household pays a monthly bill of P85 right now, its new bill after the new rates are approved will come to about P250! The thought of an almost-200-percent power rate increase even now fills me with dread. The choice, it seems to me, has boiled down to: (A) using the air-con so we can sleep at night, while foregoing meals because of the heftier electric bill; or (B) saving on power costs by using a fan at night, but walking zombie-like through the workday for lack of sleep.

Have a happy summer, everyone!

* * *

**ACCORDING to an informal survey, consisting mainly of people I've encountered the past few days, most everyone's plans for Holy Week consist of staying put in the city and vegetating at home.**

**I can only speak for my own nuclear family, but I think our experience reflects that of many others "burned" by the ordeals of past Holy Week outings. First there is the horrendous traffic, which starts to build up even as early as Wednesday and reaches its peak on Thursday, stranding thousands of motorists on highway stretches, turning reasonable four- or six-hour commutes into 12-hour penances. Then, after a few days of rest, the whole harrowing experience is repeated in reverse.**

**Beaches turn into obstacle courses, carpeted with bodies baking in the sun. Even the clearest of sea water turns murky with the accumulated body fluids of hundreds of swimmers and soakers, while public pools turn positively toxic. As for those contemplating a trip to Baguio, be warned that the water level in the city is down to alarming levels, and already many parts of the city are without running water.**

**We are planning one trip outside of the city limits this week, though. We're going on a picnic to Tagaytay, there to check on the lot where we plan to build our retirement home, as well as to enjoy an outdoor lunch. But even now, I'm bracing myself for the traffic along the ridge, which can reach SLEX levels during the holidays, the fresh mountain air overwhelmed by the stench of exhaust.**

**Truly, this is the summer of discontent and bitching. Either Metro Manila, for this resident, has deteriorated to its ultimate undesirability level. Or this resident has grown too old and too grouchy to tolerate living in the city—or traveling out of it—much longer.**

**Have a happy summer, everyone!**

* * *

I DON'T know if someone from TV news had an overactive sense of irony, or sick humor, but just when the newscaster was reading news of yet another "bomb" found in the city, his announcement of a new "*bomba*" was accompanied by footage of a bold actress, the subject of an entertainment story.

Indeed, there's *bomba* and there's *bomba*. Commentators in all the media were beside themselves assigning blame for the "bombs," which, it turns out, didn't have any detonators and so were nothing much more than a bunch of wires and shrapnel pulled together to look like a bomb, but without the explosive potential.

Police sources were all over town pointing out the what-might-have beens. They were placed "expertly" in locations where they could do the most damage. The bombs were apparently constructed by people trained in ordnance. Their number shows that we are still vulnerable to terrorist attacks.

What I want to know is not what could have happened, but why the bombs were there at all. And why these anonymous terrorists seem to have the run of the capital, leaving suspicious-looking packages in pedestrian overpasses and markets almost at will.

And how thoughtful of these bombers to leave copies of their manifestos alongside their bombs, printed in huge, bold type, the better to register for TV cameras!

My suspicion is that someone is trying to frighten us, to justify Lord knows what—an increase in budget, more American troops, a fresh uprising of *masa* cannon fodder? Media, of course, have the duty to report on every new bomb found and "detonated," or at least unwrapped. But can't we have more answers than questions next time?

Have a happy summer, everyone!

* * *

*Comments to rjdavid@inquirer.com.ph*

# The promises and risks of metaphors

**PUBLIC LIVES**

*Randy David*

MY brother, Fr. Pablo David, a biblical scholar, has published a fascinating essay on the power of metaphors and the changing images of God in the Bible. He focuses on the shift in imagery that the "weird" prophet Hosea popularized to induce the ancient people of Israel to re-imagine their relationship with Yahweh. From being a political covenant between king and vassal, Hosea proposed this relationship to be that between husband and wife, or between father and child.

This choice of metaphors was risky, and in a way, a bit of an irony, says Father Ambo, because in Hosea's time, husbands were deemed the owners of their wives and children. The men in those times put women and children in the same league as their disposable oxen.

This was not the message that Hosea wanted to project. By borrowing images from the family, this strange prophet meant to emphasize the unconditional and enduring character of God's love in the face of repeated betrayals by those He loves.

One is never certain where metaphors will take you. Hosea makes sure he would not be misunderstood. He practices what he preaches. He marries a prostitute, Gomer, hoping to stabilize her affections. Yet she keeps going back to her lovers. Unable to take this betrayal, he disowns her in the hope of bringing her back to her senses. Gomer only sinks deeper into a life of prostitution and slavery.

God speaks to Hosea and tells him "to rise above his anger and learn to love his erring wife again, the way Yahweh goes on loving Israel, despite her unfaithfulness." God teaches him the nature of unconditional love.

Hosea does what God bids him to do: he redeems his wife's freedom, continues to love her faithfully, but waits until she can love him back. He offers to release her from the marriage. He no longer demands subservience; he only wishes to be loved.

The essay on Hosea's experience of coming to terms with his own metaphor led me to think about the current battle between Erap's "*Ama ng masa*" (Father of the masses) and Gloria's "*Ina ng tahanan*" (Mother of the home). To the extent they resonate the heroism and pain of the Filipino family, these metaphoric re-descriptions of the presidency can be very powerful, but also risky.

The "*Ama ng masa*" imagery has the advantage of riding on the stereotype portrait of a father who uses his strength to protect and advance the interests of his children. In a society torn apart by large gaps in wealth and power, the metaphor is formidable. The image however fosters dependency and preserves a picture of the masses as children needing patronage. It is a backward-looking metaphor suitable to a political culture that thrives on the permanent infantilization of citizens. It has no place in a modernizing society.

Gloria's "*Ina ng tahanan*" capitalizes on the socio-emotional role of the Filipino mother, and promotes the familial values of unity, stability and "*damayan*" or mutual help. It is a good counter-image to the reality of a society split into the propertied few and the propertyless many. Its drawback however is that it is passive. In the face of adversity, Gloria's "*Ina ng tahanan*" character is reduced to issuing sentimental admonitions for support. She doesn't explain why the country has so many problems and what kind of help she needs. She only says she's been working very hard, and that she can't do it alone. The unstated context is that the "*Ama ng tahanan*" (Erap) has been an irresponsible parent, and has shattered the family, and that it is time to pick up the pieces.

Effective metaphors are unfamiliar ways of using familiar words. They become powerful tools of social change when, through habitual use, people begin to understand them literally, thus producing a re-weaving of their beliefs and an adjustment in their behavior.

But there is nothing new in the use of family images to refer to the Filipino nation, and of the parental role to refer to the presidency. These are aspects of the obsolete vocabulary of feudal cultures that legitimize the domination and control of the weak by the powerful by representing these broadly as elements of parental authority.

Early in her administration, I wrote that the reference to President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo as "Ate Glo" to an orphaned Filipino nation might help define her role in our family-oriented society. As the eldest daughter in the family, "Ate Glo" finds the responsibility of leading the family thrust upon her accidentally. She forsakes her own personal agenda and devotes herself wholly to the long-term interests of the family. She does not claim for herself the authority of a parent. Her goal is to provide the means by which her siblings can become self-reliant persons.

I have heard that she does not particularly like the role of "Ate Glo" as an analogue for her presidency. I thought the image suited her. Though not particularly warm as a person, she is task-oriented and very focused. She must consult, knowing she cannot dictate. By working hard to deliver results, she shows in concrete ways how much she loves her brothers and sisters.

I believe "Ate Glo" is a metaphor that is compatible with our aspiration to become a modern democracy. It retains the strong emotional bond that is prized by members of the Filipino family, yet it opens the horizon of our understanding of nationhood and governance to the ideal of a community of self-reliant citizens.

* * *

*Comments to rdavid@pacific.net.ph*

# Hearing in aid of senatorial junkets

**COMMENTARY**

*Raul J. Palabrica*

WHILE ordinary mortals like us are suffering the country's summer heat, seven members of Congress and an undetermined number of their support staff, including some officials of the Commission on Elections, are traveling in cool comfort to different parts of the world for a supposedly official mission.

Barring any change of plans, Sen. Edgardo Angara, chair of the Senate committee on constitutional amendments, together with Senators Aquilino Pimentel Jr., Panfilo Lacson and Vicente Sotto, and Representatives Butz Aquino and Bellaflor Angara-Castillo (Angara's sister) will be in Rome today.

What perfect timing! These lucky lawmakers will get the opportunity, courtesy of the taxpayers' money, to spend the Holy Week in the Holy See in the guise of consulting the Filipinos in Italy on the absentee voting bill.

Earlier, the same corps of travel-itchy legislators (with one or two additional senators) went to Hong Kong, Japan, Dubai and Riyadh for the same purpose. From the Eternal City, they will proceed to New York and Los Angeles in the United States.

By the time they hit the US mainland, it will be spring. With the good weather and Congress in recess, they will have all the time in the world to relax at their favorite scenic spots and shop to their heart's content at the shopping malls of Bloomingdale and Beverly Hills.

### Unnecessary

No doubt, the legislative proposal that will allow the millions of Filipinos living or working in different parts of the world to vote in the national elections is long overdue.

With the $2 billion or so that the expatriate Filipinos remit annually to their families here and which keeps the economy going, it is only fair that they be given the opportunity to choose the men and women who will govern the country.

But is it really necessary to send a platoon of senators, congressmen and Comelec officials, plus their aides, abroad to know the thoughts of the Filipinos overseas on that bill?

The same task can be efficiently handled without additional expenses by the consular officials in the places where those Filipinos are staying. In the first place, they are already posted there and do not have to do anything extraordinary to get the sentiments of the expat Filipinos on the bill.

Besides, part of the job of these officials is to touch base with the leaders of the Filipino organizations in their respective areas of assignment on a regular basis. And this experience came in handy during the hearings conducted earlier.

According to foreign affairs sources, the names of the leaders of the organizations whom Angara and company talked to in Hong Kong, Tokyo and Dubai were supplied by the consulate officials assigned to those places. The latter were also responsible for arranging the time and venue of those meetings.

All the senators and congressman did upon their arrival was to make a grand entrance into the conference room, give a summary of the salient points of the bill and seek the comments of the leaders of the organizations.

### Position papers

After the talks, and following their practice in Congress, the globetrotting legislators asked the resource speakers to submit their position paper on the proposed absentee-voting law.

The same position papers could have been prepared at the request of the consular officials without the lawmakers having to spend precious tax money to personally ask them.

The enthusiasm showed by Angara and company to conduct the hearings in aid of legislation (or should it be junkets?) is in marked contrast to their interest in attending hearings held within the Senate premises.

Angara and his fellow committee members are not exactly role models when it comes to attending the hearings of their assigned committees. Unless the subject of the hearing is something in which they have a personal interest or it can give them media exposure, they are usually absent or late in attending the committee hearings.

Often, it is their chief of staff or lower-ranking aides who attend on their behalf to give a semblance of involvement or interest in the discussion of the bills under consideration during the hearings.

But when the venue of the hearings is in any of the posh cities of the world, they can find the time and energy to drop everything they're doing so they can join the entourage. The lure of foreign travel is simply irresistible.

### Expensive trips

The conduct of the chair and committee members is understandable. Who can resist the temptation to fly first class, stay and dine at five-star hotels and move around in luxurious comfort, courtesy of the taxes paid by 75 million Filipinos?

And since they are already in the shopping capitals of the world, why not take the opportunity to visit the shops of renowned fashion designers to see if there are new signature clothes available? After all, senators and congressmen have to look their best without having to go through the ignominy of being seen shopping at Rustan's or the local distribution stores of those designers.

If you think the expenses are limited to the senators and congressmen who joined the travel spree, you're wrong. How dare you assume that they will be able to perform their official mission without the assistance of their aides or select staff members of the Angara committee?

The support staff may not enjoy the amenities to which their bosses are entitled, but they still have to be flown to the consultation sites (at least on business class) and housed in the same or nearby hotels so they can promptly attend to the needs of their superiors.

Not to be forgotten are the expenses of the Comelec officials whom the senators and congressmen have invited to join them in their travels. Whether the officials get their funds from their own budget or from the Senate committee does not make any difference. They have the same source anyway: the taxpayers.

After talking to the expatriate Filipinos, it is only proper that Angara and company treat them to cocktails or dinner or both, to show their appreciation for taking time to talk to them. The expense incurred in that demonstration of hospitality will be charged, you guessed it right, to the budget of the Senate committee—in other words, to the taxpayers.

We can only speculate on the final tab of the hearings conducted by the Senate committee on the absentee voting bill. It can range from a conservative P5 million to a high of P15 million.

At the rate the costs are piling up, the absentee voting bill may turn out to be the most expensive law in legislative history if it ever passes the legislative mill.

The sad thing is that the expenditure of so much money could have been avoided had the senators and congressmen simply ignored their travel itch.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Please send feedback to opinion@inquirer.com.ph

## TALK of the TOWN

Editor Juan V. Sarmiento Jr.

# Should Pag-Ibig be under a housing dep't?

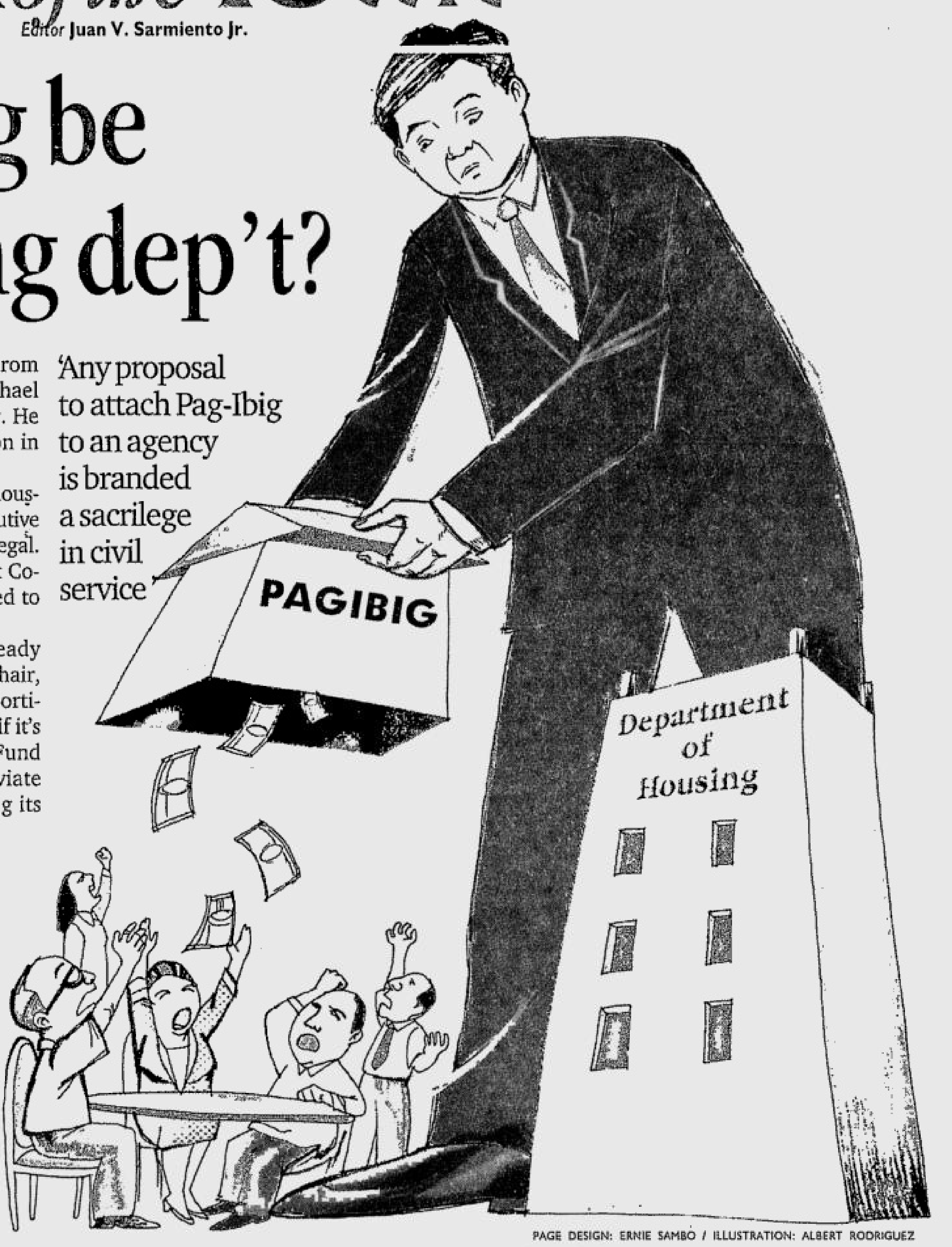
UNDER PRESSURE to deliver on President Macapagal-Arroyo's promise to provide housing for the poor, former Quezon City Rep. Michael Defensor is pushing for the creation of a Department of Housing. He wants Pag-Ibig Fund, owned by 4.9 million members with P78 billion in equity, attached to the proposed housing department.

Pag-Ibig CEO Manuel Crisostomo opposed placing the Fund under a housing department, prompting the President to fire him. But the Career Executive Service Board has reportedly ruled that the dismissal of Crisostomo is illegal.

A former secretary general of the Housing and Urban Development Coordinating Council (HUDCC) says that Pag-Ibig should not be attached to a housing department because it is a private provident fund.

Though the Fund is not yet under a housing department, it is already being subjected to politically driven moves by Defensor, the HUDCC chair, like relaxing credit standards, lowering lending rates and cutting amortization loan rates, according to the former HUDCC official. What more if it's directly under a housing secretary? But Defensor says attaching the Fund to the proposed housing department will ensure that it does not deviate from its mandate of providing funds for housing and of reimbursing its members the contributions they have made in 20 years.

> 'Any proposal to attach Pag-Ibig to an agency is branded a sacrilege in civil service'



PAGE DESIGN: ERNIE SAMBO / ILLUSTRATION: ALBERT RODRIGUEZ

## 'Pag-Ibig is a private provident fund'

**By T. C. Monsod**
*Former HUDCC secretary general*

FOR opposing the administration's housing "policy" to attach Pag-Ibig, or the Home Development Mutual Fund, to a proposed Department of Housing, Pag-Ibig CEO Manny Crisostomo was unceremoniously relieved of his duties on Feb. 12.

The basis for firing Crisostomo was confusing because the HUDCC, led by its chair Mike Defensor, agreed to the independence of Pag-Ibig during a housing summit a few months back.

The ensuing controversy reveals the myopia of the HUDCC leadership—in its understanding of the sector, its links to the rest of the economy, and the institutions it governs.

Pag-Ibig should not become a regular housing agency for two reasons. First, it is a private provident fund, not a public housing finance institution. Second, the large losses it incurred over the past 20 years on behalf of the national government underscore the conflict of interest between the government's housing program and Pag-Ibig members.

Pag-Ibig is a publicly managed private fund, e.g. "private in character, owned wholly by the members..." which is "administered in trust and applied exclusively for their benefit. (Presidential Decree 1752). Currently, Pag-Ibig has 4.9 million members. Government holds no equity.

### Social security

Despite a strong housing focus, e.g. 70 percent of its investible funds must be in housing-related assets, Pag-Ibig is primarily a provident fund. Pag-Ibig, along with the Social Security System, Government Service Insurance System, the Philippine Health Insurance Commission, some safety net programs of the departments of health and of social welfare, pre-need plans and voluntary pension/savings plans, is part of the social security architecture of the country.

SSS and GSIS are social insurance funds that promise pre-determined or defined benefits in the event of death, retirement, disability, unemployment and the like. Pag-Ibig manages the contributions of members for 20 years—the lump sum a member finally receives depends on his total contributions and the investment performance of the Fund.

Under the HUDCC Law, Pag-Ibig, SSS and GSIS were contemplated as "support agencies" to the HUDCC and not "primary government housing agencies" supervised by the HUDCC. The regular housing agencies are the National Housing Authority, Housing and Land Use Regulatory Board, National Home Mortgage Finance Corp. and Home Guaranty Corp.

Unfortunately, the supporting role assigned to the three Funds has been the most expedient: to be a cheap source of cash for housing, particularly when the system was in trouble. The resulting costs have been borne by the members of each Fund—and are the basis for the second reason against the attachment of Pag-Ibig.

Over the last 20 years, large costs have been borne by the members of the three Funds on behalf of the national government and in the name of housing finance. In addition HUDCC's under-funding has recently become Pag-Ibig's burden. This conflict of interest—between the government's housing program and members' interests—will be embedded further with Pag-Ibig's attachment.

The publicly run centralized housing finance system anchored by the NHMFC has collapsed three times since 1979—in 1985, 1992 and 1996. In each instance, the pension Funds were directed to infuse cash into the system—to no avail. The NHMFC is now irreversibly illiquid with an outstanding principal balance of P38 billion—73 percent owed to SSS, 15 percent to GSIS and 12 percent, or P 4.5 billion, to Pag-Ibig. Its asset portfolio is estimated to fetch only 20-30 centavos to the peso.

Aside from the debt owed to it by NHMFC, the government policy of requiring Pag-Ibig to lend at below-market and non-adjustable rates has effectively made Pag-Ibig a subsidy donor for homeownership on behalf of the government. This also constitutes cross-subsidization from non-borrowers to borrowers, who account for around 10 percent of the members.

### Subsidy

For instance, if market rates are at 17 percent, each 25-year P180,000 loan at 9 percent carries a subsidy (read: interest losses) amounting to P90,000 in present value. Moreover, about 15-20 years worth of this subsidy is not required since the affordability problem it is designed to address is only a problem for the first 5-10 years. In other words, even if non-borrowers agreed to shoulder these subsidies, the subsidy is in excess by at least one-third.

The same principle will apply—that subsidies will be implicit—at any time Pag-Ibig rates are reduced to match lower bank rates but are not allowed to adjust upwards when bank rates do. Bank rates are fixed for 1-5 years and will adjust upwards when necessary, while Pag-Ibig's rates, once set, remain fixed for 25 years.

The poor investment performance of housing has contributed to the financial deterioration of the three Funds: as of 1999, SSS was estimated to last only to 2015 and GSIS to 2041. While Pag-Ibig is in better shape financially, market returns on member savings will not be permanently achieved until issues like high concentration/risk of housing investments, default leakage and cross-subsidization among members are addressed. Currently, non-performing loans are at 30 percent and a member's dividends after 20 years have decreased from five times his total contribution to only three times.

Moreover, Pag-Ibig is now becoming a source of operating funds for the HUDCC. In the 2001 corporate budget of Pag-Ibig, Defensor attempted to include a P15-million budget item for himself as concurrent chair of the Pag-Ibig Board of Trustees—an ex-officio (policy) post that should not receive an independent budget. Though Defensor gave up this item once the matter became public, he later requested direct supervision over the Public Affairs and Information Office, an office properly under the Pag-Ibig CEO. From a high average of P33 million between 1997 and 1999, the expenses of this office amounted to P52 million in 2001 and are now budgeted at P122 million (proposed) for the year 2002.

Note that even though Pag-Ibig has not been a regular housing agency, it has been subject to costly politically driven housing directives as the HUDCC chair sits as ex-officio chair of Pag-Ibig. Defensor's directives—to relax requirements (and thus credit standards), to lower lending rates for special clients, and to tolerate delinquency, that is, go slow on foreclosures and cut amortization rates—are no exception.

These, together with his insistence to attach Pag-Ibig to the proposed Department of Housing because the "housing sector needs funds" painfully demonstrate the same simplistic understanding of Pag-Ibig and approach to housing that led to the repeated collapse of the housing finance system and the current strain on the pension fund system. Understandably, Pag-Ibig members fear that their Fund will be misused.

### Future role

Pag-Ibig's future role and how it should be positioned in the bureaucracy cannot be decided "on-the-fly" but must be treated rigorously for its long-term impact on the social security and housing finance architecture of the country.

Indeed, a feasibility study to categorically determine whether it should evolve into a full central provident fund, a voluntary provident fund, or even a type of mortgage banking institution is long overdue.

In the interim, however, the provident character of Pag-Ibig should mitigate against a simple "attachment" to a housing department. Rather, an institutional arrangement should be designed to best serve all members of Pag-Ibig—ensure that they get the best value for their savings—and not an arrangement that will be most convenient to the government's social housing program.

Specifically, such an arrangement should have three features: 1.) As a publicly managed (though not owned) financial institution, fiscal oversight by the Department of Finance. 2.) As a provident fund, prudential supervision by the Insurance Commission. 3.) As a possible delivery channel for housing subsidies, when such subsidies are properly funded by the government budget, program coordination with housing authorities.

These features do not merit an "attachment" to a housing department and can be detailed in a separate provision about Pag-Ibig in the proposed law. However, if "attachment" is inevitable, then a fourth feature should be required to minimize conflicts of interest—specifically, the housing secretary should not serve concurrently as ex-officio chair of the Board. Rather, the chair of Pag-Ibig should be a separate professional as demonstrated in the recently instituted DOF-SSS-GSIS model.

A final caveat: public debate has been focused on Pag-Ibig and a Department of Housing. However, the formation of a department is not even a necessary condition for enabling housing markets to finally work. Rather, actions such as redesigning subsidy mechanisms, overhauling NHA, winding down NHMFC in favor of a privately managed secondary mortgage institution, and enacting the proposed Securitization Law are critical.

---

## 'Attachment ensures that sentinels watch over the fund'

**By Secretary Michael T. Defensor**
*Chair, HUDCC and HDMF Board of Trustees*

TRUTH, it has been said, is often surrounded by a bodyguard of lies, and I have not seen such a thick cordon as the one that envelops the debate on the creation of a Department of Housing.

Instead of an informative debate on the need to create a department for the shelter sector, particularly the urban poor, the exchange has degenerated into a jargon and propaganda war.

First, let me clarify, lest our people are misled by inaccurate facts, that Pag-Ibig has always been an attached agency since its inception, beginning with the Ministry of Human Settlements (MHS). Thus there is no change in its status once the housing department is created.

While the first Edsa revolution allowed Pag-Ibig to break away from its MHS moorings, it did not drift away as a fully autonomous unit because it was immediately placed directly under the Office of the President. When the Housing and Urban Development Coordinating Council (HUDCC) debuted in 1987, Pag-Ibig was placed under its umbrella.

### Amnesia

Those who argue that Pag-Ibig was only a support agency to housing in 1987, and thus should also be now, are either guilty of selective amnesia or historical revisionism. They conveniently forget that during that period, the HUDCC chair remained as the concurrent chair of the Fund.

Also, a reading of the pertinent laws issued that time would show that the word "support" clearly referred to the funds that would be tapped in support of government housing initiatives, including allowable investible funds from GSIS and SSS.

Sadly, what is happening now is that any proposal to attach Pag-Ibig to an agency is branded a sacrilege in civil service. But the fact is, there is no government office, agency, or government corporation on record that is not attached to a higher or supervising authority.

My argument for saying that Pag-Ibig should remain a member of the HUDCC family or the proposed Department of Housing stems from my stint as chair of both HUDCC and Pag-Ibig.

This, coupled with a reading of the housing sector's history and an appreciation of its current situation, is what prods me to oppose any move to dismember the shelter sector.

Pag-Ibig plays an important role, if not indispensable role in housing. Created as a savings mobilization fund, its main investment mandate is housing. As a mutual fund, members' savings earn interest higher than what banks normally offer. After 20 years they get their contributions back, plus dividends and their employers' equity.

In between, they can avail themselves of housing loans in addition to what is called a "multi-purpose loan " for non-housing needs, such as tuition and appliance purchase. This savings pool is exclusively for members only.

Under its charter, Pag-Ibig is allowed to put 70 percent of its investible funds in housing, which is, after all, the *raison d'être* why workingmen are compelled to contribute monthly to the Fund.

Why should Pag-Ibig then be attached to HUDCC, or for that matter to the proposed Department of Housing? Simple. So that there are checks to ensure that the Fund will not deviate from its mandate of providing funds for housing.

It is also to guarantee that, consistent with its nature as a provident fund, Pag-Ibig will be able to reimburse its members the contributions they have made in 20 years. The Fund has a contract with its members to reimburse them after two decades of religiously paying dues. Attachment will create a system of accountability that will prevent the Fund from reneging on this vow.

But while the use of these funds must be prudent, it must not border on being too conservative to the point that its stewards are immobilized from making bold but beneficial decisions. Fixation with the bottom line is not an excuse to be insensitive to the plight of members.

### Bold steps

With the latter's interest in mind, the current Board has taken bold steps. Based on a published "letter to the editor" from a member complaining about the high fees charged by the Fund in processing housing loans, we slashed the amount of that fee from 5 percent of the loanable amount to a flat P3,000.

We have brought down interest rates—housing loans over P180,000 to P500,000 from 16 percent to 12 percent and housing loans over P500,00 to P2 million from 18 percent to 14 percent, provided the borrower pays his monthly amortization on or before due date.

This was not a populist move but one anchored on a management study and made in response to the lowering of interest rates in the banking sector.

In recognition of the high prices of real estate in major urban areas, we have raised the ceiling of housing loans to P2 million.

We have also launched an all-out war against red tape. When we assumed office, complaints about the tedious and long wait in the processing of housing loans were waiting for us. In response, we have cut down the number of documentary requirements, reduced the number of offices involved and accelerated the timetable of loan processing.

We have instituted these reforms while guarding the Fund. The men and women of Pag-Ibig have shown that simultaneously maximizing members' benefits and Fund income are not incompatible objectives after all.

Above all, they showed that these could be done under a set-up in which the Fund is a de facto attached agency.

Attachment ensures that there will be sentinels to watch over the Fund. Not to bat for one or to junk the need for oversight is a surefire invitation for scams to visit Pag-Ibig like what happened to the other government financial institutions in the past.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

# The WORLD

Editor **Luverne B. Gueco**

# Bush promises to speed up aid to world's poor

**MONTERREY, Mexico—Under fire for giving too little too late to the world's poor, President George W. Bush said on Friday he would jumpstart a multibillion-dollar aid program as part of Washington's "answer to terror."**

He specified that the aid would be given to countries that combat corruption and open their markets.

Addressing a UN development conference in Mexico's third-largest city, Bush said funding under the program could begin to flow to qualified nations over the next 12 months.

When the three-year, $10-billion program was first unveiled last week, Bush said countries would have to wait until 2004.

Bush also made an appeal to the world's rich nations to tear down barriers to trade, calling it the best way to help developing nations help themselves. He held the United States up as a model despite accusations by major trading partners that some of Washington's policies were protectionist.

"We fight against poverty because hope is an answer to terror." Bush said. "We will challenge the poverty and hopelessness and lack of education and failed governments that too often allow conditions that terrorists can seize and try to turn to their advantage," he added.

Despite Bush's pledge to speed up the delivery of aid, some development advocates remained critical. The Council on Hemispheric Affairs called it "a pittance." ActionAid warned that the economic reforms demanded by Washington would be "so subjective they could be used for political purposes."

Later on Friday Bush and Mexican President Vicente Fox announced a border security agreement that calls for speeding traffic between the Nafta partners while weeding out would-be terrorists. "Our common border must be closed to drugs and terrorists and open to trade and legitimate travel," Bush said.

Bush will travel to Peru on Saturday, just days after a car bomb killed nine people outside the American Embassy in Lima. He is to stop in El Salvador on Sunday to meet Central American leaders before returning to Washington that evening.

A key objective of Bush's trip was to refocus US attention, diverted by the Sept. 11 attacks, on Latin America. Ahead of the November elections for control of Congress, Bush has been searching for ways to expand the Republican Party's base with the fastest growing voting bloc in the United States—the Hispanic community.

Bush also hoped to foster international goodwill by promoting his plan to boost aid to poor countries. Despite the big increase in assistance announced by Bush, the United States will still lag well behind the European Union and Japan in the aid donor stakes. *Reuters*

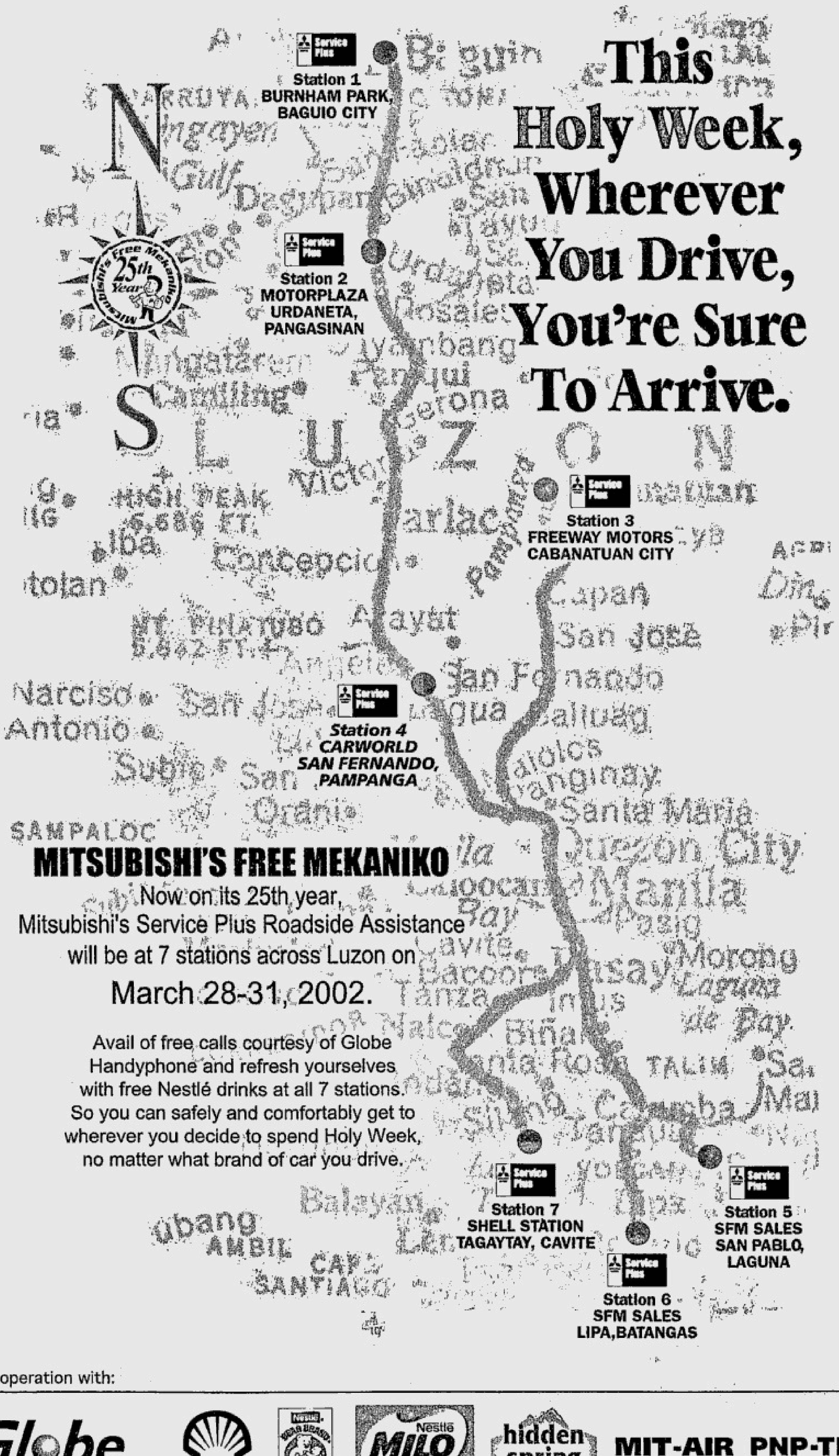
REQUEST FOR INFORMATION
Supply of SMS capable telephone and WebPhone Sets

We are inviting qualified Suppliers who wish to supply the needs of SMS capable (corded, cordless or adjunct) Telephone and WebPhone Sets of one of the largest Telephone Companies in the Philippines.

Minimum basic requirements shall be:
- Three (3) years experience in manufacturing or supply of Telephone Sets
- Existence as a Corporation with minimum P3.0M paid-in capitalization for local company and US$3.0M paid-in capitalization for foreign company
- Detailed five-year track record in the supply of telephone instruments per country, if applicable
- Direct affiliation, whether as a subsidiary or an authorized distributor of the main manufacturer and a documented proof of such
- ISO 9001 certification for the manufacturer
- Availability of service/repair centers in Metro Manila, Philippines and other parts of the country
- Capacity to supply a minimum of 5,000 units per single model of the set per order
- Supply Chain Management capability, including, but not limited to:
    - Warehousing/storage and local mobilization of stocks, free-of-charge
    - Just-in-time delivery
- Certification of quality approval for models currently in the market
- Certification of NTC Interface Approval, if any

Interested Suppliers may secure the Request for Information and other relevant documents from Ms. Josefina C. de Leon at tel. (+63 2) 893-6893. Interested parties may secure the necessary documents after submission of Letter of Intent to participate in the RFI using official Company paper with letterhead.

Note: Document must be picked-up by interested Suppliers on or before April 3, 2002.



This Holy Week, Wherever You Drive, You're Sure To Arrive.

MITSUBISHI'S FREE MEKANIKO

Now on its 25th year,
Mitsubishi's Service Plus Roadside Assistance
will be at 7 stations across Luzon on
March 28-31, 2002.

Avail of free calls courtesy of Globe Handyphone and refresh yourselves with free Nestlé drinks at all 7 stations. So you can safely and comfortably get to wherever you decide to spend Holy Week, no matter what brand of car you drive.

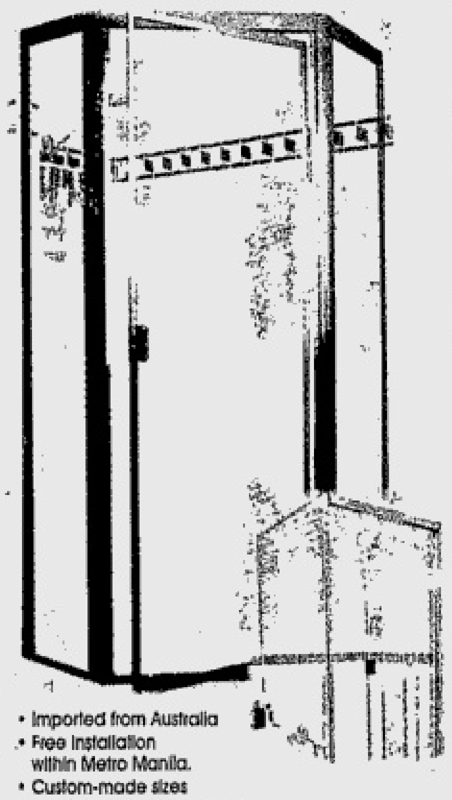
In cooperation with:
Globe HANDYPHONE Shell Nestlé Bear Brand Nestlé MILO hidden spring NATURAL MINERAL WATER MIT-AIR PNP-TMG

Service Plus Genuine parts

*In case of emergency, call*
*Mitsubishi's Service Plus Hotlines*
*0916-547-2000 • 0916-547-2001 • 0916-547-2002*

MITSUBISHI MOTORS

SGO
STEGBAR

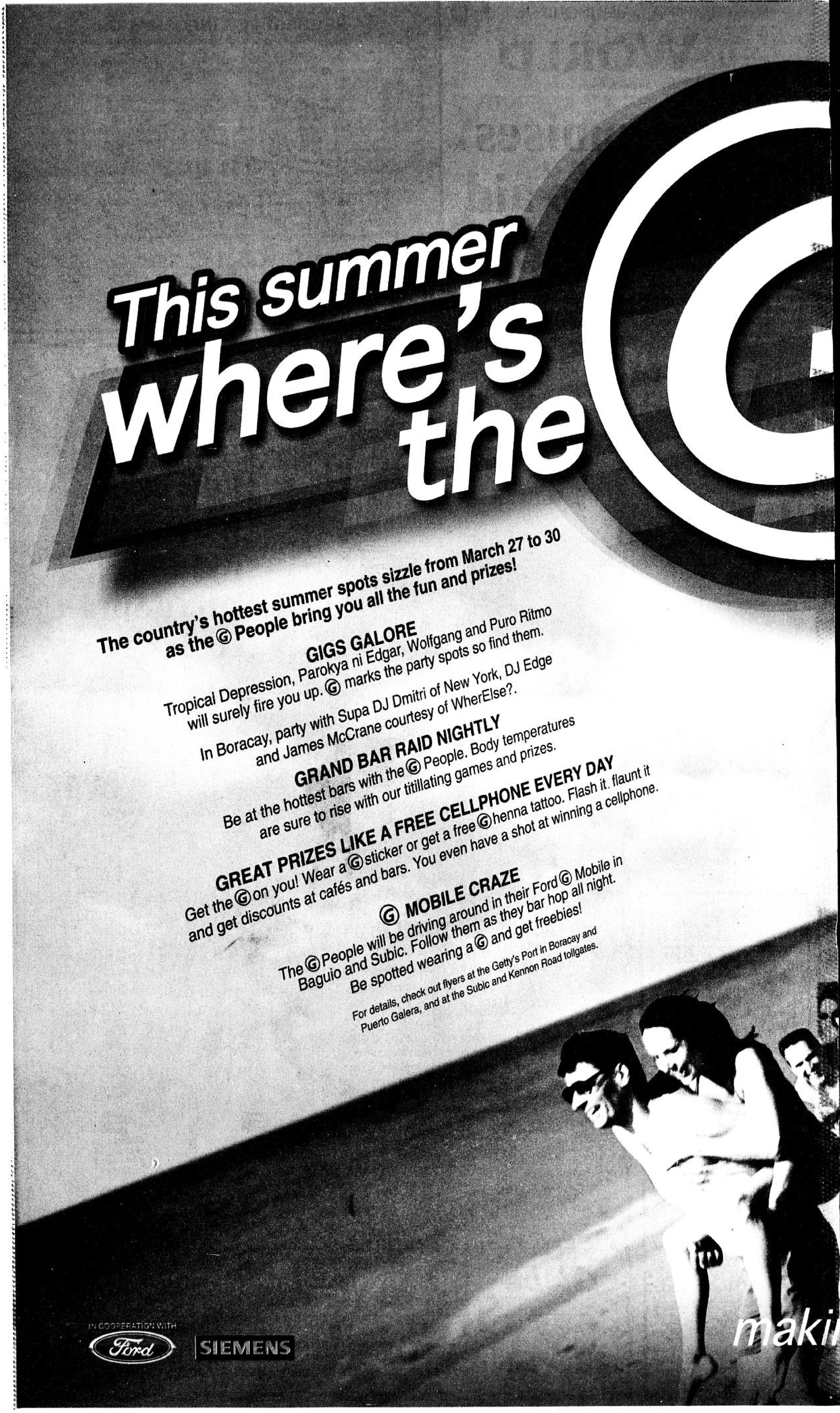


- Imported from Australia
- Free Installation within Metro Manila.
- Custom-made sizes
- Rust-proof aluminum frame, in variety of colors
- Polystyrene, tempered, or etched panels.

SGO (PHILS.), INC.
46 Sta. Rosa St., SFDM, Quezon City
SM Megamall Interior Center, 4/F Building B.
SM City Interior Center, 3/F Main Building
SM Southmall Interior Center, 2/F
MC Home Builders' Depot, EDSA cor. Pasong Tamo St., Makati City

413•6935 633•7074 456•6886
365•0887 633•7066 927•3126
365•1335 800•3201 810•8458

www.sgo.com.ph sgophils@surfshop.net.ph
WE ACCEPT PROVINCIAL JOBS AND INSTALLATION



# This summer where's the Ⓖ

**The country's hottest summer spots sizzle from March 27 to 30 as the Ⓖ People bring you all the fun and prizes!**

## GIGS GALORE

Tropical Depression, Parokya ni Edgar, Wolfgang and Puro Ritmo will surely fire you up. Ⓖ marks the party spots so find them.

In Boracay, party with Supa DJ Dmitri of New York, DJ Edge and James McCrane courtesy of WherElse?.

## GRAND BAR RAID NIGHTLY

Be at the hottest bars with the Ⓖ People. Body temperatures are sure to rise with our titillating games and prizes.

## GREAT PRIZES LIKE A FREE CELLPHONE EVERY DAY

Get the Ⓖ on you! Wear a Ⓖ sticker or get a free Ⓖ henna tattoo. Flash it. flaunt it and get discounts at cafés and bars. You even have a shot at winning a cellphone.

## Ⓖ MOBILE CRAZE

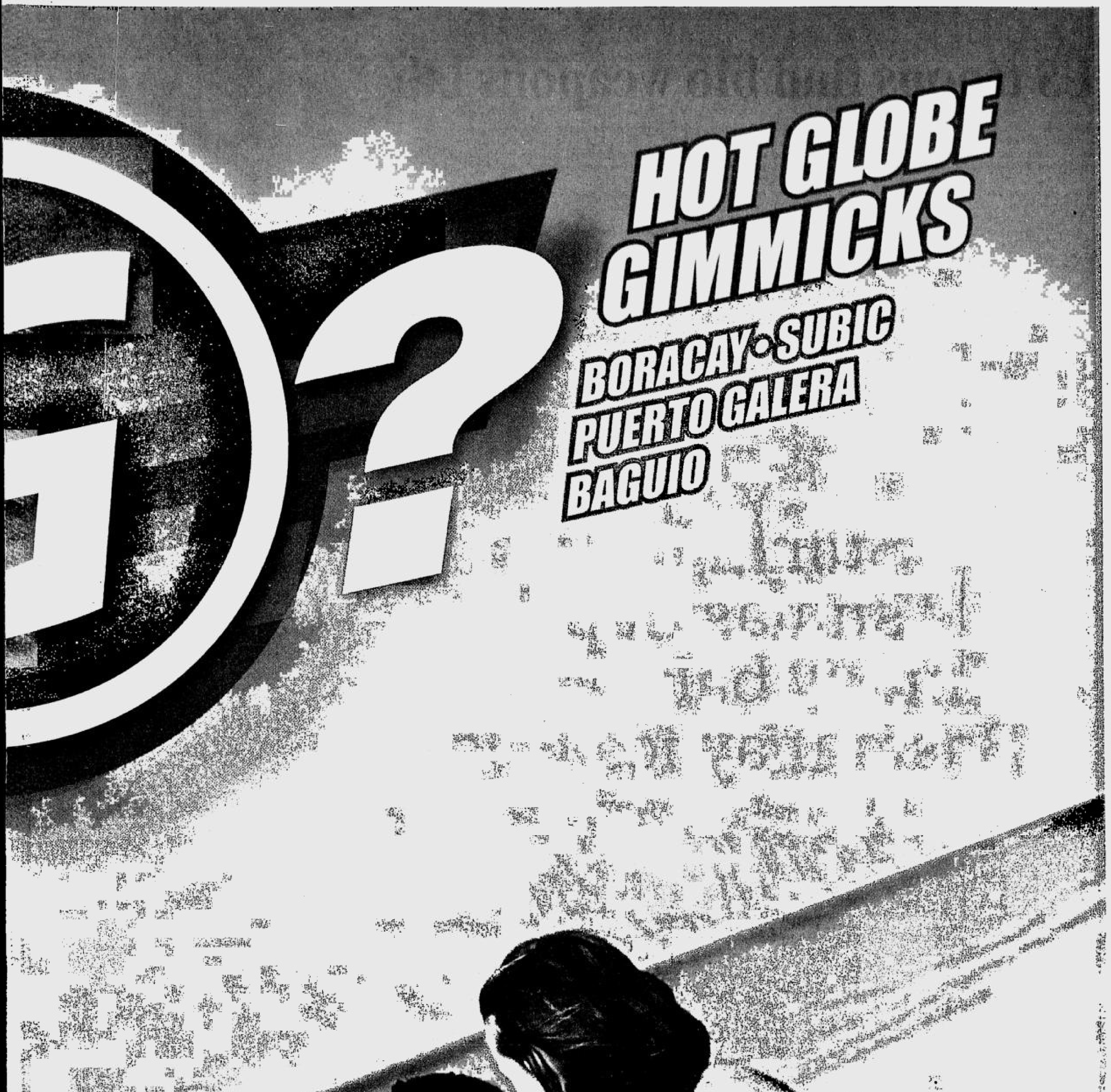
The Ⓖ People will be driving around in their Ford Ⓖ Mobile in Baguio and Subic. Follow them as they bar hop all night. Be spotted wearing a Ⓖ and get freebies!

For details, check out flyers at the Getty's Port in Boracay and Puerto Galera, and at the Subic and Kennon Road tollgates.

IN COOPERATION WITH

Ford SIEMENS

maki


G?
HOT GLOBE GIMMICKS
BORACAY • SUBIC
PUERTO GALERA
BAGUIO
ig great things possible
Globe
HANDYPHONE

# US troops find bio weapons lab

LONDON—US troops battling remnants of the al-Qaida network in southeast Afghanistan uncovered a biological weapons laboratory during recent mountain operations, a British government source said on Friday.

But a US defense official, who asked not to be identified, said in Washington that he was not aware of any discovery of a biological arms laboratory in "Operation Anaconda".

Although US Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld has said there is ample evidence that al-Qaida wants weapons of mass destruction, US defense officials said earlier this week that no evidence of any biological arms had been found to date in about 60 al-Qaida and Taliban compounds and other sites searched by US troops in Afghanistan.

But the British source, who also spoke on condition of anonymity, said the evidence of biological weapons was a major factor behind Britain's sudden decision this week to send up to 1,700 elite mountain troops to reinforce the US-led coalition waging the "war on terror."

"They found a biological weapons laboratory during Operation Anaconda," he said, giving no further details.

"One of the reasons for sending the marines out was to keep them (al-Qaida) on the run," he added. "It made the need for troops more urgent."

British Defense Secretary Geoff Hoon said on Monday he was rushing the troops to Afghanistan in the biggest British combat deployment since the 1991 Gulf War.

Hoon gave few details of their mission but said they were going to mop up the remnants of the al-Qaida and Taliban fighters and would stay in Afghanistan until "the job was done."

The British government source said the al-Qaida network appeared "quite well advanced in biological weapons and chemical weapons technology."

He said he was frankly amazed there had been no major incidents since the Sept. 11 kamikaze attacks in New York and Washington, which gave even greater urgency to the operations against Osama bin Laden's al-Qaida network.

The US troops were surprised at the strength of the opposition and the sophistication of the weaponry they encountered in the high altitude operation against the Taliban and al-Qaida fighters holed up in caves in the mountains.

Eight US troops were killed in the operation earlier this month in the mountains south east of the Afghan capital Kabul.

The United States, which has poured thousands of troops into Afghanistan, said on Monday Operation Anaconda—the biggest battle of the war to date—was winding down.

Following the apparent success of the Afghan operations, the United States has turned its political sights increasingly on Iraq which, along with North Korea and Iran, it accuses of making weapons of mass destruction and spawning terror. **Reuters**

## *Freed Afghans say they were abused in US hands*

SANGESAR, Afghanistan—More than 30 Afghans seized by American troops in a 3 a.m. raid on a village security post said they were kicked and abused at a US Army detention center before being freed four days later.

"If they gave us all of Afghanistan now, this wouldn't make up for this insult," said one of the bruised and angry men, Fida Mohammad, 35.

Another man said it was fortunate his armed security team didn't react defensively to the US force.

"If we reacted, there might have been a firefight, and many people might have been killed," said Ghousullah, 22.

Maj. Ralph Mills, a spokesperson for US Central Command, said any injuries could have happened when the men were apprehended in last Sunday's raid.

"Some of the people may have resisted when being subdued, and they may have been bruised in the process," Mills said Friday. "We don't have anything that suggests that anyone was mistreated while in captivity."

The military has been reluctant to discuss its detention center at a US airport base outside Kandahar, 40 km east of here. Scores of Taliban and al-Qaida terrorist suspects are held there.

The Afghans' accounts of mistreatment were similar to those in February from another group, seized on Jan. 23 when US special forces raided a compound in Uruzgan province and witnesses reported 21 Afghans killed. ***AP***

Coca-Cola
Reg. Phil. Pat. Off.

Summer ay sumasarap
Init ay bale wala
Basta may ice-cold
Coca-Cola®

Walang pagbabago ang presyo!

| PACKAGE | GROSS WHOLESALE PRICE PER CASE | SUGGESTED RETAIL PRICE PER BOTTLE |
|---|---|---|
| 237 mL (8 oz) | P 136 | P 7 |
| 355 mL (12 oz) | P 176 | P 9 |
| 500 mL | P 202 | P 10 |
| 769 mL (26 oz) | P 142 | P 14 |
| 1000 mL (Litro) | P 180 | P 18 |
| 1500 mL (1.5 Ref PET) | P 270 | P 26 |
| 1500 mL (1.5 NRPET) | P 304 | P 29 |

*For inquiries about the prices of our products, please call Coca-Cola Consumer Affairs at tel.nos. 8120368 or 8406922-924.*

Coca-Cola Bottlers Philippines, Inc.
AUTHORIZED BOTTLER OF THE COCA-COLA COMPANY
"Coca-Cola" and the design of the Contour Bottle are registered trademarks of The Coca-Cola Company.© 2002 The Coca-Cola Company.

# Swiss closed eyes to Nazi victims, historians report

ZURICH—Switzerland shirked its moral responsibilities to victims of the Nazis as the Holocaust raged, cloaking itself in neutrality to justify business as usual with the Axis powers, international historians concluded on Friday.

In a final report after a five-year study of Switzerland's wartime role, the nine-member panel blasted a refugee policy that turned back thousands to near-certain death, excessive cooperation with Nazi Germany and failure to return wealth to its rightful owners when World War Two ended.

The 600-page, government-commissioned study stems from Swiss efforts to explore their recent past given allegations, especially from Jewish groups, that Switzerland and its secretive banks coolly enriched themselves amid the wartime agony that ripped the continent but left the Alpine state practically unscathed.

The emotional debate escalated into a bitter feud that was defused only when Switzerland's biggest banks agreed in 1998 to pay $1.25 billion to settle all Holocaust-era claims against the banks, Swiss industry, the central bank and the government.

The report casts a withering look at an anti-Jewish wartime refugee policy, extensive Swiss gold purchases from Nazi Germany even when it became clear some of the gold was looted, the use of 11,000 forced laborers in Swiss-owned factories in Germany, and a "disreputable" trade in stolen goods that sprang up.

The panel was chaired by Jean-Francois Bergier, a Swiss historian. Other members included Israeli professor Saul Friedlaender, Harold James of Princeton University in the United States and Poland's Wladyslaw Bartoszewski, a survivor of Auschwitz concentration camp.

Critics lambasted the study as hopelessly slanted.

"A free country should not shell out taxpayers' money to confirm . . . the opinions that were already in the heads of historians selected on one-sided political criteria," the right-wing Swiss People's Party said.

However, the Berne government hailed it as a big contribution to the public debate on Swiss history and a reminder of how the country and its leaders at times acted less than honorably. Berne apologized in 1995 for its wartime refugee policy.

Elan Steinberg, executive vice president of the World Jewish Congress, called the report "a devastating historical and moral indictment that vindicates the testimonies of Holocaust victims and their heirs. The report concludes that neutrality cannot be a watch word for insensitivity." *Reuters*

# Mideast truce meet ends without result

JERUSALEM—US-mediated talks aimed at forging an Israeli-Palestinian ceasefire ended without result on Friday but another meeting was expected soon, despite the third suicide bombing in as many days.

US officials have heaped pressure on the adversaries to show restraint and give the ceasefire mission of Washington's Middle East envoy Anthony Zinni a chance to bear fruit.

Israel has said that if a truce is reached it will lift its travel ban on Palestinian President Yasser Arafat to allow him to have talks with US Vice President Dick Cheney, and to attend an Arab summit next week in Beirut devoted to a Saudi-initiated Middle East peace plan.

But the White House said on Friday Arafat had not yet fulfilled conditions to meet Cheney, citing continued Palestinian assaults on Israelis.

Friday's talks took place at a secret location in Israel's biggest city Tel Aviv as another Palestinian suicide bomber blew himself up after the taxi he was in was halted at an Israeli Army checkpoint in the occupied West Bank, injuring a soldier.

An Israeli security source said the talks were held "at the Americans' behest, although frankly we were reluctant to do so given the continued Palestinian terrorist attacks."

"The meeting ended with no concrete accomplishments as far as we were concerned. We agreed to hold another meeting early next week, possibly on Sunday," he said. *Reuters*

## WORLDBRIEFS

### 2,400 US warheads

WASHINGTON—The United States plans to have 2,400 strategic nuclear warheads in a reserve "responsive force" in the year 2012, on top of the 1,700 to 2,200 warheads it usually talks about in public, arms control experts say. The experts, who had a briefing from US officials earlier this month, said the Bush administration also planned to aim for the 2,200-warhead figure, the upper limit of the range which it announced in November and expects to enshrine in an agreement with Russian President Vladimir Putin in May. Besides the 2,400 warheads in the "responsive force," the United States would keep many thousands more in an inactive reserve the exact size of which is hard to predict, they said. *Reuters*

### New priest scandal

BOSTON—The scandal over pedophile priests engulfing the Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Boston on Friday reached into the diocesan hierarchy when a senior priest was suspended after he was accused in a lawsuit of molesting a teenage boy nearly 25 years ago. Rev. Msgr. Frederick Ryan, a vicar and parish priest, was placed on administrative leave while the matter was investigated, the diocese said. Ryan is the 10th priest suspended this year by the diocese because of allegations of sexual abuse of children and teenagers. *Reuters*

### Thatcher retires

LONDON—Britain marked the end of an era on Saturday after "Iron Lady" Margaret Thatcher followed her doctors' advice and retired from public speaking because of a series of minor strokes. Tributes poured in to Britain's first woman prime minister, who forged a new brand of right-wing conservatism during her 11-year rule, though some old enemies reacted with relief. The mass circulation tabloid The Sun, a traditional ally of the 76-year-old arch-Tory, said hers was the "voice that shook the world." "Quite simply, she put the Great back into Great Britain." *Reuters*

### Oldest man turns 113

TOKYO—The world's oldest man on Saturday celebrated his 113th birthday at his home island of Kyushu in southwestern Japan. Yukichi Chuganji, a former silkworm breeder born in 1889, became the record holder after the death of Antonio Todde of Sardinia on Jan. 4. *Reuters*

QUEZON AVENUE
M.H. DEL PILAR
MABINI
AGUINALDO
ZOBEL
OSMEÑA
SUMULONG
ARELLANO

STREET SMART

They've taken the road to greatness.
They came from a long tradition of academic excellence
They are the Old Men of Letran

Colegio de San Juan de Letran
Continuing A Tradition of Excellence
151 Muralla Street, Intramuros, Manila 1002
Tel. 527-7693 to 97 loc. 15 & 16 • Telefax: 527-1783
Visit our web site at www.letran.edu

"Little Tree" car freshners... Original in freshness.....
CAR-FRESHNER
Sunny Citrus
Green Apple
Vanillaroma
Lively Lemon
Royal Pine
Strawberry
Available in gasoline stations, supermarkets, and auto supply shops nationwide.

Hang the "Little Tree" & you can get Cash and Prizes

This could win you P 500 cash instantly and 1 year supply of "Little Tree" car freshner.

PROMO MECHANICS

- Purchase any scent of "Little Tree" Car Freshner: Royal Pine, Lively Lemon, Vanillaroma, Sunny Citrus, Green Apple, Strawberry & Wild Cherry.
- Hang the car freshner on the rear view mirror of your vehicle.
- A roving team will spot at random vehicles with hanging "Little Tree" Car Freshner.
- The prize will be given on the spot.

Promo Period
March 1 to May 31, 2002

Per DTI-NCR Permit # 0413 , Series of 2002

Exclusively Distributed by :
Kolor Industries, Inc.
Km. 16 Doña Severina Industrial Complex
South Super Highway Bicutan, Parañaque
Tel. Nos. 823-2546 to 48 • Fax 823-6357

**Northern Luzon Bureau**
Room 201, Bonuan Apartelle
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City
Tel. No. (074) 443-9255
Fax No. (074) 443-8971
E-mail: inq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph

**Southern Luzon Bureau**
23 Aurora St.,Old Albay District
Legazpi City
Tel. No . (052) 820-8402
Fax No. (052) 820-1274
E-mail: inq_bicol@inquirer.com.ph

# Across the NATION

Assistant Editor **Tony Bergonia**

**Visayas Bureau**
c/o Cebu Daily News
18-15 Escario St., Cebu City
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349
Fax No. (032) 232-9938
E-mail: pdivis@skyinet.net

**Mindanao Bureau**
FEP Printing Corp. Bldg.
Ma-a Road, Davao City
Tel. Nos. (082) 244-1770 to 71
Fax no. (082) 2441771
E-mail:
pdiminda@dv.weblinq.com

## Execs assail 'Caloy' forecast

**By Jhunnex Napallacan**
*PDI Visayas Bureau*

**CEBU CITY—The Philippine Atmospheric Geophysical and Astronomical Service Administration (Pagasa) should have explained its "inaccurate" forecast on tropical depression "Caloy," according to city officials.**

City Councilor Gerrardo Carillo, chair of the city council's committee on social services, said most of the people were unprepared when Caloy hit Cebu early Friday morning.

The weather bureau on Thursday released a bulletin placing southern Cebu and Bohol under Storm Signal No. 1. Caloy, the bulletin said, had a maximum sustained wind of 55 kilometers per hour (kph) near the center.

But when Caloy hit Cebu at around 6:30 a.m. on Friday, it spawned winds stronger than expected. Cebu weather specialist Oscar Tabada told the INQUIRER in a telephone interview on Friday that Caloy's gustiness was recorded at 83 kph when it hit Cebu.

The strength of the tropical depression caught Cebu and Bohol by surprise. By the time it left Cebu and Bohol, two persons were confirmed dead, five fishermen were reported missing, power outages occurred in many parts of Metro Cebu and Bohol, and at least 92 families were displaced in the city alone.

At least 14 motor boats in Cebu province and 10 fishing boats in President Garcia, Bohol, capsized.

Carillo said officials of Pagasa would be asked to appear before the city council "so that they can explain what's wrong with their forecast."

"They have to explain because their forecast said that Cebu Island would not be directly hit (by the tropical depression) and that its wind velocity was not strong," Carillo said in Cebuano.

Accuracy in weather forecasting is very important because the public relies only on Pagasa for its weather update, and much preparation is needed in case of a weather disturbance, Carillo said.

Melvin Bacalso, a fisherman from Talisay City, said his father Bernardo went fishing, believing that Caloy would not affect Cebu. Bernardo, along with four other fishermen, was among those reported still missing.

Angel Gaviola, executive director of the Regional Disaster Coordinating Council, said the extent of damage has yet to be determined.

### WEATHER FORECAST

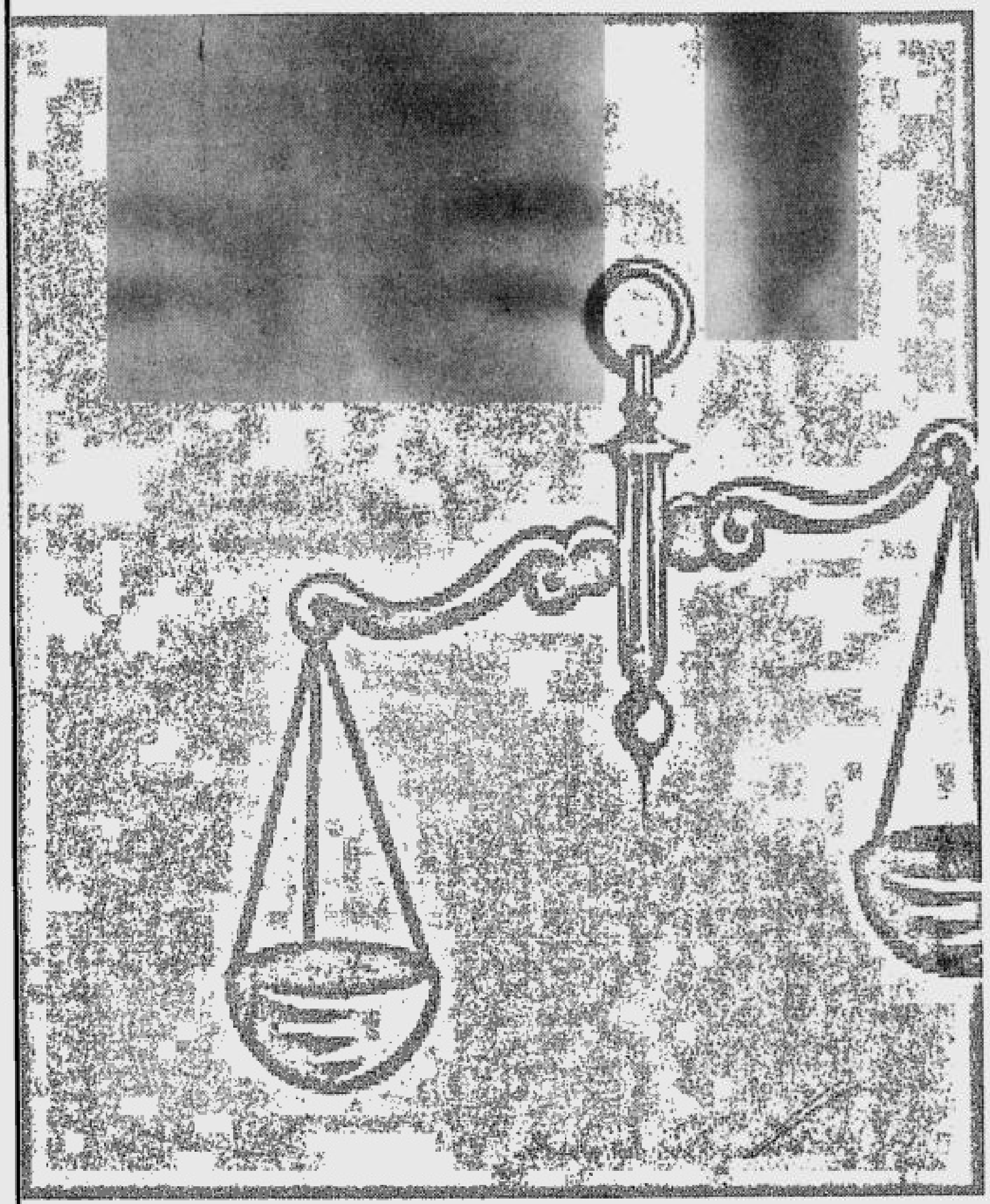
FORECAST: Palawan including the Calamian group of Islands will experience rains with occasional gusty winds. The Western section of Southern Luzon will experience cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers. source: **pagasa**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Metro Manila** | Partly Cloudy | HI31° Lo 24° |
| **Baguio** | Partly Cloudy | HI 27° Lo 15° |
| **Tuguegarao** | Partly Cloudy | HI 35° Lo 19° |
| **Laoag** | Partly Cloudy | HI 32° Lo 22° |
| **Clark Zone** | Partly Cloudy | HI 32° Lo 22° |
| **Tagaytay** | Partly Cloudy | HI 30° Lo 20° |
| **Legazpi** | Partly Cloudy | HI 30° Lo 25° |
| **Calapan** | Cloudy with Rains | HI 31° Lo 23° |
| **Iloilo/Bacolod** | Partly Cloudy | HI 32° Lo 23° |
| **Roxas** | Partly Cloudy | HI 31° Lo 25° |
| **Cebu** | Partly Cloudy | HI 30° Lo 23° |
| **Tacloban** | Partly Cloudy | HI 31° Lo 25° |
| **Gen. Santos** | Partly Cloudy | HI 32° Lo 24° |
| **Zamboanga** | Partly Cloudy | HI 34° Lo 25° |
| **Cagayan de Oro** | Partly Cloudy | HI 31° Lo 23° |
| **Davao** | Partly Cloudy | HI 31° Lo 24° |

**Compiled by: Ray Leyesa, PDI Research/03/24/02**

---

# Is Mark Jimenez Above the Law?



We have a law, called the **Philippine Extradition Law (P.D. 1069)**, promulgated on January 13, 1977.

The Philippines has an **Extradition Treaty** with the United States. This treaty has the force of law in the Philippines as well as in the US. Our law on extradition is as valid and enforceable as our laws on kidnapping for ransom, rape, or illegal drug trafficking.

The Philippines has sought for and obtained the cooperation of the US in extraditing Filipinos wanted by our government for serious crimes. Atong Ang, co-accused in former President Joseph Estrada's Plunder cases, has been arrested by the US government and held ***without*** bail in the US jail pending his extradition proceedings. The US court denied Mr. Ang's request for bail within sixty (60) days after his arrest.

NOT so with Mark Jimenez, now a Congressman in the Philippines. Charged with serious crimes before the US court of law, he has, so far, stalled the legal proceedings of his extradition to the US. His crimes were allegedly committed long before he became a Congressman.

How was Mark Jimenez able to delay what should have been an expeditious extradition as called for in the RP-US Treaty?

## Help for Mark Jimenez

**Ombudsman Aniano Desierto**

Immunity for Mark Jimenez *(for what?)*

**Allies in Congress**

Resolution to block extradition *(special treatment?)*

## The Facts

1. ***Why did it take the DoJ two years to file the Extradition Case against Mark Jimenez?*** It was almost two (2) years ***after*** the Department of Justice (DoJ) received the *note verbale* from the Department of Foreign Affairs (DFA) when the DoJ filed on May 18, 2001 Extradition Case No. 01-192061 against Mark Jimenez now pending before Regional Trial Court (RTC)-Manila, Branch 42.

2. Mark Jimenez's lawyers requested the DoJ on July 1, 1999 for copies of the extradition request and other documents. The DoJ denied the request on the ground that the Extradition Treaty does not allow such requests ***before*** the filing of the petition for extradition.

3. Mark Jimenez filed a case before the RTC of Manila (Civil Case No. 99-94684), asking the court to compel the DoJ to give him his requested documents.

4. The Court, then presided by Judge Ralph C. Lantion, granted the request of Mark Jimenez. The DoJ, questioning the decision, elevated the ruling to the Supreme Court. On January 18, 2000, the SC by a vote of 9 to 6, in a decision penned by Mr Justice Jose A.R. Melo (G.R. No. 139465) dismissed the DoJ petition. It directed the DoJ to furnish Mark Jimenez copies of the extradition requests and supporting documents.

5. On October 17, 2000, the SC ***reversed*** itself by a vote of 9 to 6. This time speaking through Mr. Justice Reynato S. Puno, the nine (9) justices nullified the Order of Judge Lantion and stopped permanently the proceedings in Civil Case No. 99-94684. The High Court ruled that Mark Jimenez, or any extraditee, is not entitled to copies of the request ***before*** the filing of the petition for extradition.

6. As a Congressman, Mark Jimenez mobilized his friends and allies in Congress to stop his extradition. A Congressional Resolution is being circulated to block his extradition. This is a repeat performance of a move for a Congressional Resolution supporting Erap's knee surgery abroad.

7. Now we have Ombudsman Aniano Desierto coming to Mark Jimenez's possible rescue. Desierto claims he may need Mark Jimenez as a witness in Erap's plunder cases. How can Mr Desierto even suggest this when the Secretary of Justice, who once considered granting Mark Jimenez immunity in the plunder cases as a vital witness against Joseph Estrada, has ***dropped*** Mark Jimenez as a witness with a grant of immunity? The affidavits given by Mark Jimenez to the DoJ show lack of sufficient information enough to make him an important witness entitled to immunity.

8. Ombudsman Desierto did ***not*** file plunder cases against Mark Jimenez despite the official complaints for plunder filed against him in April 2001 by lawyers and civic groups of CLEAR, OUSTER, CLAMOR, ARM, and VACC for his alleged involvement in the ***Belle-GSIS-SSS*** anomalous transaction (OMB-0-01-0291); and in the *Jose Velarde Plunder Case* where Mark Jimenez deposited millions of pesos into the Jose Velarde account (OMB-0-01-0211).

But not so fortunate are some Filipinos who do not have the huge financial resources of Mark Jimenez. Such as Juan Antonio Muñoz, subject of another extradition request.

## Compare these two cases:

- **Mark Jimenez,** wanted for more crimes, is out on bail.
- **Juan Antonio Muñoz,** wanted for lesser crimes, is in jail in the Philippines pending his extradition proceedings.

| | Mark Jimenez | Juan Muñoz |
|---|---|---|
| Case Number | Still pending before Regional Trial Court, Manila | Supreme Court decided case on Dec. 18, 2000<br>G.R. No. 140520 |
| Nature of Case | Fraud in the US<br>a) Conspiracy to commit an offense or to defraud the United States on two counts carrying a maximum penalty of five years each;<br>b) Attempt to evade or defeat tax or four counts carrying a maximum penalty of five years each;<br>c) Fraud by wire, radio or television on two counts carrying a penalty of five years each;<br>d) False statement or entries on six counts carrying a penalty of five years each; and<br>e) Election contribution in the name of another on 33 counts with a penalty of less than one year. | Fraud in Hong Kong<br>Seven counts of accepting an advantage as agency and seven counts of conspiracy to defraud. |
| Whereabouts | Out on bail for ₱1M. Granted by Judge Purganan, RTC Manila | Immediately arrested on September 23, 1999 upon orders of the court |
| Legal Moves | Undue delay and successful dilatory tactics employed with the courts of law. | In jail while case is pending |
| Request for Extradition | June 18, 1999<br>(After having been indicted before the Grand Jury for which a warrant of arrest was issued by the U.S.) | Sept. 13, 1999<br>(Provisional arrest of Muñoz) |
| Courts Abroad | District Court, Southern District of Florida, USA | International Law Division of the Hong Kong Department of Justice |

The Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Mr Robert Mueller, made it clear to President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo that the US wants the "fugitive" Mark Jimenez for violating US laws.

But unlike the poor Juan Antonio Muñoz, who is in jail, Mark Jimenez is a powerful Congressman who is out on bail and receives the support of influential people inside and outside of Congress.

## Are all Filipinos equal before the law?

PEOPLE'S ORGANIZATION FOR THE PRESERVATION OF LAW AND ETHICAL STANDARDS (PEOPLES)

Paid Advertisement

advt.

# Mt. Matutum declared off limits to trekkers

TUPI, South Cotabato—Mountain trekkers are not allowed to scale Mt. Matutum starting this Lenten season.

Sacaruddin Magarang, chief of the Provincial Environment and Natural Resources Office, said the ban would remain in effect throughout the El Niño period.

"Mt. Matutum will only be open to trekkers, campers and climbers once the long dry spell is over," Magarang said.

Earlier, the Protected Area Management Board (PAMB) passed a resolution asking the local DENR office to declare Matutum, a dormant volcano, off limits to mountain climbers during the drought months.

The PAMB is a multi-agency body overseeing the protection, conservation and development of Matutum, which was declared a protected area in 1995.

Several incidents of grass and brush fires have already been reported in recent months, Magarang disclosed. But he could not yet determine who were behind the incidents.

Ramon Belaza, Tupi municipal tourism chief, said about 300 mountain enthusiasts have already signified interest in climbing Matutum this Lenten season.

Records of the Municipal Tourism Council showed that more than 1,000 trekkers scale Matutum every year. Each visitor is required to secure a permit worth P30 from the Tupi Tourism Office before the trek. ***Aquiles Zonio, PDI Mindanao Bureau***

'AGENT X' LETTER

# Mystery group owns murders

**By Vincent Cabreza**
*PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

BAGUIO CITY—A "secret alliance" in Abra has claimed credit for a "well-orchestrated" crime wave there that is highlighted by a car bombing, a series of bomb threats at the provincial capitol and at least five murders.

The killings included those of two barangay captains during the March 11 "Arya Abra" Festival.

This was the substance of a March 15 handwritten letter sent to Supt. Artemio Quilop, Abra police director, in Bangued town. The letter was sent to a high school here where Quilop's child was enrolled.

The letter warned Quilop that his life was in danger from "an organized secret people's alliance," which intends to depose "an abusive and corrupt political leader" there.

The letter was signed simply with the moniker "Agent X." It claimed that all the crimes that have hit Abra were calculated to destroy the careers of a politician and Quilop.

Quilop said during a radio interview on Thursday that he considered the letter a threat because threatening text messages accompanied it. He received the text messages this month.

The INQUIRER obtained a copy of the two-page letter from the Baguio station.

But Chief Supt. George Aliño, Cordillera police director, is skeptical about the letter's assertions.

"The police have already filed charges against the suspects involved in some of these murders. They involved personal grudges," he told the INQUIRER.

He said murder charges would be filed against four suspects for the murder of Reynaldo Batalier, 42, of Barangay Namarabar, and Restituto Benosa, 51, of Barangay Tat-tawa, both in Peñarubia town.

The two village leaders were gunned down during the Arya Abra parade in Bangued.

Aliño said police have zeroed in on a suspect in the Dec. 27 assassination of Mayor Jose Segundo of Tubo, Abra. He did not elaborate.

The only crimes still being investigated are the March 5 car-bombing incident involving a provincial employee, and bomb threats sent to the provincial capitol last week.

Most of these crimes occurred after a visit to Abra by President Macapagal-Arroyo last month.

Aliño appeared piqued at Quilop for releasing the letter to the media before transmitting it to Camp Dangwa. But he said he understood the necessity of preempting the threats through publicity.

"We are in the business of receiving threats. I myself have been receiving threats," he said.

# 5-year Apo ban extension urged

DAVAO CITY—Local government units, which share jurisdiction over Mt. Apo, want to extend the two-year ban on climbers for at least five more years.

The Protected Area Management Board earlier declared the country's highest peak closed to trekkers so rehabilitation can take place. The two-year hiatus ends in July.

Cotabato Gov. Emmanuel Piñol said Apo has not fully recovered from the devastation wrought by some climbers and visitors despite an earlier ban.

"The least that the mountain needs now is exposure to abuse and destruction from irresponsible trekkers," Piñol said.

Apo's popularity, especially during summer and the Lenten season, has exacted a heavy toll on its ecological balance.

Figures gathered by the local environmentalist group Mt. Apo Foundation Inc. indicate that the number of visitors can easily swell to 2,800 during the Lenten season.

Digos City Mayor Arsenio Latasa said the five-year extension would be good for Apo, "if we really want to save the mountain from devastation."

Climbers access the 14,000-ft. national park from Digos through the Kapatagan route.
***Anthony Allada, PDI Mindanao Bureau***

## ROUNDUP

### Spared from death

CABANATUAN CITY—Two poultry workers found guilty of murdering their employer were saved from lethal injection when the Supreme Court modified their respective sentences. In a decision penned by Associate Justice Santiago Kapunan, the tribunal commuted the sentence on Roberto Cabillan to life sentence while that on Melvin Garcia was commuted to a 15-year prison term. Judge Feliciano Buenaventura of the regional trial court here found Cabillan and Garcia guilty of killing Jose Sta. Romana Sarmenta in his poultry farm in Barangay Macatbong on Aug. 21, 1996.
***Anselmo Roque, PDI Central Luzon Desk***

### 10-ft python seized

NAGUILIAN, Isabela—Environment workers confiscated a 10-foot python (*Python reticulatus*) from a farmer who caught the animal here last week. Vicente Bayucan, Naguilian community environment and natural resources officer, said the python, locally called *sawa*, was found by the farmer along a creek at Sitio San Vicente in Barangay San Manuel on March 15. Bayucan's men built an improvised cage for the snake. Its skin has diamond patterns in brown, yellow and black.
***Villamor Visaya Jr., PDI Northern Luzon Bureau***

### Grenade blast kills 1

NAGA CITY—A grenade exploded Friday morning in a small store at Barangay Bayawas in this city, killing one person and seriously injuring another. Supt. Elly Bron, Naga City police chief, identified the fatality as Ulysses Botor and the injured as Jorge Tesorero. Bron said Botor was apparently holding the grenade inside the store when it exploded. The grenade damaged Botor's legs and hands while Tesorero remained in the intensive care unit of the Bicol Medical Center as of press time. Christopher Enciso, a friend of Botor who lives several meters away, said Botor told them that the grenade was being offered for mortgage by a certain Fire Officer Edgar "Muslim" Agong who was detailed at the Pili Fire Station.
***Juan Escandor Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau***

### Career talks

GRADUATING students from the Pacita Complex National High School in San Pedro, Laguna, were offered a glimpse of their career options during a career guidance seminar given recently by the Rotary Club of San Pedro South. Titled "Quo Vadis, Youth?" the seminar highlighted opportunities in medicine, law, mass media and public relations, and other fields, according to a press release. San Pedro Youth Rotarians Rose Celis, Mark Esparas, Emma Tan and Ray Junia talked about business, banking and finance, insurance, and mass communications, respectively.

### Cocaine worth P5M found

TUGUEGARAO CITY—Police recovered at least 2.2 kilograms of cocaine worth P5.3 million from a coastal village in Sta. Ana town, Cagayan last week. Supt. Ricardo Padilla, Cagayan police director, said the cocaine was found buried on the shores in Barangay Sta. Cruz, Sta. Ana. He said a police asset had informed them on the location of the cocaine. The latest haul was part of cocaine recovered from the same area last year, he said. On May 3 last year, the provincial mobile group arrested Absalon Tobias and Armando Soriano for possessing 2 kg of cocaine, a cal. 38 handgun and a hand grenade.
***Estanislao Caldez, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau***

Discover a systematic approach to using the powers of play to help children face today's challenges, and in the process enable them to achieve optimal growth and development.

play works.

**Play Therapy Methods, Applications, and Practices**
A workshop for parents, doctors, certified therapists, teachers and other caregivers

April 7, 2002, Sunday
8:30 am - 5:00 pm
Bayanihan Hall, United Bldg.,
66 United St., Mandaluyong City
Registration Fee: P 1,200 / participant
(includes handouts, snacks, lunch and certificate) Early bird discount available:
P 1,000 registration fee only for parties who register on or before April 1, Monday

**Play Therapy: Adjunct to Medical Interventions Working with Children Experiencing Trauma, Grief, or Serious Illness**
A seminar for doctors only
April 8, 2002, Monday
12:00 nn - 1:30 pm
Meeting Room # 8, PICC

Foreign Resource Speaker
**Karla Delle Carmichael**
**Ph.D. in Psychology**
(Marriage and Family)
- Director, Association for Play Therapy, U.S.A.
- Registered and Licensed Play Therapist, International Board of Examiners of Certified Play Therapists
- International Board Certified Professor, Supervisor, and Therapist of Child Psychotherapy and Play Therapy
- Associate Professor of Counselor Education, University of Alabama, U.S.A.

For inquiries, contact:
**ACTIVE PLAY, INC.**
Macondray Ctr., 2263 Pasong Tamo Ext.,
Makati City
Tel. **728-04-35, 729-0147** Fax **728-0436**
Email: okalta@i-manila.com.ph

All on-site payments cash basis only. Please make checks payable to: ACTIVE PLAY, INC. **These workshops are intended for adults only.**

Active Play, Inc. Learning Aids for Special and Early Childhood Education | MULTIVITAMINS MINERALS+LYSINE | NUTROPLEX® WITH IRON AND LYSINE Para Lubos ang Talino | Goldilocks | Because it's a free world | AguaVida

INQUIRER*Mindanao*
*Editor* **Jun Bandayrel** ◉ *Bureau Chief* **Nico A. Alconaba**

**Bekanntmachung**
**für Deutsche zur Wahl zum Deutschen Bundestag**

Am **22. September 2002** findet die Wahl zum Deutschen Bundestag statt.

Deutsche, die außerhalb der Bundesrepublik Deutschland leben und hier keine Wohnung mehr innehaben, können bei Vorliegen der sonstigen wahlrechtlichen Voraussetzungen an der Wahl teilnehmen.

Für ihre Wahlteilnahme ist u.a. Voraussetzung, dass sie

1. **nach dem 23. Mai 1949** und vor ihrem Fortzug aus der Bundesrepublik Deutschland mindestens drei Monate ununterbrochen in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland gewohnt oder sich dort sonst gewöhnlich aufgehalten haben;
2. a. in Gebieten der übrigen Mitgliedstaaten des Europarates leben oder
   b. in anderen Gebieten leben und am Wahltage seit ihrem Fortzug aus der Bundesrepublik Deutschland nicht mehr als 25 Jahre verstrichen sind;
3. in ein Wählerverzeichnis in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland eingetragen sind. Diese **Eintragung** erfolgt **nur auf Antrag. Der Antrag ist auf einem Formblatt zu stellen; er soll bald nach dieser Bekanntmachung abgesandt werden.** Einem Antrag, der erst am 2. **September 2002 oder später** bei der zuständigen Gemeindebehörde eingeht, kann nicht mehr entsprochen werden (§ 18 Abs. 1 der Bundeswahlordnung).

Antragsvordrucke (Formblätter) sowie informierende Merkblätter können

- von den diplomatischen und berufskonsularischen Vertretungen der Bundesrepublik Deutschland,
- vom Bundeswahlleiter, Statistisches Bundesamt, D-65180 Wiesbaden,
- von den Kreiswahlleitern in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland

angefordert werden.

Weitere Auskünfte erteilt die
**Botschaft der Bundesrepublik Deutschland**
**Embassy of the Federal Republic of Germany**
6/F, Globalbank Centre
777 Paseo de Roxas
1226 Makati City
Tel.: (02) 892-49-06
Fax: (02) 810-47-03
E-mail: germanembassymanila@surfshop.net.ph
Besuchszeiten: montags bis freitags (außer an Feiertagen)
Von 08.00 Uhr bis 11.00 Uhr

**Postanschrift:**
German Embassy
P.O. Box 2190 Makati CPO
1261 Makati City, Metro Manila

**NOTICE**
**TO PUBLIC**

Notice is hereby given, particulary to owners of groceries, sari-sari stores and other retail establishments that Vibelle Manufacturing Corporation, manufacturer of the **GEE! YOUR HAIR SMELLS TERRIFIC** product line does not have an on-going promotion for its **GEE! YOUR HAIR SMELLS TERRIFIC SHAMPOO** in sachets and has not authorized any of its distributors, wholesalers or retailers to undertake any such promotions.

This notice is being issued in the light of complaints received by the Company from some retailers of the alleged representations made by certain individuals that there is such a promotion for the purpose of enticing them to buy the product only to renege on their commitments.

The public is requested and enjoined to report to the Company any misrepresentations made in this regard for us to be able to take the appropriate action against the erring individuals.

Thank you for your kind attention.

**VIBELLE**
**MANUFACTURING**
**CORPORATION**
**No. 18 J. P. Bautista Street,**
**Potrero, Malabon,**
**Metro Manila**
**Tel. Nos.: 362-3153, 362-1188**

# The slaves of Saloagan

SUNSET at the Dumanguillas Bay in Saloagan, Dimataling, Zamboanga del Sur, a favorite landing area of marauders in the past. PHOTOS BY JOEY R.B. LOZANO

**By Joey R.B. Lozano**
*Dimataling, Zamboanga del Sur*

**THE SUNDAY service was about to end. There were 40 of us inside the church—men, women and children. All of a sudden, armed men, 15 of them, surrounded us. We were terrified! We knew what's about to happen. We'd be taken far away and sold as slaves..."**

No, this is not an account of a young lass abducted by the Abu Sayyaf and recently set free. The voice is Timang Mayad's, a Subanen woman. It quivers, but it is no longer that of a 15-year-old girl like she was when she was taken captive.

Timang is now 68 years old, living atop a hilly portion of Saloagan overlooking the resource-rich Dumanquillas Bay in Dimataling, Zamboanga del Sur, relishing what she had missed throughout the quarter of a century as a "*bihag* (captive)."

"The group (of abductors) were mainly Maguindanaon," Timang continued, "mostly armed with Springfield rifles."

SUBANEN "bihag" Timang Mayad, now 68; she was taken captive when she was 16.

It was 1942, just before the outbreak of World War II. The incident was the last in a long history of abductions of tribe members by marauders.

## Book on Subanen

"The Subanens of Sindangan Bay," a book written by Emerson Brewer Christie and published in 1909, contains accounts of exploitation of the Subanen tribe by fierce pirates called Lutaos as early as the 1660s. They were under the command of the Maranao sultan and the Muslims of Mindanao and Sulu, Christie noted.

Captured with Timang were six others, added Timuay (chieftain) Librado Buga, including her father Dag, brothers Palabuhas and Kaning, a cousin named Misay and another girl.

The abductions were a violation of the *sapa*, a covenant of peace between the tribe and the Muslims, said the chieftain, who was 12 years old then. He added that the perpetrators were under the command of Datu Kulintang, the feared leader of thieves and kidnappers at that time.

"We were herded toward the river," Timang continued, "and forced to board a *vinta* that can accommodate at least 100 persons. All in all, there were 12 Subanen captives and 10 Bisaya (referring to the settlers)."

Timang's brother Palabuhas managed to escape before boarding.

## Swapped for rifle

The boat left in the evening and arrived in Malabang of Lanao in the afternoon of the following day. Upon docking, the captives were immediately brought to Taraka, Marawi, where they were sold to Maranaos, narrated Timang.

She said she was swapped for one Springfield rifle to a certain Matuan. Her father was sold at Danugan, Lanao del Sur, for an unknown amount.

"I was ordered to work in Matuan's field. I did some planting and weeding. At home, I was both the laundrywoman and cook. Matuan's wife, Umanda, was kind. It was her children who often hurt me when I commit a mistake," Timang narrated in Visayan but with a Maranao accent.

Her father's master may have been a kind one, Timang said, as he was able to visit her even during his captivity.

Her brother Kaning managed to escape two years later.

## Sold for P500

Timang's fate changed "for the better," she said, after one month. A 50-year-old village chief named Malawi took fancy to her and bought her for P500. She became the seventh and last wife of the datu.

"I was treated well by Malawi's children and her other wives, but I still missed Saloagan for its abundance in food both from the land and sea," she said. She later gave birth to two boys and a girl.

After the war, Philippine constables scoured Lanao to free the captives from the Maranao and were sent home.

Among them was her father. Timang remained as she was introduced to the soldiers as one of the wives of the village chief, not as captive.

Her brother Lucas managed to trace her with the information given him by their father. He met Malawi and demanded the customary *sunggod* (dowry). The Maranao chief claimed he already earlier paid P1,000 to a cousin who was also a captive then.

## Going home

On his second visit in 1955, and not wanting to displease his brother-in-law, Lucas secretly gave his sister directions on how to go home.

Malawi died in 1958. In 1964, with three children in tow, Timang went home to Saloagan. Her father had already passed away when she arrived. The next year, she married Andres Kitang, a jolly Subanen.

"God help it does not happen again," Lucas, who is now one of the leaders in Saloagan, said.

"We will certainly resist similar incidents. It is not right," he asserted.

"*Naguol ko* (I worried a lot)," Timang said of her ordeal as she looked at the wide span of the Dumanquillas Bay. But for now, she admits to being happier on her homeland than elsewhere.

In her Maranaw-accented Visayan, Timang says she's "still making up for her lost Subanen identity."

Moreover, she wished that the dark part of the tribe's history will never ever happen again.

# Why are they doing this to Guingona?

From page A1

Affairs will file tomorrow a *note verbale* protesting the blunder.

A ranking DFA official who requested anonymity said Guingona was prevented from taking his place at the luncheon for diplomats despite an official invitation.

"The Vice President showed up at the function on time and he had his invitation card with him," the DFA source said. "When he got there, he was told that he was not on the list. So he showed the organizers his invitation. Then he left."

It was supposedly Guingona himself who ordered that the DFA file a diplomatic protest.

"A *note verbale* has been drafted," the source said, adding that Mexican Ambassador to the Philippines Enrique Hubbard had been summoned to appear at the DFA tomorrow to officially receive the document.

Guingona was expected back yesterday.

### UN conference

The Vice President flew to Monterrey to attend the United Nations International Conference on Financing for Development, at which he delivered a speech titled "The Challenge of Poverty."

Being conference host, the Mexican government also hosted the luncheon for the diplomats.

"The DFA is extremely disappointed with what happened," said the source, who noted a touch of irony in Guingona's having delivered the introduction to his speech in Spanish.

In his speech, Guingona took issue with the UN Millennium resolution to eradicate poverty by 2015.

"If we follow the mandate of the UN Millennium resolution, we preserve the progress of the rich even as we elevate the poor and prevent the tragedies that even now are tearing our peoples and nations apart," he said.

He also said the Philippines, a developing nation, was not seeking a "dole-out" but assistance in technology to bridge the gap between the rich and poor.

"Our people are poor not because they are destined to be poor, but because of deprived opportunities," the Vice President said.

He added: "We decry the plight of millions who cannot find jobs, the hundreds of thousands of tattered children who cannot finish school, the scores of farmers and fishermen who cannot make both ends meet.

"But open the windows of technology and they will respond. Empower them with the means to improve their skills and they will use that power to grow new seeds and generate new jobs. Give us the instruments and we lift from poverty more than 30 million people."

**GUINGONA** even spoke in Spanish.

**EMILIANA, 6, who now lives in Sydney, keeps in touch with her roots and her ancestry by returning home for the next 20 years to present the Aguinaldo saber to a graduating PMA cadet cited for excellence in leadership and history.**

TOOTS SOBERANO/PDI NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU

# Little girl continues Aguinaldo family tradition

From page A1

the next 20 years, according to her uncle, Emilio Aguinaldo Suntay.

Since 1976, the Aguinaldo family has been giving the annual award to a graduating cadet who garnered the highest grade in history and leadership subjects.

Suntay was the first young descendant to do the honors for the family in 1976. He was then 7 years old.

General Aguinaldo was honored in rites at Kawit, Cavite, last Friday, his 133rd birthday.

### Planned

The decision to entrust to Emiliana, youngest daughter of Nenita Aguinaldo Suntay and Jesus Tañedo, the preservation of a family tradition was made at her birth on Jan. 30, 1996.

"It was already planned," Suntay said. "We named her after our grandfather to (put) her in touch with her history and roots. She has to continue the tradition of the family, and we will show her how (to preserve it)."

Suntay said the family conceptualized the award to symbolize its belief in Filipinos who show exemplary leadership.

"And the PMA cadets are ideal candidates for the award because they are well-developed men and women who can lead the country," he said. "Our great-grandfather was not only a military man, he was also a leader."

Each awardee receives, aside from the saber, a stipend from the Aguinaldo Foundation Inc.

Emiliana is the youngest and first female Aguinaldo descendant to present the award at the PMA.

Suntay said the family had to wait for her to grow "a little older" before introducing her to the annual ceremony.

"The wait has finally ended," he told the INQUIRER.

### Sydney-based

The Tañedos are based in Sydney, Australia, but that does not stop the family from keeping Emiliana in touch with her roots, Suntay said.

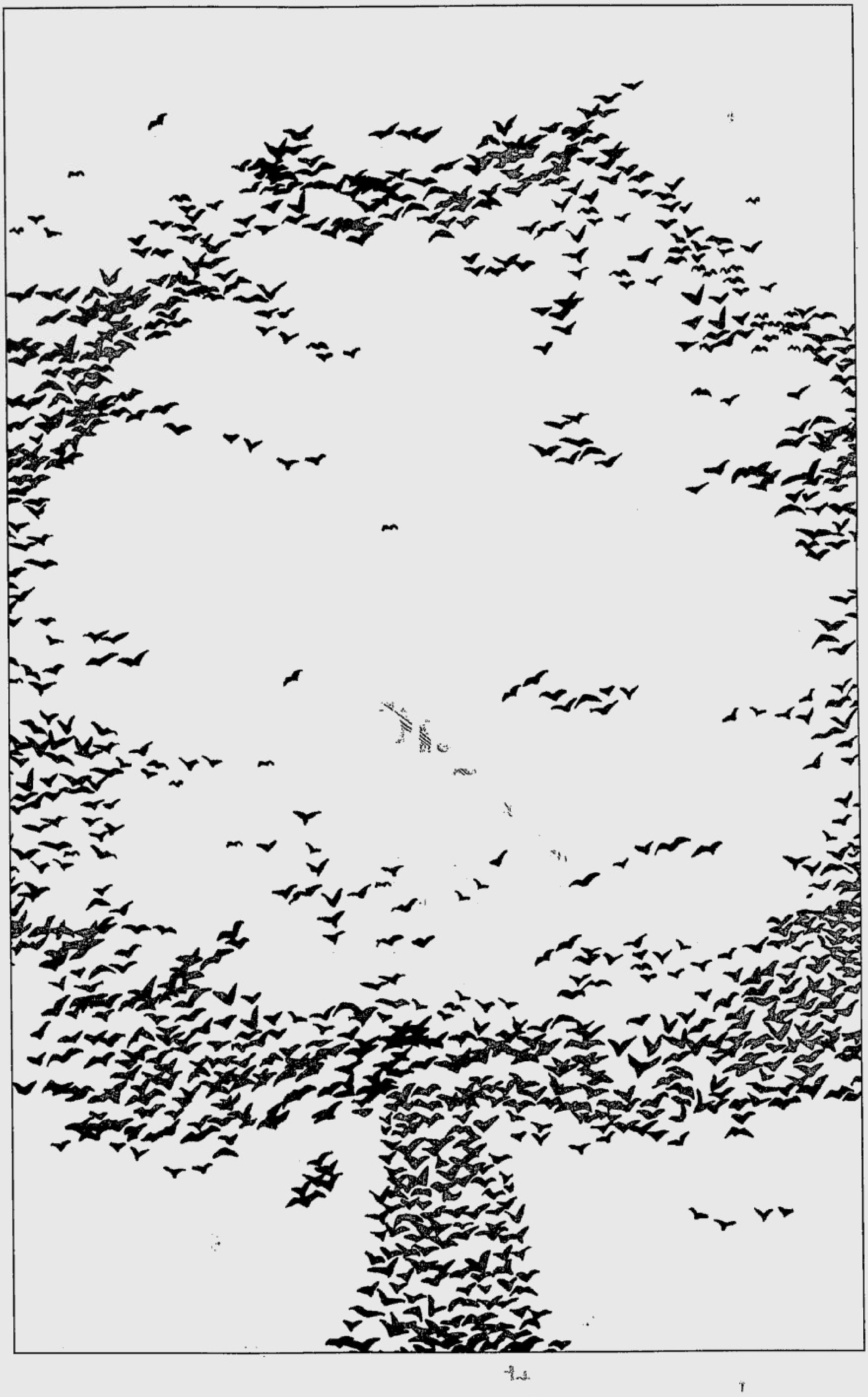
"She has to know everything about the Aguinaldos and live with (the knowledge) for the rest of her life, like what I (and every other Aguinaldo heir) are doing," he said.

Emiliana has three siblings—Ana, 24; Brian, 20; and Ian, 16—all of whom, Suntay said, had experienced presenting the Aguinaldo saber at one point in their lives.

"But it is really Emiliana who will be devoting most of her life to preserve the Aguinaldo tradition. Giving out the award (to the PMA) is just one of her duties," he said.

According to Suntay, Emiliana has to return to the Philippines every year to present the award "until a new descendant comes along."

And that descendant can only be her child, Suntay said.



THIS MANY LIVES DEPEND ON A TREE.

Less than 20 percent of our natural forest cover remains. Unfortunately, 45 percent is needed to sustain life. Help save and rebuild our forests. For membership or donations, call 867-9700. Visit www.haribon.org.ph

HARIBON FOUNDATION

# *An appeal to Sec. Mar Roxas*

## *Reject Tariff Commission's death warrant to industrial communities*

We, the public officers, community leaders, and constituents of provinces, cities and municipalities hosting cement plants, appeal to Secretary Mar Roxas to reject the recommendation of the Tariff Commission to deny tariff protection to the local cement industry.

SEC. ROXAS, DEPENSAHAN MO
ANG INDUSTRIYA NG SEMENTO!
IPAGPATULOY ANG SAFEGUARDS!

*Civil society leaders led by former Senator Wigberto "Bobby" Tañada of the Fair Trade Alliance, march with workers and employees of local industries threatened by import surges, dumping and smuggling. In a rally in Makati City recently in front of the office of the Department of Trade and Industry (DTI), the marchers called on government to implement safeguard measures for local industries and jobs distressed by imports.*

Our communities are located outside of Metro Manila, in areas where the main economic lifeline is the local cement plant. The local cement industry has uplifted the general standard of living of our constituents and communities.

Through the jobs that it has provided, workers and their families are now assured of their basic necessities. Our local governments are also able to provide basic government services from the local taxes we raise from the plants.

Also, the presence of these plants has led to the establishment of related businesses: from the local turo-turo canteens and sari-sari stores beside the plants, to jeepneys plying the route, to suppliers of materials and other requirements of the plants. It has also benefited many allied industries such as haulers, local service contractors, suppliers of heavy equipment parts, and suppliers of machinery and heavy equipment parts.

DEPENSAHAN MO
ANG INDUSTRIYA NG SEMENTO!
IPAGPATULOY ANG SAFEGUARDS!

With the development brought by the local cement industry, we have managed to keep a majority of our constituency from poverty and frankly, from joining rebel forces. With the promise brought by this industry, we are confident that our people can ultimately realize their aspiration for lasting peace and order through genuine sustainable economic development.

However, we have learned that the TC has recommended to the DTI to deny the petition of the local cement industry to avail of safeguard measures under Republic Act 8800, which have been suffering because of unfair competition from importers. If upheld, the recommendation will be death warrant to our communities. It will lead to the flooding of cement imports that could be fatal to the local manufacturers – and fatal to our constituents and communities.

We are extremely disturbed that a major economic dislocation is imminent if the local cement industry is not given relief at the soonest possible time. Unless immediate relief is given, more cutbacks in local production will r result and ultimately, the cement plants and factories providing livelihood to our people will close down. We dread the threat of poverty facing our people with this looming eventuality and the danger of losing them to those that seek to disturb the peace or the overthrow of government.

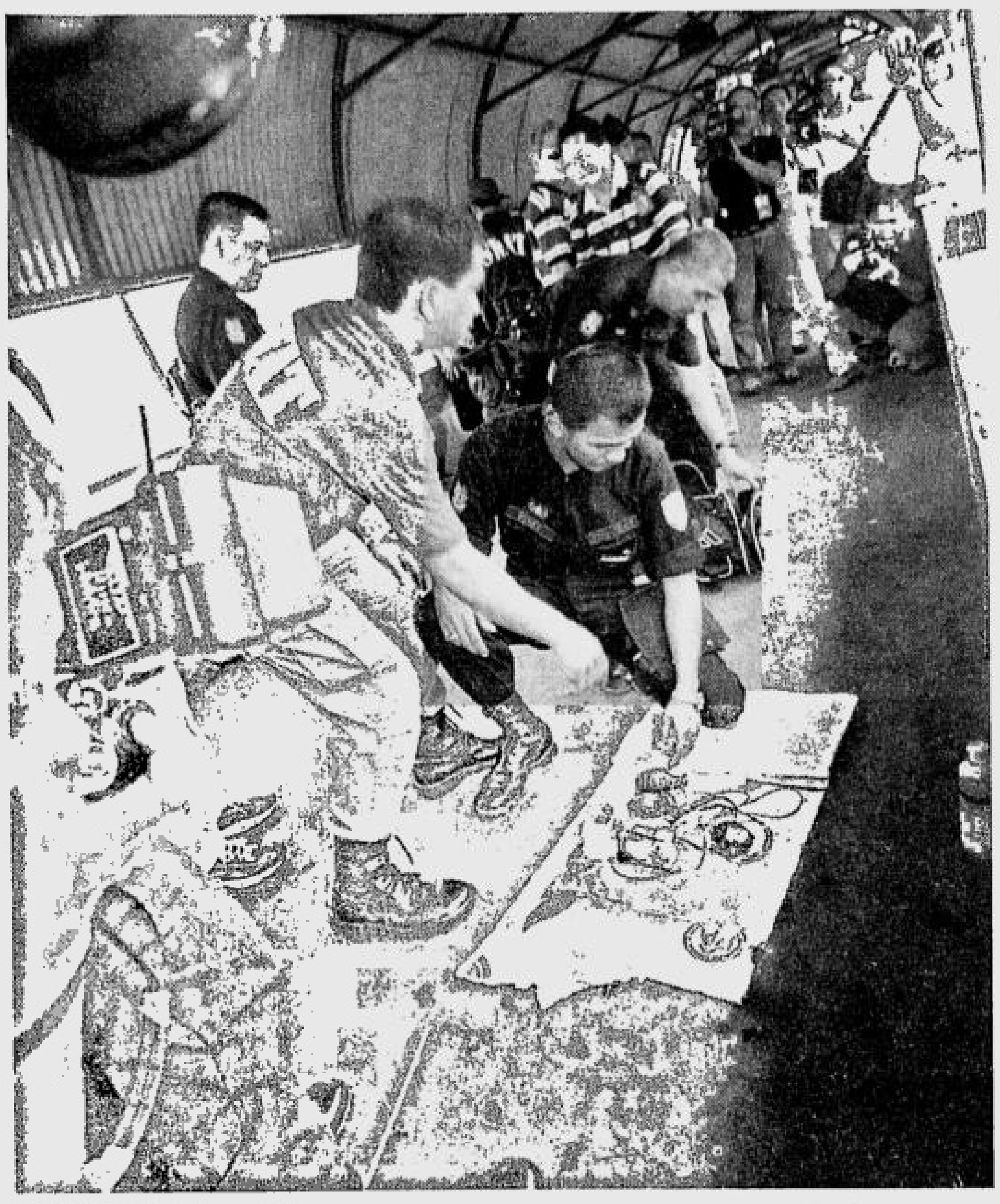
We appeal to you, Honorable Secretary, in your determination of the public interest, to consider above all the interest of our people by rejecting the recommendation of the Tariff Commission and imposing definitive safeguards against imported cement to defend the local industry upon which we highly depend. It is only through this relief that you may help us save our people from the threat of poverty and prevent them from being persuaded that rebellion is the answer to their problems.

We trust that immediate assistance to our local cement industry is given to preserve the hopes and aspirations of our constituency for a genuine and sustainable development and for a peaceful and orderly community. Help us prevent a heightened rebellion of the already impoverished citizenry of our country. It is only through the protection of our local industry and the furtherance of economic development that peace and order can be finally attained. Help us achieve this peace and development!

**OFFICIALS:** **Rep. Victor Sumulong,** Antipolo City; **Teddy O'Hara,** vice governor, Rizal; **Edgardo Balajadia, Godofredo Valera, Zacarias Tapales, Egmidio Tanjuantco III, Ponciano Estadio,** board members, Rizal; **Mayor Franklin Quijano, Vice Mayor Lawrence Cruz,** Iligan City; **Vice Mayor Lorenzo Zapanta,** Antipolo City; **Mayor Feliciano Legaspi, ABC President Vivencio Cruz,** Norzagaray, Bulacan; **Mayor Minda Fontanilla,** Bacnotan, La Union; **Manuel Ramos, Marlon Julaton, Ferdinand Karganilla, Joel Sagun, Pulido Santiago R. Pulido, Bonifacio Ancheta, Efren Pacleb; Porferio Resaba Jr., Mario Cantal, Gregorio Pansoy, Ricardo Repuno, Isidro Lapitan, Catalino Resaba, Maximo Delantes Sr., Luisita Cantal, Audrey Benolerao,** officials of Barangay Tina-an, Cebu City; **Mayor Jorge Bernardo,** Morong, Rizal; **Silvestre Bool,** Sico barangay chair, Batangas; **Teofilo Bisa,** Bilogo (Taysan) barangay chair, Batangas; **Jeremias Hernandez,** Mapulo Barangay chair, Batangas; **Mayor Flor San Juan,** Teresa, Rizal; **Barangay Captains Raul Palino, Daniel San Jose, Bernardo Velasquez, Bienvenido Santos, Lauriano San Buenaventura, Angel Pantaleon, Dario Reyes Jr.,** Teresa, Rizal; **Armando San Andres, Juanito Fernandez, Wenceslao Samson, Manuel Hermogenes, Salve Macauyam Cabaltera, Palermo Castillo, Pablo Reyes, Salvado Solomon,** barangay officials; **Vice Mayor Abner Gener Sr.,** Norzagaray, Bulacan; **Councilors Rolando Santos, Teodoro Gener, Santiago Ramos,** Norzagaray, Bulacan; **Augusto Ceasar Arana,** barangay captain, Ilang, Davao City; **Dante Apostol,** barangay captain, Panacan, Davao City; **Manuel Marquez,** deputy mayor, Bunawan District, Davao City

**PERSONALITIES AND LEADERS OF LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS:** **CEBU — Francis Gerard Canedo,** ACELCO; **Marianne Ronquillo,** President, TEMA; **Romualdo Abella,** principal, Cepol Central School; **Lucille Estrera,** principal, Naga National High School; **Romeo Coloma,** president Upper Pantay Farmers; **Mae Arboleda,** Antipolo Foundation; **LA UNION – Fr. Noel Peter Lazo, Elnora Bucasas, Asuncion Alcazar, Ging-Ging Ramil, Alejandro Pelotin, Noverlyn Bucsit, Ma. Teresa Sining, Crisanto Arellano; Martin dela Merced,** president, Rotary Club, Norzagaray, Bulacan;

**WORKERS UNIONS:** **LUCWU – Samuel Eslava,** president, **Alberto Failano,** vice president, **Epifanio Capitan,** treasurer, **Anselmo Angeles,** secretary, **Vicente Bolima,** chief steward; **Rosalio Dumaguin, Rolando Miranda, Manolito Capitan, Edith Mapalo, Efren Meneses, Henry Neroma, Baltazar Gaerlan, Antonio Angaca, Aquilino Sactiban, Gerardo Buccot, Rodrigo Renion, John Alabanza, Arsenio Flora, Jr., Danilo Nerona, Dante Gilbuena, Prudencio Silva, Manuel Jose Badar, Evelyn Duno, Wilfredo**



**THE SUM** of the bits and pieces of another bomb found on Saturday at the Pasay overpass along Edsa. ERIK ARAZAS

# 2 more explosive devices defused . . .

From page A1

dia sketches of two men who earlier left bomb packages inside a jeepney in Caloocan City and at a Metro Rail Transit station in Mandaluyong City.

In Malacañang, presidential spokesperson Rigoberto Tiglao said the bomb scare was "a desperate move by some tiny group trying to disturb the political situation again."

National Security Adviser Roilo Golez had said the hitherto unknown Indigenous People's Federal Army appeared to have no connection with foreign terrorist organizations such as Osama bin Laden's al-Qaida network.

In statements inserted in the bomb packages, the group called for a switch from the current republican form of government to a federal system with separate governments for tribal peoples, Muslims and Christian Filipinos.

### Bomb packages

Investigators of the Southern Police District said an elderly woman found a bomb package around 9:25 a.m. Saturday on the pedestrian overpass on Edsa and Cabrera Street in Pasay City. The overpass is adjacent to two provincial bus terminals.

The package wrapped in a brown envelope contained two grenades wired to a small battery, green powder and a manifesto of the Indigenous People's Federal Army.

PO2 John Ramirez said an unidentified caller alerted the Makati police around 10 p.m. Friday to a bomb package left on the sidewalk leading to the pedestrian overpass on Edsa and Estrella Street.

Ramirez said the device consisted of two hand grenades and a digital quartz clock with a soda can full of blue powder.

The device was placed beside a plastic bag containing 46 live M-16 bullets with a computerized printout of a statement issued by the Ipfa and addressed to the government.

Aglipay said in a television interview that police would step up patrols in Metro Manila as investigators pursued leads on the group responsible for the bomb scares.

"We are zeroing in on three groups," Aglipay said but declined to identify them.

Senior Supt. Leonardo Espina, Philippine National Police spokesperson, said that starting Monday, the NCRPO would be deploying "secret marshals" in Metro Manila.

Espina said the fielding of undercover agents was part of the PNP's 75-day alert that starts on March 25.

Each of the five police districts in the metropolis has its own secret marshals.

### More time

Espina also asked the public to give the police more time to identify and arrest the members of the group behind the bomb scare.

"You should give us more time to arrest the perpetrators. This isn't an easy case to solve. Blaming anybody would be unfair if the investigation has not been concluded," he said.

Espina pointed out that authorities were only able to solve the Dec. 30, 2000 bombings in Metro Manila when suspected Indonesian terrorist Fathur Rohman al-Ghozi was arrested in January this year.

For his part, Tiglao appealed to the governments of Great Britain and Taiwan to "understand that so far the bombs are intended only for some crackpot impact."

The two countries have issued travel advisories telling their nationals to exercise caution while in the Philippines.

Reports also said that the United States and Japan would follow suit.

"We don't think that they (bombs) are really a threat to the security and safety of tourists," Tiglao said.

He also dismissed speculation that certain quarters in the government might be responsible for the bomb scare to justify the imposition of draconian measures, like martial law. ***Reports from Alcuin Papa, Carlito Pablo, TJ Burgonio, AP and Reuters***

# Xavier graduates . . .

From page A1

QUIRER after the school's graduation rites on Friday, his *'barong'* sagging from the weight of 13 medals on his chest.

### Reality check

Honor student Casey Wilson Go Lim, who also got 13 medals, agreed that the decision to skip the lavish celebration served as a much needed reality check for them.

"What's one night of partying compared with four years of education?" said Casey.

He said the scheme was timely considering the economic crunch.

He said that even in a school like Xavier, which has predominantly upper-class, Chinese-Filipino students, he has been hearing lately many stories about pupils not being able to enroll in the following grade due to financial difficulties.

Timothy Jason Cruz Simeon, who also had 13 medals, recalled that one fifth grader, fearing he could no longer continue his studies because "his daddy's business went bankrupt," sent letters to his teachers asking them to "pray so he would still be here at Xavier next school year."

A graduation party at Xavier would have meant lots of food, music, live bands and guest celebrity performers.

But for Timothy, "celebrating our graduation through a big dinner at home with our families may be enough."

### One lost sheep

For Timothy, the gesture being conveyed by his batch is no different from a parable by Jesus Christ.

"It's like going out to look for one lost sheep and be willing to leave the other 99 for a while," Timothy said.

Walther, Casey and Timothy were named this year's Xavier Awardees not only for their excellent academic performance but also for exuding Xavier's ideals of "passion for justice, deep sense of faith and outstanding spirit of generosity."

Art Dy, president of the Xavier School Parents Auxiliary, said the parents of Class 2002 agreed to have a scholarship fund in February.

During the school's 45th anniversary celebration on Feb. 9, the parents made a "sponsorship pledge" before Xavier director Fr. Johnny Go and the school's founder Fr. Jean Desautels.

After the Graduation Mass on Friday, the parents' group formally turned over to the XS Educational and Trust Fund a check worth P100,000 as the "initial" tranche of their pledge, Dy said.

"We thank God for the gift of Xavier education, and we now want to share this gift for the less fortunate but deserving classmate of our children," Dy said.

The recipient of the scholarship has yet to be chosen, but Dy is confident that that the initial P100,000 will easily cover the scholar's needs in his first year in Xavier high school at the very least.

Her Expedition has just begun!
Alice A. Azarcon
Roxas City
Winner of
2001 Ford Expedition
Winners of Sony Digital Still Cameras
Rustie C. Porciuncula
Las Piñas City
Jose Arnaldo P. De Leon
Cavite City
Winners of Compaq iPaq Pocket PCs
Silvino S. Sarmiento
Baguio City
Jenalyn Go-Ventura
Mandaluyong City
Winners of Nokia 6210 cellphones
Evelina Pineda
Angeles City
Charles M. Garcia
Manila
SQUIBB
Natural Vitamin E
Expeditions in LIFE

University of Perpetual Help System
•Biñan•Las Piñas•Manila•Calamba•Molino•GMA•Malasique•

NO. 3 LAW SCHOOL IN PHILIPPINE BAR EXAM
(Las Piñas)

Topnotcher in MEDICINE
(Biñan)
GRACE MARIE VELEZ GARCIA
10th Placer

Topnotchers in OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
(Biñan & Manila)
1st Placer URITH KREUGER NATNEZ ALONZO
2nd Placer MICHAEL QUE HAW
3rd Placer LOURDES PESIGAN BRITANICO
5th Placer PRINCES ASEDILLO ADAO

Topnotchers in PHYSICAL THERAPY
(Biñan)
1st Placer NOEL BULL SAN ANTONIO
17th Placer NOEL ESCARIO ALMARIO

PROGRAM OFFERINGS

GRADUATE PROGRAMS
- Doctor of Business Administration (DBA)
- Doctor of Philosophy in Education (Ph. Ed.)
- Doctor in Education (Ed. D.)
- Master of Business Administration (MBA)
- Master of Arts in Teaching (MAT)
- Master of Arts in Education (MAEd.)
- Master of Arts in English

COLLEGE PROGRAMS
- Doctor of Medicine
- Bachelor of Laws
- Dentistry & Paramedical Courses
  (Nursing, Occupational Therapy, Physical Therapy, Respiratory Therapy, Medical Technology, Radiological Technology)
- Business and Computer Courses
- Engineering
- Maritime Education
- HRM, Nutrition and Tourism Courses
- Arts and Sciences
- Education Courses

ASSOCIATE COURSES

TECHNICAL/VOCATIONAL COURSES

REGULAR AND BUSINESS HIGH SCHOOL

GRADE SCHOOL

NO TUITION FEE INCREASE!
Easy Payment Plan
Special Discounts Available

•All classrooms/e-classrooms airconditioned.
•State-of-the-art computer, broadcast, and science laboratories.
•Scholarships and other incentives offered for valedictorians, salutatorians, 1st & 2nd honorable mentions.
•DAILY ENTRANCE TESTS.

MICROSOFT Accredited Testing Center
Powered by IBM
ISO 9001 Certified, Lloyds UKAS for Maritime Education

"Character Building is Nation Building."

•For further information, please see their respective Admissions Offices

UPHS LAGUNA
Sto. Niño, Biñan, Laguna
☎Tel. No.:(049)411-3434
UPHR
Alabang-Zapote Rd., Las Piñas City
☎Tel. No.: 871-0639
•UPH FOUNDATION
Sto. Niño, Biñan, Laguna
☎Tel No.:(049)511-9869

UPHR JONELTA FOUNDATION
Alabang-Zapote Rd., Las Piñas City
☎871-0639 / 873-4938
PHC MANILA
1240 V. Concepcion St., Sampaloc, Manila
☎731-8199
UPHR-CALAMBA
Paciano Rizal, Calamba, Laguna
☎(049)531-2111 / (049)531-4775

UPHS LAGUNA-GMA
Brgy. San Isidro, GMA, Cavite
☎Tel. No.:(046)8900345
UPHR-MOLINO
Molino, Bacoor, Cavite
☎(046)477-1430 / (046)477-0639
PHC MALASIQUE
Malasique, Pangasinan
☎Tel. No.:(075)5364955

•Mon.-Sat. 8:00 am to 5:00 pm •visit our website at www.uphr.edu.ph

# CONGRATULATIONS!!!

# NANALO NG JACKPOT SA LOTTO

## Ginupit lang ang Ads ng Lucky Pyramid sa Daily Inquirer

**NOTE: TO LOTTO JACKPOT WINNERS W/ PYRAMID OR WISHING PLANT OR PAMPAYAMAN NA PAPEL PLS. GO TO JC HERBAL ANOS, LOS BAÑOS FOR INTERVIEW (MAGANDANG GABI BAYAN CHANNEL 2)**

*Si Adrian Ounchangco ( hindi tunay na pangalan)... ginupit ang ads sa Inquirer at tumaya sa lotto naka-jackpot siya at nagbalato siya sa akin at sa iba pang customers ko sa parlor, naikuwento at inilagay ko sa wallet - HERMY SANTOS ng Plaridel Bulacan.*

## BALITANG SUWERTE

Feb. 27 2002

Ako'y nagpapasalamat sa Lucky Pyramid na nabili ko at ipinagkaloob sa akin ni Engr. Centeno dahil tumama po ako sa 4 digit ng 3 numero taya ko P20.00 lang panalo ako ng P1,600.00 ibinili ng gas ipinuhunan sa lutong ulam, ibinayad sa tubig at balato sa kaibigan P100.

Ako po ay nagtitinda ng dyaryo sa Phase 9Phg5 Block 55 Lot 39 Bagong Silang Caloocan City.

MARITES QUINTO SANCHES

◆◆◆

March 3, 2002

Engr.

Salamat sa Lucky pyramid na White, muntik na kaming nakapag abroad kung hindi lang pinabagsak yung tower sa U.S. pero ang kapalit pala, nagkanegosyo kami ng misis ko, bigasan nakaka P30,000 kami araw-araw. Maraming salamat talaga! at talagang totoo yung Lucky Pyramid

NEL
United San Pedro Laguna
0917-4888300

March 12, 2002

Hindi naniniwala ang asawa ko sa mga paswerteng gimik, pero minsan, ginupit lang nya ang Ad sa Dyaryo tumama na siya ng P20,000 sa lotto nang December 2001!

Dating UP student
Tel: 02-935-5557•09178445035
26A Butler St.,North Fairview, Q.C

◆◆◆

March 14, 2002

Thank you sa JC Herbal, Bumili ako ng Pyramid after 3 days gumanda ang negosyo ko, kumita ako ng P50,000

0919-3239840

◆◆◆

March 15, 2002

Bumili ako ng Lucky Pyramid last Sunday, nanalo ako ng ending (1-5) P700 at 4 Digit (8955) P800

Salamat sa lahat at sa darating na swerte

R. Vilanueva
Mkt. City 752-3716

◆◆◆

March 15, 2002

Kaibigan ng kapatid ko sa Okinawa, Japan laging nanalo sa bingo at Casino, meron silang Lucky Pyramid ni Engr. Centeno

MA. THERESA CARPENA
Cabuyao

Di ako naniniwala sa pampayaman na papel, nabasa ko ng umaga sa dyaryo. Tumama ako sa Lotto ng hapon, Tumama ng na gabi 5 Digit sa 6/4 P20,000

EDWIN ALVAREZ
0917-48102402-San Pablo City

◆◆◆

March 16, 2002

NANALO SA RAFFLE ng Christmas Party sa Pasig City Hall. Grand Prize VCD (aiwa)

Ginupit ko lang ang logo nila sa Phil. Daily Inquirer.

RUBY VILLAVICENCIO
0917-48102402

◆◆◆

March 16, 2002

NAPUPULOT NA LANG ANG PERA NGAYON! Ginupit ko lang po ito sa dyaryo tapos inipit ko sa Lucky Pyramid nakapulot ako ng P500,00

Baby Barba
Brgy. Mayatba Siniloan, Lag.

◆◆◆

March 16, 2002

1 Week lang nagka-TRABAHO.

Bumili ako ng "REDWOOD PYRAMID" nagkaroon ako ng trabaho after 1 week.

JAYSON N.
-Graduate of BSCE at Adamson Univ.

March 18, 2002

After 3 days nanalo ako sa Bingo P10,000 pagkabili ng Redwood Pyramid.

Merong nanalo na taga Hagonoy Bulacan dalawang beses sya tumama sa Lotto. Nagbigay sya ng tulong sa kababayan nating mahirap.

MARIE CLAIRE BONDOC
Sto. Niño Plaridel Bulacan
0919-4795265

◆◆◆

March 18, 2002

Congrats!!!

Marlyn ng Tayuman NANALO ng P21,000 sa Ending sa Basketball (Tip ng JC Herbal 0-5) BALATO: P500

◆◆◆

March 18, 2002

Yung pinsan ko nabigyan ng pink na papel hindi na natatalo sa sabong-nagpatayo ng bahay

MALOU - Lipa Batangas

◆◆◆

March 19, 2002

Ginupit ko lang ang Lucky Pyramid sa Bulgar Inipit ko sa wallet nanalo ako ng SARI-SARI STORE sa promo ng Ariel c/0 Ms. Loren Legarda.

FE C. MARTINEZ
Blk. 11 Lt.37 Alfonso Vill. Alapan I-B imus Cavite - 0917-9293943

## BALITANG SAYANG

**TIP ni Engr. CENTENO HINDI NATAYAAN DAPAT NANALO SA LOTTO P79 MILLION: 10 OCT. 2001**

"Sayang hindi ko natayaan yung number panalo sana **P79,000,000.00** sa Super Lotto.

-Nanghihinayang,
ROZAIDA BANDA
# 16 Peacock Bend St., Bay breeze Subd. Taguig Metro Manila

March 19, 2002

kapitbahay namin nanalo sa Lotto worth P12,000.000,00 Jackpot bumili ng Pyramid

Tel: 434-3623
GNG. MYRNA CRUZ
San Pedro Pfo. Princesa City

◆◆◆

March 19, 2002

NANALO SA SABONG GINUPIT LANG SA ABANTE:

Ginupit lang sa Dyaryo nanalo sa sabong ng P5.000, 1,000 lang pera nya

EDUARDO TORDECILLA
0919-4641404
Alangila, Bats.

Dapat nanalo ako ng P43M noong Marso 15, 2002 sa Mega Lotto ngunit hindi ko po natayaan, binigay po yung tip ni Engr. Centeno ng JC Hebal 7-18-11-23-31-36

*P200 PAMPAYAMANG PAPEL

BETH MARTINEZ
Marikina City

◆◆◆

March 12, 2002

Iyong no. po na binigay ni Engr. Centeno dapat nanalo kaso hindi ko natayaan nang mother ko sa Singapore. Sayang Jackpot sana.

◆◆◆

March 18, 2002

Dapat nanalo ako ng Jueteng 4 days ko lang tinayaan (36/31) kinabukasan lumabas di ko natayaan (5th day) Dapat nanalo ako ng P32,000.00

ENGR. CENTENO
Los Baños

◆◆◆

March 19, 2002

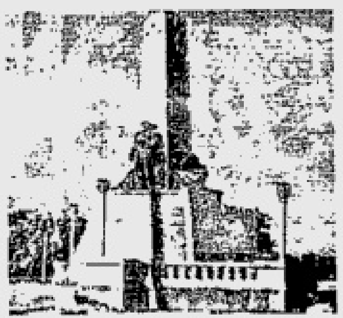
**DAPAT NANALO NG P100,000 JACKPOT DI NATAYAAN ANG CIRCLE 8 TIP NG JC HERBAL:**

Si Mrs. Isidra Manguerra ng Sta. Rosa, Laguna ay nanalo sana ng P100,000 Jackpot sa Bingo, Hindi niya lang natayaan.

MERCY BAUAN
Dita Sta. Rosa, Laguna

# MERON NG SOLUTION SA GRAFT & CORRUPTION AT JUETENG!

Balitang Positibo Upang Tayo'y Umasenso



### NAGKA-P50 MILLION at NAGKA-BAHAY (P500,000!)

Bumili ako ng maliit lang na Pyramid tuloy-tuloy ang benta ko sa Jardine Land.

Nag-top ako, Umabot ako sa P50M.

In one year marami akong AWARD na natanggap.

Syempre kasama ang dasal. Nagpa-aral ko ang mga anak ko sa College.

-Lynna

### GINUPIT LANG SA FINDERS

Dec. 25, 2001

Since I started to cut the ads from the newspaper I inserted it from my checkbook, never I ever encountered hardly in funding all the checks I issued. My business prosper & I was able to go out frequently outside the country. I don't have yet a Pyramid & Wishing Plant but all the blessings comes very often.

Note:For 1 month I can sell 1MILLION

From: LYN N. Cubao, Q.C

**P1.4 M Jackpot**
sa ON-LINE BINGO
Filipino, Napanalunan ng
21 taon na estudyante.
Bumili siya ng White Lucky
Pyramid Bert Enriquez,
wagka namang magtago,
balatuhan mo naman ang
iyong mga kaibigan.
NAKABILI NG STAREX.

### MGA NANALO SA JUETENG!

- 3 beses nanalo ng P32,000 si aling Tina ng Taguig, pagkabili ng Lucky Pyramid at wishing Plant.

◆

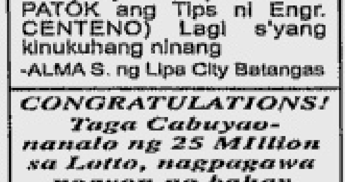
- 7 beses nanalo sa loob ng isang buwan, pagkabili ng Red Lucky Pyramid. Pinakamataas- P16,000, pinakamababa- P1,200- Al Salaguinto ng Montalban

◆

- Nanalo ng P80,000 sa Jueteng (19-33) pagkabili ng 2 White pyramid w/ face of jesus- Jose Estrada ng Manila.

◆

- 2 beses nanalo ng P18,000 sa jueteng pagkabili ng White Pyramid w/ face of Jesus- Marilyn ng Bucal, Calamba



3/Jan/2001

8 beses Nanalo sa JUETENG sa loob ng isang Buwan pagkabili ng GOLD Lucky Pyramid. (PATOK na PATOK ang Tips ni Engr. CENTENO) Lagi s'yang kinukuhang ninang

-ALMA S. ng Lipa City Batangas

*CONGRATULATIONS!*
*Taga Cabuyao-nanalo ng 25 Million sa Lotto, nagpagawa ngayon ng bahay Worth 10 Million sa Mabuhay City*

**NANALO ng P100,000 JACKPOT sa BINGO** sa Waltermart, Calamba (Pinangtubos ng mga alahas at pinangtuition ng mga anak) BALATO; 0 (Nakabili ng Black Pyramid P300 sa JC Herbal )

Ako po si Angie taga Sta. Cruz, Nanalo ako ng P100,000 sa Walter Mart noong Jan 21. Binayad sa tuition ng anak ko.

-Angie
Nagmano Kay Engr. CENTENO

## BALITANG SUWERTE

# PAMPA TRABAHO

# AT PAMPA-ABROAD PA!

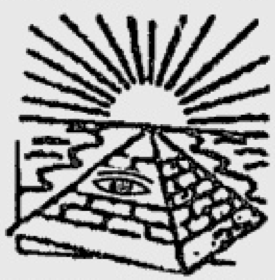
*BIYAYA SA NANINIWALA SA PILOSOPO WALA*

**TRABAHO ANG LUMAPIT**

OCT. 20, 2001

After 3 days mula ng bumili ako ng Pyramid, nakahanap ako ng trabaho Thank you sa Pyramid and to Our Lord Jesus Christ.

Gina of Lipa



*ENJOY GOD'S MIRACLES*

LABANAN ang KAHIRAPAN
LABANAN ang SUGAL

**PRAYER TO THE HOLY SPIRIT**

Holy Spirit, You who make me see everything and show me the way to reach my Ideal,You who give the divine gift to forgive & forget the wrong that is done to me & who, In all instances of my life, is with me. I, in this dialogue, want to thank you for everything & confirm once more that I never want to be separated from You no matter how great the material desires may be. I want to be with You & may love ones in your perpetual Glory. **Amen**

**WALA KA BANG TRABAHO?**
**WALA RING PERA?**
**Gusto mong magka-trabaho at magkapera?**
**Makakatulong ako sa iyo.**

**BAWAL NA MAGTIPID AT MAGBADYET**
**NAIMBENTO NA ANG PAMPAYAMAN**
**Hindi anting-anting o magic**
**Yung walang pera, nagkakapera**
**Yung walang trabaho nagkakatrabaho**
**Yung hindi nananalo. laging nananalo**
**Sa BINGO, LOTTO, RAFFLE at iba pa.**

Nakapag-ABROAD na sa TAIWAN, 2 BESES pa NANALO sa CHRISTMAS RAFFLE ang kapatid na may GOLD PYRAMID (PRIZES: APPLIANCES & 50,000 TAIWAN DOLLAR)

## GAMOT SA SAKIT SA BULSA "NAIMBENTO NA"

ENJOY GODS MIRACLES

*ENJOY GODS MIRACLES*

# LUCKY PYRAMID

## PARA HINDI NAUUBUSAN NG PERA

### BIGLANG YAMAN DUMARAMI DAHIL SA PYRAMID

**Mabibili rin: WISHING PLANT (PAMPAUNLAD NG BUHAY)**

*Gumamit ng Pampa- YAMAN*
*"Gamot sa sakit sa Bulsa."*
*Hindi kayo mauubusan ng PERA.*
*Talagang Totoo Lalong Gumagastos, lalong dumarating ang PERA. Walang Mawawala kung susubukan.*
*YAYAMAN KA LANG*

*CONGRATULATIONS!*
***Ms. MYRNA, empleyado ng House of Congress, ginupit ang ads sa diaryo, bumili ng Wishing Plant at nanalo ng P24 Million JACKPOT sa***

**Engr. MARGIE D. CENTENO**
Young inventor of the Year 1990
one of the 10 Most Outstanding Inventor 1993

**Pampa-TRABAHO**
**Pampa-ABROAD**
**Panlaban sa SUGAL**
**para laging PANALO SA LOTTO, JAI ALAI, BINGO, ENDING, SWEEPTAKES atbp.**

***"PAGMABILIS KANG BUMILI MABILIS KANG MANALO"***

# LUCKY PYRAMID

## GAMOT SA SAKIT SA BULSA

PARA HINDI NA MAUBUSAN NG PERA

**Goodluck sa Negosyo, trabaho, Pag-ibig, Swerte sa LOTTO, Bingo, Atbp.**

Bumili ako ng Lucky Pyramid noong January 10. After 1 week, nanalo ako ng P60,000 sa "laban o Bawi" noong Jan. 19 2002. Lagi akong nananalo sa Bingo, NOTE: Nakagaan sa problema ko ito at darating ang VISA ko sa next week- Jaime Villamor ng Angat, Bulacan

**BALITANG TAGUMPAY!**

### TRABAHO ANG KUSANG LUMAPIT

Feb. 7, 2002

Hindi na kami naghihirap ngayon simula ng ginupit ko ang Ads ng Lucky Pyramid sa FINDERS. Trabaho ang lumapit sa mister ko. TALAGANG NANINIWALA na ako. Thank you Lord Jesus Christ at sa Lucky Pyramid ni Engr. Centeno.

Jenelyn Deloyola
San Antonio Los Baños Laguna

### P3.00 NAGING P1,600

Feb. 3, 2002

Nanalo po ako sa jueteng ng magbigay sa akin ng puting papel na Balitang Swerte. Ang 3.00 piso ko naging P1,600

Violeta Tamban
Los Baños Laguna

*Meron ng Solusyon sa Graft & Corruption*

**Sagot sa Kahirapan....**

**Goodluck sa Negosyo, trabaho, Pag-ibig, Swerte sa LOTTO, Bingo, Atbp.**

# LUCKY PYRAMID &Wishing Plant

(pampa-UNLAD NG BUHAY)

ENJOY
GOD'S
MIRACLES

"Kapag mabilis kang bumili, mabilis ring Manalo at Swertehin" Engr. Centeno

**Visit us at: JC HERBAL CENTER**
**2665 Nat'l, Hi-way, Anos Los Banos, Laguna**
**(Across Mitz Buko Pie)**
**Call Tels: (049) 5366900; (049) 8270767**
**Cells:0917-9461917;0919-3422861;0919-8769790**
**Res. (049) 537-8105 Look for Engr.Margie Centeno.**
WALA NA PO TAYONG EXHIBITS SA METRO MANILA DITO PO LAMANG MAKAKABILI SA JC HERBAL, (MAIN) Los Baños.
**E-mail: lucky_pyramid@yahoo.com**

*CONGRATULATIONS!*
4 na Domestic Helpers nanalo ng Jackpot sa Lotto / Mark 6 sa Hongkong. Nakabili kay Engr. MARGIE ng Lucky Pyramid w/face of Jesus Christ. Nagbalita L.A. ng Sta. Rita, San Antonio Los Baños Laguna

*Thank you very much sa balato na P1,000-, nanalo ng karera sa Hongkong- Marilyn S. dela Cruz.*
*Engr. Magie Centeno*

**Engr. MARGIE D. CENTENO**
Young inventor of the Year 1990
one of the 10 Most Outstanding Inventors 1993

***Cut & Bring this AD for your FREE LOTTO & BINGO (CIRCLE 8) Tips.***
***Gupitin at ipit sa Check Book, Bank Book o Wallet***

## HERBAL

**EFFECTIVE ANG PAMPA-TALINO**

Bumili ako ng "JC Miracle Oil" naipasa ko ang exam at interview sa mga company.

JAYSON N.

◆◆◆

Bumili ako ng 'SUPER EYE VISSION" nawala ang pananakit ng aking mata.

JAYSON N.

**Now Available: pampa-YAMAN na papel ONLY P200 1 SET**

**PAPEL PA LAMANG YUMAYAMAN NA** ang mga tao ano pa kaya kung may Pyramid na kayo at wishing plant.

**FIRST COME FIRST SERVE... LIMITED STOCKS ONLY**

◆◆◆

Glicerio Lazaro bumili ng papel na pampa-YAMAN tumama ng 4,000 sa Jueteng, March 9 sa loob lang ng 6 na araw. 15 A. Victorino St. Santolan Pasig

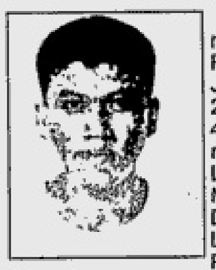
◆◆◆

March 18, 2002

Maraming salamat po kay Engr. Centeno dahil bumili ako ng pampa-YAMAN na papel, pagkatapos ng dalawang lingo nanalo po ako sa ending 1-5 last March '18, 2002

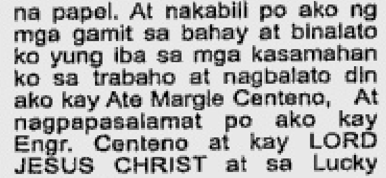
RICKY ARLAN
Burol Tejero Cond. Rosario Cavite

◆◆◆



Bumili po ako ng Gold Pyramid last January 5, 2002. Ako po'y 4 na beses nanalo sa Lotto sa may Masagana Dept. Store ( Libertad, Pasay City) Napanalunan; P2,500 + P2,000 + P1,500 at nanalo din po ako ng 4 digits sa Lotto (7180) P94, 618.00. Binalot iko po sa dilaw na papel. At nakabili po ako ng mga gamit sa bahay at binalato ko yung iba sa mga kasamahan ko sa trabaho at nagbalato din ako kay Ate Margie Centeno, At nagpapasalamat po ako kay Engr. Centeno at kay LORD JESUS CHRIST at sa Lucky Pyra,mid-

**BERNARDO I. LICAROS 0919-6991798**



### CONGRATULATIONS!

Oct 27, 2001

NANALO po sa LOTTO taga-PALAWAN siya po ang nagbalita sa aking parent dahil sa PYRAMID na nabili nya sa Los Baños. Kaya kami rin ay nagsusumikap na makabili rin ng PYRAMID para makabayad kami na aming pagkakautang siya raw ay gumanda ang Business dahil sa Pyramid.

Blk. 10 Lt. 19 Banaba St.,Imus Cavite - Cel. 0919-8253222

## PAL Interclub on IBC-13

GOLF Power today features the final segment of the two-part television special on the highlights of the 55th Philippine Airlines Inter-Club Golf Tournament held recently in Bacolod City. Golf Power, now on its seventh year, is aired every Sunday, 3 p.m., on IBC-13. It is hosted by golf professional Gerard Cantada and produced by Joe Cantada Sports. Philippine Airlines, Absolute, Pagcor and Outback Steakhouse sponsor this week's golf program.

# *Sunday* SPORTS

*Editor* **Al S. Mendoza** ◉ *Assistant Editor* **Edwin M. Villanueva**

## Oregon, Connecticut move up

NEW YORK—Freddie Jones' layup with 2.8 seconds left–just his second basket of the night–gave the No. 2-seeded Oregon Ducks a 72-70 victory Friday over Texas, which trailed by as many as 13 points. Another second-seeded team, Connecticut, moved into the final eight by stopping 11th-seeded Southern Illinois' run of upsets, beating the Salukis, 71-59, in the East Regional.

## P1-M Philracom Cup slated at Santa Ana

THE ROAD to this year's coveted Triple Crown Championships officially begins today at the Santa Ana Park as eight 3-year-olds vie for the P1-Million Philippine Racing Commission Chairman's Cup, the climax event of the Philracom's two-week Anniversary Racing Festival.

2001 Juvenile champion Golden Ballet and Mighty Strong head the stellar field of challengers for the 1,600-meter race, an event that is being held in honor of former Philracom chair Antonio M. Lagdameo, who served from 1994 to 1998.

"The running of this much-awaited race serves as a fitting highlight to the Philracom's 28th anniversary celebration as it will provide racing fans with a sneak preview of the Triple Crown series and the possible emergence of a solid favorite for the coveted championships," said Philracom chair Andrew A. Sanchez.

Unbeaten filly Golden Ballet, acclaimed as the most accomplished 2-year-old galloper last year with an unblemished track record of seven wins, looms as the early favorite.

The multiple stakes winning daughter of stallion Treasure Cay (USA) out of Likeable Style is fresh off a rousing comeback three weeks ago at the San Lazaro Hippodrome and will be partnered anew by jockey Jonathan B. Hernandez in only her second start as a 3-year-old.

Preceding the event is the P350,000 Philracom Hopeful Stakes Race, similarly restricted to locally bred 3-year-old gallopers.

Eight up-and-coming sophomore runners will be competing in the 1,600-meter event led by currently streaking Free Wind to be ridden by jockey Valentin R. Dilema.

Others in contention for the said race include Rosewood, Art of Rose, Easy Rider, Halo Effect, Security Risk, Tigra and Prince Valiant, set to be mounted by jockey Dominador H. Borbe Jr., Manolito F. Daquis, Jonathan B. Hernandez, Jeffeil B. Bacaycay, Fernando M. Raquel Jr., JM Ladina and Patricio R. Dilema, respectively.

## P80M for Gapo hardcourt

**By Roy Luarca**

THE OLONGAPO City government will build a 7,000-seater, P80-million sports complex within the year to serve as the homecourt of the Olongapo Volunteers, the Metropolitan Basketball Association's newest member.

Olongapo City Mayor Kate Gordon made this announcement on Friday during the formal introduction of the Volunteers to the media and the people of Olongapo at the Olongapo Convention Center, which will serve as the Volunteers' homecourt while the sports complex is under construction.

Mayor Gordon, who was assisted by her husband, Tourism Secretary Dick Gordon, in putting up the team, said they decided to use the monicker Volunteers because the people of Olongapo volunteered to preserve the treasure left by the Americans when the American naval base was returned to the Philippines.

## Moore triple lifts FedEx over Gin

**GAMES TODAY**: (Araneta Coliseum)
4p.m.—Sta. Lucia vs Coca-Cola
6p.m.—Purefoods vs Hapee-RP

ANTIPOLO CITY—Tim Moore delivered a triple in the last five seconds to lift Federal Express past Barangay Ginebra, 79-78, yesterday in the PBA Samsung Governors Cup at the Ynares Center here.

In the second game, Talk N Text clobbered Selecta-RP Team, 83-76, to register its fifth straight win and move at solo second with a 5-1 card. Selecta-RP fell to 2-6.

**INJURED**

**Sixer Allen Iverson (right) trying to block Celtic Kenny Anderson during their game yesterday. The Sixers won, 96-91, even as Iverson broke his hand and will need 4-6 weeks to recover. Other results: Indiana 104, Miami 94; Toronto 94, Cleveland 80; Charlotte 106, Orlando 92; New Jersey 108, Milwaukee 84; Portland 109, Chicago 93; Seattle 112, Houston 82; L.A. Lakers 94, Detroit 82.** AP

## Manila Games draws support from PSC, others

THE 1ST Manila Youth Games slated April 7-14 at the Rizal Memorial Sports Complex continues to gain support from both the government and private sectors.

Philippine Sports Commission Chair Eric Buhain recently released P550,000 to the organizing Manila Sports Council and has assured free use of sports facilities. WG&A Super Ferry and Smart Communications have also pledged support to the week-long event.

Masco chief Ali Atienza, son of Mayor Lito Atienza, said that WG&A Super Ferry will give tickets that will be raffled off to the public during the event, while Smart Communications will provide communication equipment for the organiziers to ensure the success of the Manila Youth Games.

"We are very grateful to the PSC and the two private firms for their support to the City of Manila's grassroots sports development program," said Mayor Lito Atienza.

## SPORTSWATCH

### Paeng perfect game

KUALA LUMPUR—Four-time World Cup champion Paeng Nepomuceno rolled his first perfect game this millennium in the Malaysian International Open Bowling Championships held at the Pyramid Mega Lanes here. Making the 300 game turned out to be a battle between world champions. Both World Games champion Tomas Leandersson of Sweden and Paeng had already rolled 11 strikes in a row in the same game and only needed one more for the perfecto.

### Mickelson 1 behind

PONTE VEDRA BEACH, Florida—Carl Paulson fired a second 69 yesterday to lead Phil Mickelson by one in The Players Championship. Mickelson shot 64-65 for 139 in a tie with Craig Perks (68). Tiger Woods had a 72 and was at 1-under 143. "Anything under par, you're going to be moving up," Woods said.

## RACING TIPS

### AT SANTA ANA BY MR. 999

Race 1—1. Batang Pier 2. Irish Diplomat 3. Korek Ka Dyan 4. Roman Music
Race 2—1. Arigato 2. Double Check 3. Prince of Africa
Race 3—1. Don't Tell Me 2. Eden's Quest 3. Star Conquest 4. Maple My Love 5. Orphan
Race 4—1. Free Wind 2. Prince Valiant 3. Security Risk 4. Halo Effect 5. Art of Rose
Race 5—1. Top Dancer 2. C'est Magnifique 3. Michael's Way 4. Winning Prize
Race 6—1. Diamond Buck 2. Norma's Pet 3. Silver Print 4. Cycloneferros 5. Impeccable
Race 7—1. Golden Ballet 2. Unbreakable 3. Mighty Strong 4. Magical Mark 5. What A Spell
Race 8—1. Simply Great 2. Despedida
Race 9—1. Kay Gee Em Ey/Empowered 2. Cool Under Fire 3. Big Kahuna 4. Day and Night
Race 10—1. Hope 2. Eyewitness 3. Señor Perior 4. Overland 5. Hello Paul
Race 11—1. Noble House 2. Secret Currency 3. Renegade
Race 12—1. Ilocandia Slew 2. Kiwi Rose 3. The Fox 4. Gemstone 5. Sky Hawk
Race 13—1. Precious Stone 2. Turbo Carera 3. Knows Love 4. Ticket to Fame 4. Sunny View
Race 14—1. Race for Gold 2. Native Talent 3. Real Material 4. Noah's Arc 5. Golden Disc 6. Isabel's Gossip

## Roddick falls; Agassi advances

KEY BISCAYNE, Florida – Argentine Juan Ignacio Chela upset Andy Roddick yesterday, 6-3, 2-6, 6-4, in the Nasdaq-100 Open.

Serena Williams also won, beating Lilia Osterloh, 7-5, 6-1. Martina Hingis also advanced past Janet Lee, 6-1, 6-0.

Defending champion Andre Agassi defeated Greg Rusedski, 6-3, 6-1. No. 3 Yevgeny Kafelnikov and No. 7 Sebastien Grosjean also won. *AP*

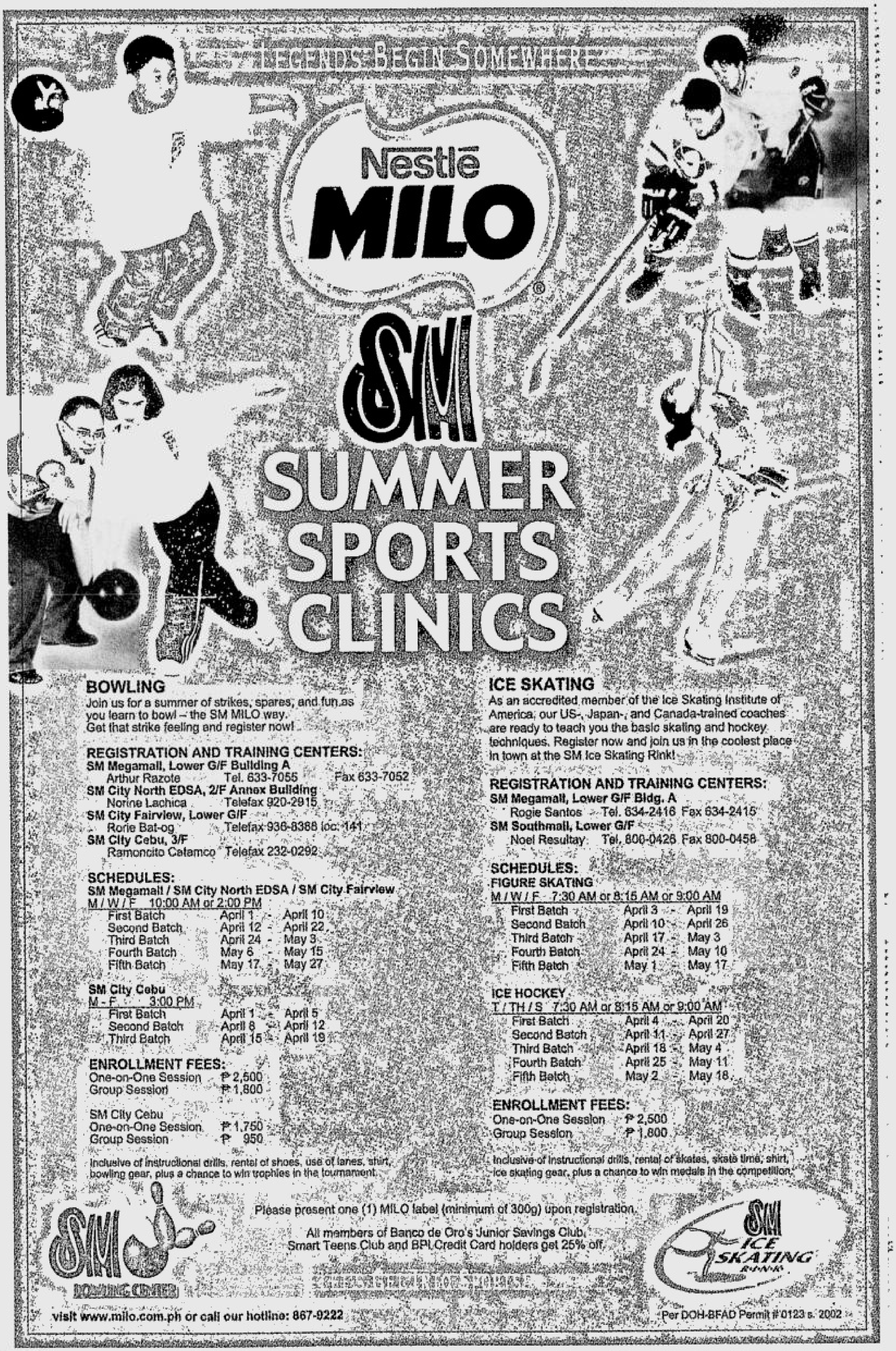
## Speedfest Kart races roar off

KAPAMPANGANS play host to the 2002 Speedfest Kart series today at Robinson's in San Fernando, Pampanga.

The event, organized by the MP Turbo Motorsports Club, is a special sideshow of Auto Madness 2002, an auto trade display jointly presented by the Laus Group of Companies, BPI Family Bank and Robinsons Starmills, San Fernando, Pampanga.

"Once perceived as an elitist endeavor, motorsports has now captured the interest and adulation of people from all walks of life," said MP Turbo president Mike Potenciano.

Sessions begin at 8 a.m.



LEGENDS BEGIN SOMEWHERE

Nestlé MILO

SM SUMMER SPORTS CLINICS

BOWLING
Join us for a summer of strikes, spares, and fun as you learn to bowl – the SM MILO way.
Get that strike feeling and register now!

REGISTRATION AND TRAINING CENTERS:
SM Megamall, Lower G/F Building A
Arthur Razote Tel. 633-7055 Fax 633-7052
SM City North EDSA, 2/F Annex Building
Norine Lachica Telefax 920-2915
SM City Fairview, Lower G/F
Rorie Bat-og Telefax 936-8388 loc. 141
SM City Cebu, 3/F
Ramoncito Calamco Telefax 232-0292

SCHEDULES:
SM Megamall / SM City North EDSA / SM City Fairview
M / W / F 10:00 AM or 2:00 PM

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| First Batch | April 1 | - | April 10 |
| Second Batch | April 12 | - | April 22 |
| Third Batch | April 24 | - | May 3 |
| Fourth Batch | May 6 | - | May 15 |
| Fifth Batch | May 17 | - | May 27 |

SM City Cebu
M - F 3:00 PM

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| First Batch | April 1 | - | April 5 |
| Second Batch | April 8 | - | April 12 |
| Third Batch | April 15 | - | April 19 |

ENROLLMENT FEES:

| | |
|---|---|
| One-on-One Session | ₱ 2,500 |
| Group Session | ₱ 1,800 |

SM City Cebu

| | |
|---|---|
| One-on-One Session | ₱ 1,750 |
| Group Session | ₱ 950 |

Inclusive of instructional drills, rental of shoes, use of lanes, shirt, bowling gear, plus a chance to win trophies in the tournament.

ICE SKATING
As an accredited member of the Ice Skating Institute of America, our US-, Japan-, and Canada-trained coaches are ready to teach you the basic skating and hockey techniques. Register now and join us in the coolest place in town at the SM Ice Skating Rink!

REGISTRATION AND TRAINING CENTERS:
SM Megamall, Lower G/F Bldg. A
Rogie Santos Tel. 634-2416 Fax 634-2415
SM Southmall, Lower G/F
Noel Resultay Tel. 800-0426 Fax 800-0458

SCHEDULES:
FIGURE SKATING
M / W / F 7:30 AM or 8:15 AM or 9:00 AM

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| First Batch | April 3 | - | April 19 |
| Second Batch | April 10 | - | April 26 |
| Third Batch | April 17 | - | May 3 |
| Fourth Batch | April 24 | - | May 10 |
| Fifth Batch | May 1 | - | May 17 |

ICE HOCKEY
T / TH / S 7:30 AM or 8:15 AM or 9:00 AM

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| First Batch | April 4 | - | April 20 |
| Second Batch | April 11 | - | April 27 |
| Third Batch | April 18 | - | May 4 |
| Fourth Batch | April 25 | - | May 11 |
| Fifth Batch | May 2 | - | May 18 |

ENROLLMENT FEES:

| | |
|---|---|
| One-on-One Session | ₱ 2,500 |
| Group Session | ₱ 1,800 |

Inclusive of instructional drills, rental of skates, skate time, shirt, ice skating gear, plus a chance to win medals in the competition.

Please present one (1) MILO label (minimum of 300g) upon registration.

All members of Banco de Oro's Junior Savings Club, Smart Teens Club and BPI Credit Card holders get 25% off.

SM BOWLING CENTER

SM ICE SKATING RINK

visit www.milo.com.ph or call our hotline: 867-9222

Per DOH-BFAD Permit # 0123 s. 2002

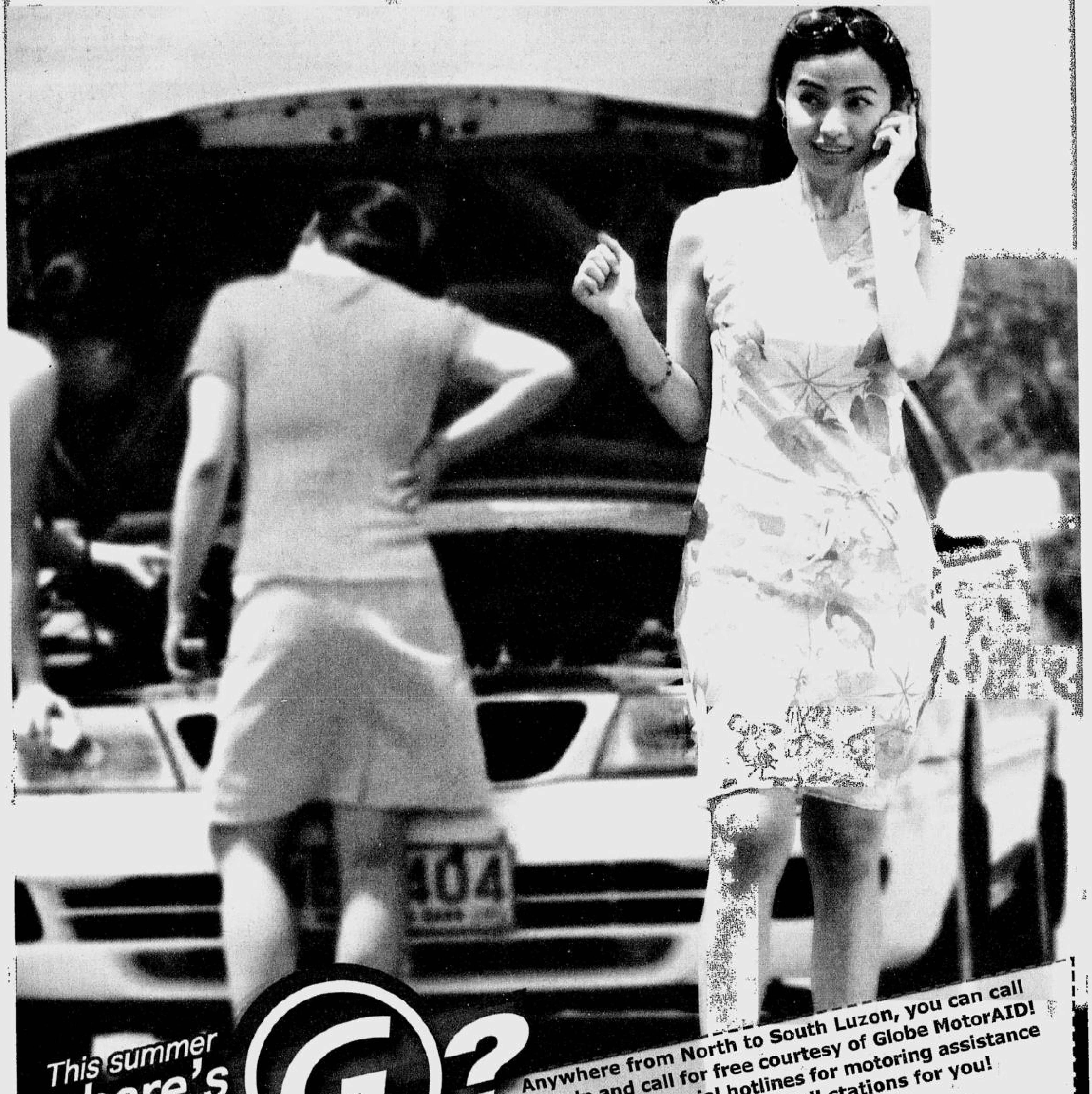
BMW-Williams

Castrol congratulates the team for a brilliant one - two finish at the 2002 F1 Malaysian Grand Prix.

Castrol

Technical sponsor of the BMW Williams F1 Team

rescue®



This summer where's the G?

Anywhere from North to South Luzon, you can call for help and call for free courtesy of Globe MotorAID! We've set up special hotlines for motoring assistance and Globe MotorAID call stations for you!

**Our road partners will service any type of vehicle, regardless of brand and model. You can also drop by the following participating outlets and make free emergency calls from Globe MotorAID Call Stations.**

**Get FREE roadside assistance from Mitsubishi!**
**Duration: March 28 to 31, 2002**

**Hotlines: (0916) 547-2000, (0916) 547-2001, (0916) 547-2002**

- **Baguio**
  Burnham Park Quadrangle
  Baguio City
- **Pangasinan**
  Motorplaza, Inc.
  Nancayasan, Urdaneta
  Pangasinan
- **Nueva Ecija**
  Freeway Motor Sales
  Maharlika Highway
  Cabanatuan City
- **Pampanga**
  Carworld, Inc.
  Gapan-Olongapo Road
  San Fernando, Pampanga
- **Tagaytay**
  Tagaytay Tourist Shell Station
  Tagaytay City, Cavite
- **Laguna**
  SFM Sales
  Km. 85.5, Maharlika Highway
  San Pablo City, Laguna
- **Batangas**
  SFM Sales
  Km. 78.2, Pres. JP Laurel Highway
  Lipa City, Batangas

**Receive FREE labor for repairs not exceeding 2 hours from Nissan!**
**Duration: March 27 to 30, 2002**

- **Baguio City**
  Burnham Park
  Hotline: **(0916) 547-1008**
- **Pangasinan**
  Caltex Gas Station
  Cablong, Pozzorubio, Pangasinan
  Hotline: **(0916) 547-1007**
- **Tarlac**
  Caltex Gas Station
  Sto. Domingo Junction
  Capas, Tarlac
  Hotline: **(0916) 547-1006**
- **Lubao, Pampanga**
  Briones Caltex Gas Station
  Sta. Cruz, Lubao, Pampanga
  Hotline: **(0916) 547-1005**
- **San Fernando, Pampanga**
  Caltex Gas Station
  Gapan-Olongapo Highway
  San Fernando, Pampanga
  Hotline: **(0916) 547-1004**
- **Nueva Ecija**
  Km. 114 Maharlika Highway
  Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija
  Hotline: **(0916) 547-1003**
- **Bulacan**
  Caltex Gas Station
  Km. 48 DRTR Highway
  Baliwag, Bulacan
  Hotline: **(0916) 547-1002**
- **Cavite**
  Caltex Gas Station
  Barrio Lumil, Silang, Cavite
  Hotline: **(0916) 547-1001**

*making great things possible* **Globe** HANDYPHONE

*Cut out for your reference.*

- **What RP cities can learn from Shanghai** /A26
- **NBI 'agent' slain after killing WPD policeman** /A26

# METRO

*Editor* **Louie C. Camino**

- **6-year-old shoots playmate dead with neighbor's gun** /A26

# 'Tinapa,' 'barako' ready for the world

**By Joven S. Joya**
*Contributor*

DURING Sunday Mass, priests in Cavite parishes urge their flock to buy and use Cavite products only.

Cavite Gov. Ayong S. Maliksi is

'TINAPA' /A26

CAVITE BREW

**BREWING for the big time is Cavite's 'kapeng barako,' shown by Mayor OJ Ambagan Jr., 24, of coffee-producing Amadeo town.** ERIK ARAZAS

## POWER PRICE HIKE

# 'Poor will suffer most'

**By Agnes E. Donato**

**POOR and middle-income consumers will be the ones hardest hit if the Manila Electric Company (Meralco) gets what it wants — an increase in its basic charge of as much as P3.97 per kilowatt hour, according to Bayan Muna.**

"The effects of the rate hike on the economy will be enormous," said Bayan Muna Rep. Crispin Beltran. "Residents consuming an average of 51 to 300 kilowatts per month will be the most affected."

Beltran yesterday explained that under the new scheme, a family of five consuming an average of 117 kilowatts a month would have to pay at least P862.14, instead of the P672 based on current basic charges.

He said this sector is comprised of 2.24 million customers, or 68.33 percent of all Meralco consumers in Metro Manila and Meralco franchise areas in Central Luzon and Southern Tagalog.

He claimed that once the power rates are adjusted, ordinary residents will be paying 116 percent more than they do now under the current rates, while the electric bill of small entrepreneurs in the industrial sector will go up by 203.5 percent.

Owners of medium enterprises, who now pay P1.96/kwh based on current charges, will have to pay P6.78/kwh once the adjustments are made.

This increase translates to an additional 245.92 percent, or P4.82/kwh, Beltran said.

He said that with the increase, government hospitals will be deprived of the heavy subsidy they are now enjoying under the cur-

POOR/ A26

BROADWAY, NEW YORK
11:00 P.M.
SUNTORY WHISKY
JESUS CHRIST SUPERSTAR
SENAKULO
MANILA
11:00 A.M.

**This Holy Week, call your brother in the States and ask if God is still the lead character in his life.**

It's so hard to maintain a spiritual life, especially in a fast-paced city like New York. So this Holy Week give him a ring with SMART IDD. Dial + • country code • area code • party's number and press send. Keep in touch. And hope that you and God can still play a role in his life.

***Surprising occasions by SMART IDD.***

Applicable to over 150 destinations worldwide.
Questions? Comments? Concerns? Call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, text us at 888, or email us at customercare@smart.com.ph

SMART IDD 40¢ a minute
Simply Amazing!

# What RP cities can learn from Shanghai

**By Jerome Aning**

COMPLETE support from the central government and minimal interference in local affairs.

These made the Chinese city of Shanghai great, according to Metro Manila mayors when they visited the city last week.

Manila Mayor Lito Atienza last week said he almost failed to recognize Shanghai, China's most modern city, which he last visited only six years ago.

A member of the official delegation to Shanghai, Atienza said he remembered seeing six year ago an open subdivision in the city. Now, it is a bustling "mini-Manhattan."

The Metro Manila mayors were also struck by the transformation of Shanghai's once-murky Huang Ho River into a vast, well-lit entertainment area, teeming with foreigners and locals.

Atienza said total support from the central government in Beijing and Shanghai's decentralized local government were the key to the quick, almost "magical" development of the Chinese city.

"The central government gave Shanghai authorities a free hand to manage the affairs of their city," the mayor said. "In Shanghai, you only have to talk to the mayor, not to any national official, if you want to build or invest."

He said funds from Beijing and locally generated revenues gave Shanghai a whopping 125-billion yuan budget (equivalent to more than a trillion pesos) to fund its growth as a premier city in East Asia.

He said Philippine cities also have the chance to chart their own development if the provisions of the 1991 Local Government Code are fully and faithfully implemented.

He said the national government has either been slow or reluctant in devolving "development functions."

"What are being devolved to local government units are burdens such as health, social welfare and housing," he said. "Why not national patrimony and land use?"

In the past, Atienza locked horns with government agencies over the use of prime government property in the city.

For months, he squabbled with Environment Secretary Heherson Alvarez and the National Historical Institute over the city government's plan to build a school on a park classified as historical.

Atienza also ordered city lawyers to find out how to recover the city's "crown jewels"—Manila property taken over by the national government nearly three decades ago. Among these are the Manila North and South Harbors, Intramuros and Rizal Park. Atienza said he is fast-tracking the "Buhayin ang Maynila" urban renewal program to restore the city's old glory.

# 6-year-old shoots playmate dead with neighbor's gun

**By Jerome Aning**

A 6-YEAR-OLD boy accidentally killed his 1-year-old playmate when a neighbor's improvised gun that the older boy was playing with went off and hit the younger boy in the head in Sta. Cruz, Manila on Friday, police said.

Edwin Jay Lazaro, the 1-year-old, a resident of Oroquieta Street, Sta. Cruz, was pronounced dead at the Jose Reyes Memorial Medical Center, police said.

SPO2 Athos de Quiros of the Western Police District said a 17-year-old girl was watching over the two boys in a pedicab parked in front of a bakery on Oroquieta when carwash boy Tirso Villarin, 32, approached them about 3 p.m. Villarin showed the boys what he said was a plastic toy gun, police said.

While Villarin was talking to the girl, the 6-year-old grabbed the gun and began to play with it. He pointed it at his playmate's head and squeezed the trigger.

The gun, which was loaded with a cal. .22 bullet, fired.

Police arrested Villarin and the 6-year-old. Villarin was charged with homicide through reckless imprudence. The boy was turned over to the city's social welfare department.

### ANSWER TO SUNDAY CROSSWORD

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S | W | A | M | I | ■ | ■ | O | L | I | V | A | ■ | ■ | B | U | G | ■ | Y | R | S |
| L | A | M | E | N | T | ■ | H | A | R | A | S | S | ■ | O | N | O | ■ | E | E | N |
| E | V | E | R | N | O | T | I | C | E | T | H | A | T | Y | O | U | H | A | V | E |
| D | E | N | ■ | ■ | S | O | O | ■ | ■ | ■ | E | G | A | D | ■ | L | A | R | U | E |
| ■ | ■ | ■ | P | A | C | A | ■ | W | O | R | S | E | N | ■ | V | A | I | N | E | R |
| G | A | L | A | H | A | D | ■ | A | D | E | ■ | ■ | K | I | O | S | K | ■ | ■ | ■ |
| I | R | E | N | E | ■ | ■ | ■ | T | O | G | E | T | T | O | C | H | U | R | C | H |
| G | I | G | ■ | M | A | H | L | E | R | ■ | C | R | O | W | E | ■ | ■ | E | L | I |
| L | E | A | D | ■ | D | I | O | R | ■ | S | L | I | P | A | ■ | D | U | M | A | S |
| I | S | L | E | ■ | A | P | O | ■ | ■ | P | A | T | ■ | N | E | A | L | O | N | ■ |
| ■ | ■ | ■ | C | U | P | ■ | S | E | D | A | T | E | D | ■ | A | N | T | ■ | ■ | ■ |
| ■ | G | R | O | T | T | O | ■ | A | R | I | ■ | ■ | R | A | G | ■ | R | E | A | P |
| M | E | A | R | A | ■ | S | A | G | A | N | ■ | S | A | I | L | ■ | A | N | D | I |
| O | A | K | ■ | ■ | S | H | R | E | W | ■ | S | T | Y | L | E | D | ■ | L | O | X |
| P | R | E | T | T | Y | E | A | R | L | Y | T | O | ■ | ■ | ■ | A | T | A | R | I |
| ■ | ■ | ■ | R | E | N | A | L | ■ | ■ | E | A | R | ■ | A | S | I | N | I | N | E |
| C | L | A | I | R | E | ■ | S | H | A | N | T | Y | ■ | R | U | S | T | ■ | ■ | ■ |
| A | U | G | E | R | ■ | Z | E | A | L | ■ | ■ | ■ | R | A | M | ■ | ■ | E | C | O |
| F | I | N | D | A | S | E | A | T | I | N | T | H | E | B | A | C | K | R | O | W |
| E | S | E | ■ | C | A | R | ■ | S | N | O | R | E | D | ■ | C | E | L | I | N | E |
| S | A | W | ■ | E | G | O | ■ | ■ | E | L | A | N | D | ■ | ■ | E | M | E | N | D |

# Poor ...

From page A25

rent billing system.

From the current basic charge of P1.74/kwh, the power rate for public hospitals will increase by 211.48 percent, or P5.42/kwh.

"And these computations do not, as of yet, include additional automatic charges, like the universal charge and other automatic levies under the Electric Power Industry Reform Act," Beltran warned.

# NBI 'agent' slain after killing WPD policeman

**By Jerome Aning**

A MAN said to be a civilian agent of the National Bureau of Investigation was shot dead by police after he gunned down a responding policeman in Pandacan, Manila before dawn yesterday, police said.

The man's companion, a female customs broker, was also shot dead, but police have not established who shot her, investigators said.

Police shot dead Cosain Bacaraman, 39, of Sampaloc and Quiapo, after he killed PO2 Ronald Allan Herrera of the Western Police District mobile patrol unit, investigators said.

Also killed was Bacaraman's companion, customs broker Ailyn Iguban, 35, of Biñan, Laguna, but who shot her has not been established, police said.

Bacaraman and Herrera were killed during a five-minute exchange of gunfire at about 12:15 a.m. along Zamora Street in Pandacan, police said.

Investigators led by SPO4 Norberto Obrero said PO3 Herrera and Insp. Jay Baybayan were on board mobile patrol 329 when they saw Bacaraman's green Honda CR-V, which had no license plates, cruising on Pedro Gil.

When they accosted Bacaraman, he pretended to take out his driver's license from his wallet but he instead drew a 9mm-pistol and fired, hitting PO2 Herrera in the left side of the chest and Inspector Baybayan in one arm, police said.

Bacaybay and the wounded Herrera fired back, hitting Bacaraman five times. SPO4 Obrero said Iguban was found slumped in the front seat with a gunshot wound in the left side of the chest which appeared to have been inflicted at close range.

# 'Tinapa,' 'barako' ready for the world

From page A25

more ambitious. He's moving heaven and earth to have *tinapa de Salinas* and Cavite coffee break into the world market. And he is confident he can do it this year.

Tinapa de Salinas is the famous smoked fish produced in the Cavite town of Rosario, more popularly known by its old name, Salinas. Tinapa is usually wrapped in clear plastic bags or in old newspapers and is sold everywhere, from supermarkets to streetside stalls.

Cavite coffee, which Maliksi and Cavite people choose to call Cavite Brew, is *kapeng-barako*, the famous coffee grown in abundance in the upland towns of the historic province, notably Amadeo and Silang.

Maliksi yesterday said there's a concerted effort in Cavite to push the two products in the international market. He said a California food firm has a standing demand for one container van, or four tons, of the Rosario-made smoked fish every week.

"When I challenged the private sector to help the Cavite industry, I didn't expect to receive such a tremendous response from the entrepreneurs, both big and small," Maliksi said.

Among the first to respond were Myra Gavino, president of the Cavite Exporters Association, and Alex Agoncillo, president of the Likhang-Kabitenyo Development Cooperative Foundation.

Gavino said, "There's no doubting the Rosario smoked fish can hold its own against the more expensive smoked salmon or herring of the US and Europe."

What needs to be done to pass the US requirements for food coming into that country "is to improve existing facilities for processing smoked fish in Rosario," she said. "With Gov. Maliksi's full assistance, we will soon set up a laboratory in the town that will exercise quality control over what we're going to export."

The Department of Social Welfare and Development led by Cavite DSWD Officer Ram Gamad, in cooperation with the provincial government, last Wednesday distributed capital assistance to 85 women of Rosario under a program called Tinapang Salinas Gawa ng Maliksing Kabitenya program.

President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo, assisted by Maliksi, handed the cash assistance to the women at the Imus town plaza.

Gamad said the program beneficiaries are small *tinapa* makers who often rely on usurers for their daily capital. "Each got P3,000 payable over six months at P20 daily with no interest or collateral," Gamad explained.

The plan is for the small vendors to eventually help supply the export demand using the facilities in the export laboratory.

Maliksi secured the demand for four tons of *tinapa* when he recently visited the US on the invitation of the Cavitenos of Southern California. There, he gave away Salinas smoked fish, some of which somehow found their way to G.L. Food Wholesale Inc., a food importer and wholesaler in California.

"Right there and then," Maliksi related, "the firm placed an order for one container van of our smoked fish."

When coffee growers in the upland towns of Cavite were about to give up because of losses, Maliksi asked the Likhang-Kabitenyo Development Cooperative (LKDC) to help find ways of raising the income of the farmers.

The foundation and Mayor OJ Ambagan of Amadeo town, one of Cavite's two major growers of coffee, are distributing to individuals and organizations samples of Cavite Brew in experimental 50-gm cloth bags.

"The only way our farmers can profit from coffee production is for them to do its processing as well," said Maliksi. "That way, our coffee will have added value."

Beside Amadeo and Silang towns, the upland Tagaytay City and the towns of Mendez, Alfonso, Ternate, Indang, Magallanes and Gen. Aguinaldo (formerly Baylen) also produce coffee in commercial quantities.

So obsessed is the governor with promoting Cavite Brew that he has decreed that all employees of various offices and departments in the provincial capitol in Trece Martires City drink and serve only the home-grown *kapeng barako*.

"For us to successfully sell our very own products in the local and world markets, we have to be the first to patronize them," he said.

***Today the nation prays***
***for the salvation of the Philippine cement industry***
***and the job security of all Filipino workers.***

We ask the faithful to pray for the enlightenment of government economic policy makers to find courage to defend local industries and protect jobs that are now threatened by the dumping of imports and smuggling.

Masses will be heard nationwide in the following churches:

**METRO MANILA**

- St. Joseph the Worker Church, Palanan, Makati
- Santa Lucia Church, Sta. Lucia, Novaliches, Q.C
- Santo Nino Church, Bago Bantay, Q.C
- Church of Saint Martin de Porres, UPS I, Paranaque
- Mary Immaculate Parish, Moonwalk, Las Pinas
- Our Lady of Beautiful Life, Merville, Paranaque
- Chapel of Infant Jesus, Molave Ave., Paranaque
- Rogationist Church Carmelite, Merville, Paranaque
- Immaculate Concepcion Parish, Concepcion, Marikina City
- St. Paul of the Cross Parish, SSS Village, Marikina City
- Parish of Our Lady of the Abandoned, Marikina City
- Holy Family Parish, Diocese of Antipolo, C.M. Recto St., Parang, Marikina City
- Monasterio de Santa Clara, Katipunan, Quezon City
- St. John the Baptist Parish, Pinaglabanan St., San Juan
- Santuario del Sto. Cristo, F. Blumentritt St., San Juan
- Parokya ni San Pedro, Bulacan
- Grotto Shrine Foundation, Quezon Qvenue, Quezon City
- Minor Basilica of the Black Nazarene, Quiapo, Manila
- Sta. Cruz Church, Sta. Cruz, Manila
- Resurrection Parish Church, Cabarus St, Phase 1 BF Homes, Paranaque
- Presentation of Child Jesus , Aguire Ave., Phase 3 BF Homes, Paranaque

**LUZON**

- Our Lady of the Holy Rosary Shrine, Orani Bataan
- San Antonio de Padua Church, Villasis, Pangasinan
- San Bartolome Parish Church, Magalang, Pampanga
- Our Lady of Fatima Church, Santa Ignacia, Tarlac
- St. John de Evagelist Parish Church, Guimba, Nueva Ecija
- Boac Cathedral, Marinduque
- Annunciation of the Lord Parish, Bonuan, Dagupan City
- Bigte Parish Church, Norzagaray, Bulacan
- St. Joseph the Worker Parish Church, Bacnotan, La Union
- St. William Parish Church, San Fernando, La Union
- San Juan Parish Church, San Juan, La Union
- St. Andrew Parish Church, Norzagaray, Bulacan
- Sta. Monica Parish Church, Angat, Bulacan

**BICOL**

- San Jose de Padua, Iriga City
- San Juan de Bautista Church, Tabaco City
- Saint Rose de Lima Church, Bacacay, Albay
- Holy Trinity Church, Ragay, Camarines Sur

**MINDANAO**

- San Isidro Parish Church, Malaybalay City, Bukidnon
- Christ the King Cathedral, Koronodal City
- Christ the King Cathedral, Tagum City
- Santo Nino Parish Church, Panabo City
- St. Joseph the Worker, Butuan City
- Church of the Immaculate Concepcion, Cantilan, Surigao del Sur
- Santo Nino Cathedral, Pagadian City
- Redemptorist Church, Bajada, Davao City
- St. Joseph Parish Church, Sasa, Davao City
- San Pedro Cathedral, San Pedro St., Davao City
- Sta. Ana Parish Church, Sta Ana Ave., Davao City
- Assumption Church, Torres St., Davao City
- St. Jude Parish Church, St. Jude St., Davao City
- St. Paul Parish Church, Matina, Davao City
- San Antonio Parish Church, Agdao, Davao City
- Sacred Heart Parish Church, Obrero, Davao City
- St. Francis Parish Church, Tibungko, Davao City
- Fatima Parish Church, Boulevard, Davao City
- San Roque Parish Church, Kiwalan, Iligan City

We also ask for prayers for government to find the will to cast away predatory and unscrupulous business interests preying on our economy and people.

This request comes from the employees, workers and dependents of the local cement industry, and its allied industries.

DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND IND
BOARD OF INVESTMENT
TCC

*"The Tariff Commission crucified the Filipino workers two weeks before Good Friday..."*
***Former Cong. Edcel Lagman***

# SM CINEMA

**SM Dial-A-Movie Tel. 633-9999**

## NOW SHOWING

### SM CITY BACOOR
4173868

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | JIMMY NEUTRON |
| 2 | D-TOX |
| 3 | QUEEN OF THE DAMNED |
| 4 | WE WERE SOLDIERS |
| 5 | JOHN Q |
| 6 | GOT 2 BELIEVE |
| 7 | BANDITS |
| 8 | THE MAJESTIC |

### SM CENTERPOINT
7149522 -7161416

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | JOHN Q |
| 2 | NOT ANOTHER TEEN |
| 3 | BANDITS |
| 4 | THE MAJESTIC |
| 5 | QUEEN OF THE DAMNED |
| 6 | GOT 2 BELIEVE |
| 7 | WE WERE SOLDIERS |
| 8 | A BEAUTIFUL MIND |
| 9 | JIMMY NEUTRON |
| 10 | SNAKE CHARMER |

### SM CITY FAIRVIEW
9350749

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | JIMMY NEUTRON |
| 2 | SNAKE CHARMER |
| 3 | A BEAUTIFUL MIND |
| 4 | QUEEN OF THE DAMNED |
| 5 | THE MAJESTIC |
| 6 | GOT 2 BELIEVE |
| 7 | WE WERE SOLDIERS |
| 8 | BANDITS |
| 9 | JOHN Q |
| 10 | MASARAP HABANG MAINIT |
| 11 | D-TOX |
| 12 | NOT ANOTHER TEEN |

### SM CITY MANILA
5239240

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | BANDITS |
| 2 | JIMMY NEUTRON |
| 3 | A BEAUTIFUL MIND |
| 4 | JOHN Q |
| 5 | ROYAL TENENBAUMS |
| 6 | THE MAJESTIC |
| 7 | SNAKE CHARMER |
| 8 | GOT 2 BELIEVE |
| 9 | QUEEN OF THE DAMNED |
| 10 | GOOD ADVICE |
| 11 | D-TOX |
| 12 | WE WERE SOLDIERS |

### SM MEGAMALL
6331901 • 6329401

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | ROYAL TENENBAUMS |
| 2 | WE WERE SOLDIERS |
| 3 | GOOD ADVICE |
| 4 | JOHN Q |
| 5 | JIMMY NEUTRON |
| 6 | THE MAJESTIC |
| 7 | SNAKE CHARMER |
| 8 | D-TOX |
| 9 | BANDITS |
| 10 | QUEEN OF THE DAMNED |
| 11 | GOT 2 BELIEVE |
| 12 | A BEAUTIFUL MIND |

### SM CITY NORTH EDSA
9295452

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | THE MAJESTIC |
| 2 | WE WERE SOLDIERS |
| 3 | A BEAUTIFUL MIND |
| 4 | GOT 2 BELIEVE |
| 5 | JOHN Q |
| 6 | JIMMY NEUTRON |
| 7 | QUEEN OF THE DAMNED |
| 8 | BANDITS |
| 9 | CLOSED |
| 10 | CLOSED |
| 11 | CLOSED |
| 12 | CLOSED |

### SM SOUTHMALL
8060888

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | JOHN Q |
| 2 | BANDITS |
| 3 | JIMMY NEUTRON |
| 4 | THE MAJESTIC |
| 5 | A BEAUTIFUL MIND |
| 6 | D-TOX |
| 7 | GOT 2 BELIEVE |
| 8 | QUEEN OF THE DAMNED |
| 9 | WE WERE SOLDIERS |
| 10 | SNAKE CHARMER |

### SM CITY CEBU
2313876

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | A BEAUTIFUL MIND |
| 2 | RAT RACE |
| 3 | JIMMY NEUTRON |
| 4 | D-TOX |
| 5 | SHIPPING NEWS |
| 6 | BIBINGKA |
| 7 | GOT 2 BELIEVE |
| 8 | 13 GHOSTS |

### SM CITY ILOILO
3209422

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | SHALLOW HAL |
| 2 | CLOSED |
| 3 | D-TOX |
| 4 | A BEAUTIFUL MIND |
| 5 | JIMMY NEUTRON |
| 6 | 13 GHOSTS |
| 7 | CLOSED |
| 8 | GOT 2 BELIEVE |

### SM CITY PAMPANGA
7128015

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | WE WERE SOLDIERS |
| 2 | QUEEN OF THE DAMNED |
| 3 | NOT ANOTHER TEEN |
| 4 | D-TOX |
| 5 | JIMMY NEUTRON |
| 6 | GOT 2 BELIEVE |

### SM SUPER CTR. SUCAT
8204975

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | THE MAJESTIC |
| 2 | QUEEN OF THE DAMNED |
| 3 | JOHN Q |
| 4 | BANDITS |

### SM CINEMA GUADALUPE
8820984

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | EVA |
| 2 | WE WERE SOLDIERS |
| 3 | SNAKE CHARMER |

### SM CINEMA TUTUBAN
2514302

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | JOHN Q |
| 2 | BANDITS |
| 3 | QUEEN OF THE DAMNED |
| 4 | SNAKE CHARMER |

### SM CITY DAVAO
2976998

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | JIMMY NEUTRON |
| 2 | BATAS NG LANSANGAN |
| 3 | A BEAUTIFUL MIND |
| 4 | 13 GHOSTS |
| 5 | GOT 2 BELIEVE |
| 6 | SHIPPING NEWS |

### SM BICUTAN

1
2
3
4

*SOON TO OPEN!*
*4 NEW*
*STATE-OF-THE-ART*
*VISION & SOUND*

### SM CITY CAGAYAN DE ORO

1
2
3
4

*SOON TO OPEN!*
*4 NEW*
*STATE-OF-THE-ART*
*VISION & SOUND*

### THE PODIUM

16 ADB Avenue, Ortigas Center, Mandaluyong City

1
2

*SOON TO OPEN!*
*2 NEW STATE-OF-THE-ART VISION & SOUND*

6389781-85

Movies are subject to change without prior notice

---

AYALA CINEMAS

## ARTFILM - GREENBELT

Art Film

## OPENS MARCH 30 (Sat.)

Courtney Cox Arquette
Vincent Gallo
Jeffrey Tambor
Tate Donovan
GET WELL SOON
USTIN McCARTHY

AN EXCLUSIVE PHILIPPINE PREMIERE

"A twisted romantic comedy in the spirit of *THERE'S SOMETHING ABOUT MARY*".

## GET WELL SOON

starring

**Courtney Cox Arquette**
*(Scream, "Friends," Ace Ventura Pet Detective)*

**Vincent Gallo**
*(Buffalo'66, House of the Spirits)*

**Jeffrey Tambor**
*(Girl Interrupted, There's Something About Mary)*

**Tate Donovan**
*(Murder at 1600, Ethan Frome)*

*MTRCB Rating: Parental Guidance 13 (PG-13)*

NOKIA SKYFILMS INQUIRER

---

# MMTA

METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

# MOVIE GUIDE

## NOW SHOWING

EMAIL: mmta@asia.com

### Filinvest FESTIVAL CINEMA
(Muntinlupa) tel 850.3571 or 72

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 (DDS) | QUEEN OF THE DAMNED |
| 2 (SDDS) | BANDITS |
| 3 (DTS) | JIMMY NEUTRON |
| 4 GOLD (DTS) | THE MAJESTIC |
| 5 GOLD (DOLBY) | JOHN Q |
| 6 GOLD (SDDS) | BEAUTIFUL MIND |
| 7 GOLD (DOLBY) | BANDITS |
| 8 | GOT 2 BELIEVE |
| 9 | WE WERE SOLDIERS |
| 10 | ROYAL TENENBAUMS |

### Pearl Plaza Cinemas
(Parañaque) tel. 853.4486

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | |
| 2 | EVA |
| 3 (DTS) | BANDITS |
| 4 | |
| 5 | GAWIN SA DILIM |
| 6 (DTS) | |
| Golden Pearl THX | |

### Masagana CINEMA
(Pasay) tel [illegible]

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | |
| 2 | [illegible] |
| 3 | MASARAP HABANG MAINIT |

### starmall Movies
(Shaw Blvd.) tel 724.4986

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | MAJESTIC |
| 2 | QUEEN OF THE DAMNED |
| 3 | MASARAP HABANG MAINIT |
| 4 (DOLBY DIGITAL) | BANDITS |
| 5 | EVA |

### METROPOLIS star
tel 850.4285

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | QUEEN OF THE DAMNED |
| 2 | BIBINGKA |
| 3 | BANDITS |
| 4 | SNAKE CHARMER |
| 5 | MAJESTIC |
| 6 | JOHN Q |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |

### PREMIERE CINEMA THX
(Makati City) TEL. 751-2010 TO 13

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | BANDITS |

### Center Plaza Cinema
(Balanga, Bataan) tel (047) 237.7007

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | BATAS NG LANSANGAN |
| 2 | RIDING IN CARS |

### FCM FAIRVIEW CENTER MALL, INC
tel 930.9515

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | RESERVE |
| 2 | MASARAP HABANG MAINIT |
| 3 | GAWIN SA DILIM |

### Spring
(Libertad, Pasay City) tel 831.7864

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | BANDITS |
| A | GAWIN SA DILIM |

### Sunshine
(FTI, Taguig) tel 838.4301 loc. 3376

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] |
| 2 | [illegible] |
| 3 | GAWIN SA DILIM |
| 4 | MASARAP HABANG MAINIT |

### GOTESCO CINEMA

#### Gotesco City
(Manila) tel 734.8588

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 (DOLBY) | BANDITS |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | WE WERE SOLDIERS |
| 5 | SNAKE CHARMER |
| 6 | QUEEN OF THE DAMNED |
| 7 (DTS) | MAJESTIC |
| 8 (SDDS) | JOHN Q |
| 9 (DOLBY) | JIMMY NEUTRON |

#### Gotesco Caloocan
tel 362.3508

| | |
|---|---|
| 2 | BIBINGKA |

#### Gotesco Grand Central
(Caloocan) tel 364.3781

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | BATAS NG LANSANGAN |
| 2 | WE WERE SOLDIERS |
| 3 | SNAKE CHARMER |
| 4 (SDDS) | BANDITS |
| 5 | GOT 2 BELIEVE |
| 6 (DOLBY) | MAJESTIC |
| 7 (DTS) | QUEEN OF THE DAMNED |
| 8 | BIBINGKA |
| 9 | RESERVE |

#### Gotesco Commonwealth
tel 951.0083

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 (DTS) | WE WERE SOLDIERS |
| 2 | BATAS NG LANSANGAN |
| 3 | GOT 2 BELIEVE |
| 4 | SNAKE CHARMER |
| 5 (SDDS) | JOHN Q |
| 6 | BIBINGKA |
| 7 (DOLBY) | BANDITS |
| 8 | QUEEN OF THE DAMNED |

#### Gotesco Ortigas
tel 656.[illegible]

| | |
|---|---|
| [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | JOHN Q |

#### Universal
(Manila) tel 733.2470

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | BANDITS |

#### Sampaquita
(Cubao) tel 911.7888

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | MASARAP HABANG MAINIT |

#### Dilson
(Manila) tel 734.7724

| | |
|---|---|
| Dilson<br>Lords<br>Jennet | SNAKE CHARMER |

#### MARKETPLACE
Mandaluyong
tel 533.3851 533.3856

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | MAJESTIC |
| 2 | BANDITS |
| 3 | WE WERE SOLDIERS |

#### Prima
(Pasig) tel 641.1215

| | |
|---|---|
| 3 | |

#### Isetann Cinerama Complex Recto
**SUPER CINERAMA**
tel 733.4238

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 (DOLBY) | BANDITS |
| 2 | MAJESTIC |
| 3 | SNAKE CHARMER |
| 4 | RESERVE |
| 5 | RESERVE |

#### New Divisoria Mall
**DIVISORIA CINEMA**
tel 244.4619

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | RESERVE |
| 2 | RESERVE |
| 3 | RESERVE |
| 4 | RESERVE |
| 5 | RESERVE |
| 6 | RESERVE |

#### FRC Cinema
Talaba Bacoor Cavite

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | OPENS MARCH 30 |
| 2 | OPENS MARCH 30 |

#### Berma
tel 879.2029

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | BANDITS |
| 2 | ACCIDENTAL SPY |

#### CitiMall
(Parañaque) tel 820.7269

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | RESERVE |
| 2 | RESERVE |

### CINEMA 2000

#### Cinema 2000 Target Mall
(Sta. Rosa Laguna)
tel (049) 534.2185, 534.2198

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | WE WERE SOLDIERS |
| 2 | BIBINGKA |
| 3 (DTS) | LORD OF THE RINGS |

#### Cinema 2000 Waltermart
(Calamba) tel (049) 545.7383

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | GOT 2 BELIEVE |
| 2 (DTS) | LORD OF THE RINGS |
| 3 (DOLBY) | WE WERE SOLDIERS |
| 4 | JIMMY NEUTRON |

#### Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall
(Biñan) tel (049) 411.1146

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | GOT 2 BELIEVE |
| 2 (DOLBY) | WE WERE SOLDIERS |
| 3 (DTS) | KAILANGAN KO'Y IKAW |
| 4 | LORD OF THE RINGS |

#### Cinema 2000 Cinemagix
(Urdaneta) tel(075) 568.6771

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | WE WERE SOLDIERS |
| 2 | 13 GHOSTS |
| 3 | SOON TO OPEN |
| 4 | SOON TO OPEN |

#### Cinema 2000 MetroTown
(Tarlac) tel(045) 982.1729

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | GOT 2 BELIEVE |
| 2 | RAT RACE |
| 3 (DOLBY) | 13 GHOSTS |
| 4 (DTS) | BEAUTIFUL MIND |

#### Lianas Cinema
(Alabang) tel 850.1276

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 (SDDS) | RESERVE |
| 2 | BIBINGKA |
| 3 | MASARAP HABANG MAINIT |
| 4 (DTS) | BANDITS |

#### Lianas MovieCity
(Calamba) tel (049) 545.7202

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 (DOLBY) | WE WERE SOLDIERS |
| 2 | EVA |
| 3 (DTS) | JIMMY NEUTRON |
| 4 | BIBINGKA |
| 5 | MILLION DOLLAR MANSION |

#### Olivarez Tri-Cinema
(Biñan) tel (049) 511.8883

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | MOTHMAN PROPHECIES |
| 2 | WE WERE SOLDIERS |
| 3 | BIBINGKA |

#### Olivarez Los Baños
tel (049) 249-2558

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | THE OTHERS |
| 2 | JIMMY NEUTRON |
| 3 | BIBINGKA |

#### Olivarez Tagaytay
tel (046) 413.0311

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | LORD OF THE RINGS |
| 2 | GOT 2 BELIEVE |
| 3 | ESKANDALOSA |

#### Morales Cinema
(Biñan) tel (049) 511.9736

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | MOTHMAN PROPHECIES |
| 2 | THE BODY |
| 3 | RESERVE |

#### Cabuyao
(Laguna City) tel (049) 531.4808

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 (DTS) | RESERVE |
| 2 (DTS) | EVA |

#### Fourstep
(Cavite) tel (046) 416.2385

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | RESERVE |

#### Emperor
(Rosario Cavite) tel (046) 438.1657

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | EVA |
| 2 | LORD OF THE RINGS |
| 3 | GOT 2 BELIEVE |

#### Fiesta World Mall
(Lipa) tel (043) 981.0790

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | QUEEN OF THE DAMNED |
| 2 | BIBINGKA |
| 3 | NOT ANOTHER TEEN MOVIE |
| 4 | MARSHALL DICK |

#### Jade Cinema
(Angeles City) tel (045) 887.5001 to 03

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 (DOLBY EX) | QUEEN OF THE DAMNED |
| 2 | NOT ANOTHER TEEN MOVIE |
| 3 (DTS) | D-TOX |
| 4 | MOTHMAN PROPHECIES |

***Movies are subject to change without prior notice**

ADVANCED SCREENING THX DOLBY dts SDDS

PREMIERE CINEMA
THX
NOW SHOWING
BRUCE WILLIS
BILLY BOB THORNTON
CATE BLANCHETT
BANDITS
CMG INTERNATIONAL

---

MOVIEWORLD

# CINEMAS

@ Robinsons Malls

## NOW SHOWING

### Galleria
632- 9115- 16
633- 7641 loc. 279

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 THX | GOOD ADVICE |
| 2 | THE MAJESTIC |
| 3 | QUEEN OF THE DAMNED |
| 4 | JIMMY NEUTRON |
| 5 | JOHN Q |
| 6 | BANDITS |
| 7 | A BEAUTIFUL MIND |
| 8 | ROYAL TENENBAUMS |
| 9 | WE WERE SOLDIERS |
| 10 | THE MAJESTIC |

### Ermita
536 -7809- 12

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | THE MAJESTIC |
| 2 | QUEEN OF THE DAMNED |
| 3 | JIMMY NEUTRON |
| 4 | GOOD ADVICE |
| 5 | WE WERE SOLDIERS |
| 6 | JOHN Q |
| 7 | BANDITS |

### Metro East -
Marcos hway 682- 8193 / 8280

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | JOHN Q |
| 2 | BANDITS |
| 3 | THE MAJESTIC |
| 4 | JIMMY NEUTRON |
| 5 | WE WERE SOLDIERS |
| 6 | A BEAUTIFUL MIND |
| 7 | QUEEN OF THE DAMNED |
| 8 | GOT 2 BELIEVE |

### Novaliches
935- 3229 - 30

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | THE MAJESTIC |
| 2 | BANDITS |
| 3 | GOT 2 BELIEVE |
| 4 | JIMMY NEUTRON |
| 5 | JOHN Q |
| 6 | WE WERE SOLDIERS |
| 7 | QUEEN OF THE DAMNED |
| 8 | A BEAUTIFUL MIND |

### Imus
471- 8188 / 875- [illegible]

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | THE MAJESTIC |
| 2 | GOT 2 BELIEVE |
| 3 | BANDITS |
| 4 | JOHN Q |
| 5 | JIMMY NEUTRON |
| 6 | QUEEN OF THE DAMNED |

### Bacolod
441- 0453 / 0459

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 13 GHOSTS |
| 2 | SHALLOW HAL |
| 3 | BATAS NG LANSANGAN |
| 4 | A BEAUTIFUL MIND |
| 5 | ESKANDALOSA |
| 6 | GOT 2 BELIEVE |

### Iloilo
336- 8077 - 78

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | D-TOX |
| 2 | JIMMY NEUTRON |
| 3 | BATAS NG LANSANGAN |
| 4 | BIBINGKA |
| 5 | 13 GHOSTS |
| 6 | A BEATIFUL MIND |

### Star Mills-
Sn Fernando, Pamp 875- 1927
961- 5318 / 5270

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | QUEEN OF THE DAMNED |
| 2 | NOT ANOTHER TEEN MOVIE |
| 3 | EVA |
| 4 | D-TOX |
| 5 | JIMMY NEUTRON |
| 6 | JIMMY NEUTRON |

malabon citisquare-
soon to open.

## MATINEE PRICE

@ One(1)-level CINEMAS
of Robinsons Movieworld

**GALLERIA**

**P65**.00 Premiere Section
**P80**.00 THX Cinema

Effective MARCH 20, 2002
Mondays to Fridays - 10am. to 4pm.

how-2-reach-us:

email: htc@netasia-mnl.net
http://www.robinsonsmovieworld.com
call-a-movie 536- 7812

**MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.**

## THEATER MOVIE GUIDE

| ARANETA CENTER THEATERS 911-3101 | |
|---|---|
| ALI MALL CINEPLEX-1 | GOT 2 BELIEVE IN MAGIC |
| ALI MALL CINEPLEX-2 | WE WERE SOLDIERS |
| ALI MALL CINEPLEX-3 (DDS) | QUEEN OF THE DAMMED |
| ALI MALL CINEPLEX-4 (SDDS) | BANDITS |
| ALI MALL CINEPLEX-5 (DTS) | MAJESTIC |
| ALI MALL CINEPLEX-6 (DOLBY) | JIMMY NEUTRON |
| ALI MALL CINEPLEX-7 (DOLBY) | JOHN Q |
| FARMERS PLAZA-1 (DOLBY) | SNAKE CHARMER |
| FARMERS PLAZA-2 (DOLBY) | AMADILO |
| FIESTA CARNIVAL | |
| NEW FRONTIER | |
| **MANILA** | |
| EASTERN | |
| MAXIM | CLOSED |
| MIRAMAR | HUBOG / TOO MUCH FLESH |
| ODEON | JOHN Q |
| ODEON-2 | BANDITS |
| ROBEN | SNAKE CHARMER |
| TANDEM-1 | SEX MEDUSA |
| TANDEM-2 | SEX EDUCATION |
| TIMES | OTHER SIDE OF LOVE / AMERICAN PIE 2 |
| **QUEZON CITY** | |
| ACT-1 | SENSUAL ISLAND |
| ACT-2 | KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT |
| ACT-3 | CLOSED |
| ACT-4 | CLOSED |
| CORONET-2 | ORIGINAL SIN |
| QUEZON-1 | BIBINGKA |
| REMAR | SNAKE CHARMER |
| REMAR-2 | BIBINGKA |
| **NOVA MALL - NOVALICHES CINEMA** | |
| A | BIBINGKA |
| B | EVA LASON KAY ADAN |
| C | |
| **MANDALUYONG CITY** | |
| SHANGRI-LA PLAZA MALL | 635-20-79 / 633-78-51 TO 70 |
| CINEMA-1 | THE MAJESTIC |
| CINEMA-2 | BANDITS |
| **CAINTA RIZAL** | |
| STA. LUCIA EAST | (681-5401 TO 19) |
| CINEMA-1 | BATAS NG LANSANGAN |
| CINEMA-2 | ACHILLES |
| CINEMA-3 | BIBINGKA |
| CINEMA-4 (DOLBY DIGITAL) | WE WERE SOLDIERS |
| CINEMA-5 (DTS) | D-TOX |
| CINEMA-6 | MASARAP HABANG MAINIT |
| CINEMA-7 | EVA |
| CINEMA-8 | A BEAUTIFUL MIND |
| CINEMA-9 (DTS) | MAJESTIC |
| CINEMA-10 (DOLBY DIGITAL) | BANDITS |
| CINEMA-11 (SDDS) | JOHN Q |
| CINEMA-12 | JIMMY NEUTRON |
| CINEMA-14 | QUEEN OF THE DAMNED |
| CINEMA-15 | GOT 2 BELIEVE |
| **LORES** | |
| CINEMA-2 | CLOSED |
| CINEMA-3 | CLOSED |
| **POWER PLANT CINEMA** | |
| CINEMA-1 | GOOD ADVICE |
| CINEMA-2 | JIMMY NEUTRON |
| CINEMA-3 | BANDITS |
| CINEMA-4 | A BEAUTIFUL MIND |
| CINEMA-5 | THE MAJESTIC |
| CINEMA-6 | JOHN Q |
| **UNIWIDE METROMALL** | |
| (LAS PINAS) | |
| CINEMA-1 | |
| CINEMA-2 | |
| CINEMA-4 | |
| **UNIWIDE COASTAL MALL** | |
| (PARAÑAQUE) | |
| CINEMA-1 | ALIPIN NG TUKSO |
| CINEMA-2 | THE OTHER SIDE OF LOVE |
| CINEMA-4 | ALAMID |

**RELAX & SEE A MOVIE**

---

MTRCB RATING ▶ R Restricted | Strictly for ADULTS
No one below 18 yrs. may be admitted.

Friends don't let friends date psycho women from hell.
EVIL WOMAN

*Wild, sexy new comedy!*

## 'Evil Woman' opens April 3 !

In the tradition of their hit laugh-a-minute movies, **Jason Biggs** of **AMERICAN PIE**, **Jack Black** of **SHALLOW HAL** and **Steve Zahn** of **DR. DOLITTLE 2** join comic forces in the hot and sexy new comedy from Columbia Pictures, EVIL WOMAN.

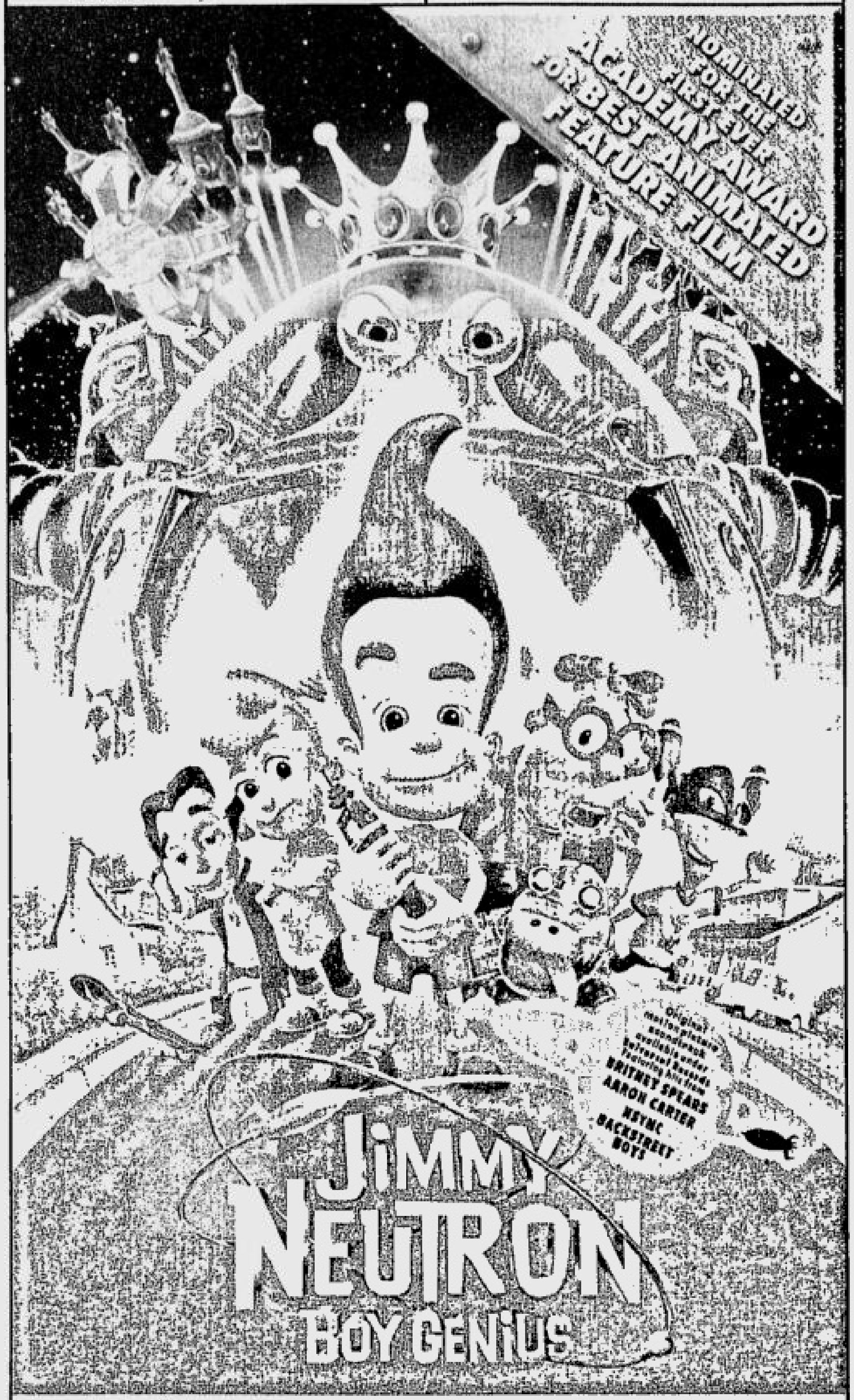
Darren (Biggs), Wayne (Zahn) and J.D. (Black) have been best of friends since 5th grade. They swore nothing could come between them...un til she came along.

Judith (Amanda Peet) sizzles with sex appeal but is really a cold-hearted and manipulative bitch. She digs her claws into Darren and snatches him from the friendship!

Darren must be rescued at all cost from the clutches of the evil woman, launching a series of side-splitting misadventures. **(Rated R for nudity and sexual humor.)**

---

MTRCB RATING ▶ G GENERAL PATRONAGE | ALL AGES ADMITTED

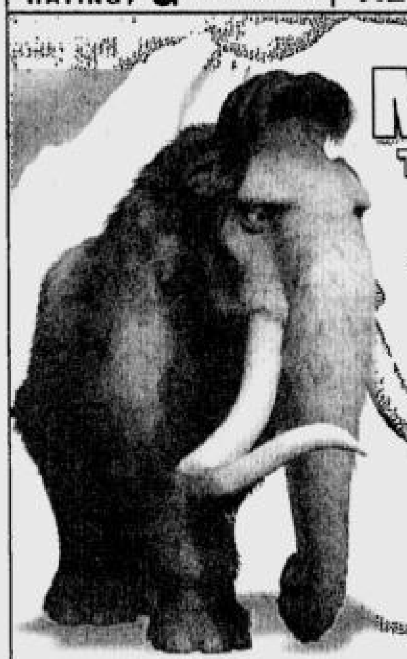

NOMINATED FOR THE FIRST EVER ACADEMY AWARD FOR BEST ANIMATED FEATURE FILM
Original motion picture soundtrack available under Universal Records featuring hits from BRITNEY SPEARS AARON CARTER NSYNC BACKSTREET BOYS
JIMMY NEUTRON BOY GENIUS

united international pictures | VIVA INTERNATIONAL PICTURES | UNIVERSAL RECORDS

**NOW SHOWING**

---

MTRCB RATING ▶ G General Patronage | ALL AGES ADMITTED



# MANNY
## THE MAMMOTH

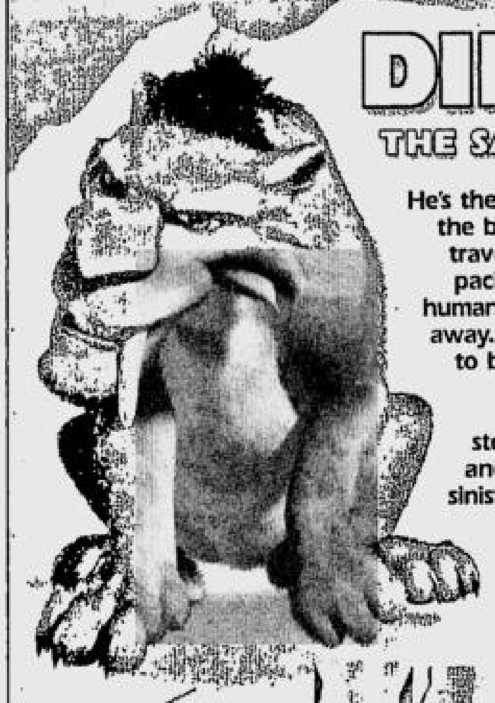
Meet Manny. He's an extremely moody woolly mammoth who would rather be left alone. On the outside, he looks like your typical 2 story tall, 10,000 pound elephant wearing a fur coat. But behind those pearly whites and cool exterior is the Ice Age's biggest heart. Manny, The Heavy of the Sub-Zero Heroes.

ICE AGE
Blue Sky
www.iceagemovie.com
©2001 TWENTIETH CENTURY FOX

**LICENSED TO CHILL ON MARCH 30**

---

MTRCB RATING ▶ G General Patronage | ALL AGES ADMITTED



# DIEGO
## THE SABERTOOTH

He's the only meat eater of the bunch. He normally travels (and hunts) in a pack, and he can smell humans coming from miles away. Sent by his leader to bring back a human baby for their next meal, Diego must stealthily infiltrate Sid and Manny's crew. His sinister and manipulative nature makes Diego the perfect Double Agent for the Sub-Zero Hero crew.

ICE AGE
Blue Sky
www.iceagemovie.com
©2001 TWENTIETH CENTURY FOX

**LICENSED TO CHILL ON MARCH 30**

---

MTRCB RATING ▶ G General Patronage | ALL AGES ADMITTED

# SCRAT
## THE SQUIRREL

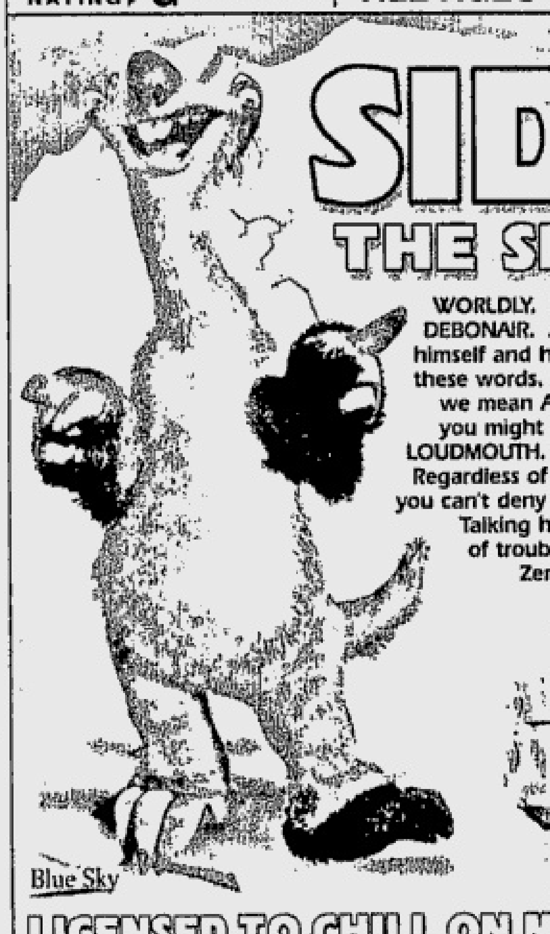
The Scrat is a mammal on a mission, just trying to hide his acorn. A little light on the smarts though, if the Scrat is going to survive the Ice Age, he'd better stick close to Manny, watch his back for a lurking Diego and always keep his two hands on his nut. The Scrat is The Sub-Zero Heroes' Squeak Attack.

ICE AGE
Blue Sky
www.iceagemovie.com
©2001 TWENTIETH CENTURY FOX

**LICENSED TO CHILL ON MARCH 30**

---

MTRCB RATING ▶ G General Patronage | ALL AGES ADMITTED



# SID
## THE SLOTH

WORLDLY. WITTY. SMOOTH. DEBONAIR. Ask Sid to describe himself and he may use one of these words. Ask anyone, and we mean ANYONE, else and you might hear: GOOFBALL. LOUDMOUTH. EMBARRASSMENT. Regardless of who you believe, you can't deny Sid's a fast talker. Talking his way in and out of trouble, Sid is The Sub-Zero Heroes' Smooth Operator.

ICE AGE
Blue Sky
www.iceagemovie.com
©2001 TWENTIETH CENTURY FOX

**LICENSED TO CHILL ON MARCH 30**

---

**$48,000,000 THE HIGHEST WEEKEND OPENING IN THE US THIS YEAR**

MTRCB RATING ➤ G GENERAL PATRONAGE | ALL AGES ADMITTED

**LICENSED TO CHILL ON MARCH 30**

ICE AGE

Blue Sky
www.iceagemovie.com
©2001 TWENTIETH CENTURY FOX

Special thanks to: DUNKIN' DONUTS Pasalubong ng Bayan | SMART Simply Amazing! | Information Gateway | Joey 92.3 Rhythms | RT | MAGIC 89.9 | WRock | 99.5

# E! Philippines airs pre- and post-Oscar show tomorrow

E! Networks gear up for the biggest night in Hollywood Monday, (Sunday, Los Angeles time) as it presents "Live from the Red Carpet: The 2002 Academy Awards," at 8 a.m. tomorrow and the "Live Post Show: The 2002 Academy Awards," at 12 noon on E! Philippines.

This year's Academy Awards will be held at the new Kodak Theater in Los Angeles.

"Live from the Red Carpet: The 2002 Academy Awards" offers a ringside view of Hollywood's biggest stars as they step out of their limousines and onto the fabled red carpet.

The mother-daughter tandem of Joan and Melissa Rivers to bring you exciting pre-ceremony interviews with nominees, presenters and celebrities as they talk about the most anticipated Hollywood event of the season.

After the Academy Award ceremonies, E! Philippines goes live anew at 12 noon as it brings the "Live Post Show: The 2002 Academy Awards."

E! News Live anchor Steve Kmetko and Jules Asner report live to interview the night's winners, show highlights of the awards and get reactions from the guests.

E! will also cover the most happening post-show parties including the Governor's Ball and the Vanity Fair party.

In-between the pre-and post-Academy Award shows from 9 a.m. to 12 noon, E! Philippines will air "The Envelope Please . . . ," a series of behind-the-scenes features of some of the Academy's nominated movies, actors and actresses.

They include "Moulin Rouge" (best picture/actress), "A Beautiful Mind" (8 nominations including best picture, best actor and best director), "Ali" (best actor), "Kate and Leopold" (best song), "Lord of the Rings" (13 nominations including best director and best picture) and "Black Hawk Down" (best director).

The pre-and post Academy Award shows will be re-broadcast in the evening from 8 p.m. to midnight. This will be preceded by E!'s 2002 Academy Award Nominations at 7 p.m.

E! Philippines is on free-to-air Channel 31, SkyCable Channel 64, Channel 16 on Destiny Cable and Channel 14 on Dream.

# Celebrity storytelling at Enchanted Kingdom

CARLO Muñoz, a mainstay of ABS-CBN's "Pangako Sa 'Yo," will be the featured celebrity in Enchanted Kingdom's regular storytelling session, 4:30 p.m. today at the park's Discovery Workshop.

The actor of the PLDT "Hello Billy" commercial fame will delight kids of the Holy Cross Day Care with an apt summer story, "Ang Prinsipeng Ayaw Maligo."

Regular park guests can also attend the storytelling.

Meanwhile, enjoy cooler summer evenings at Enchanted Kingdom with its new park schedule. From March 20 to June 23, Enchanted Kingdom will be open Wednesdays to Fridays, 2 to 10 p.m.; and Saturdays, Sundays and holidays from 10 a.m. to 10 p.m.

The park will also be open on March 25, 26 and 27 (Holy Monday, Holy Tuesday and Holy Wednesday) from 2 p.m. to 10 p.m. It will be closed on March 28 and 29 (Maundy Thursday and Good Friday), but will resume operations on March 30 (Black Saturday).

Enchanted Kingdom's regular weekend, holiday/weekday admission rates are at P400/320 (ride-all); P250/200 (supersaver) and P100 (EK Special).

For inquiries call 830-2111 to 17 (Makati office) or 843-6073 to 78 (Sta. Rosa).

# Side A, Freestyle sing in Suburbia

FRESH from a successful concert at the Araneta Coliseum, Side A and Freestyle return to Suburbia, Malate's hottest venue for live entertainment.

Side A will take centerstage Monday, March 25 and Wednesday, March 27 (back-to-back with M Power).

Meanwhile, Freestyle will perform Tuesday, March 26.

For reservation and inquiries, call 450-1685 or 86.

MTRCB RATING G General Patronage | All Ages Admitted | Re-issue

The mystery. The suspense. The adventure.
The call... that started it all.

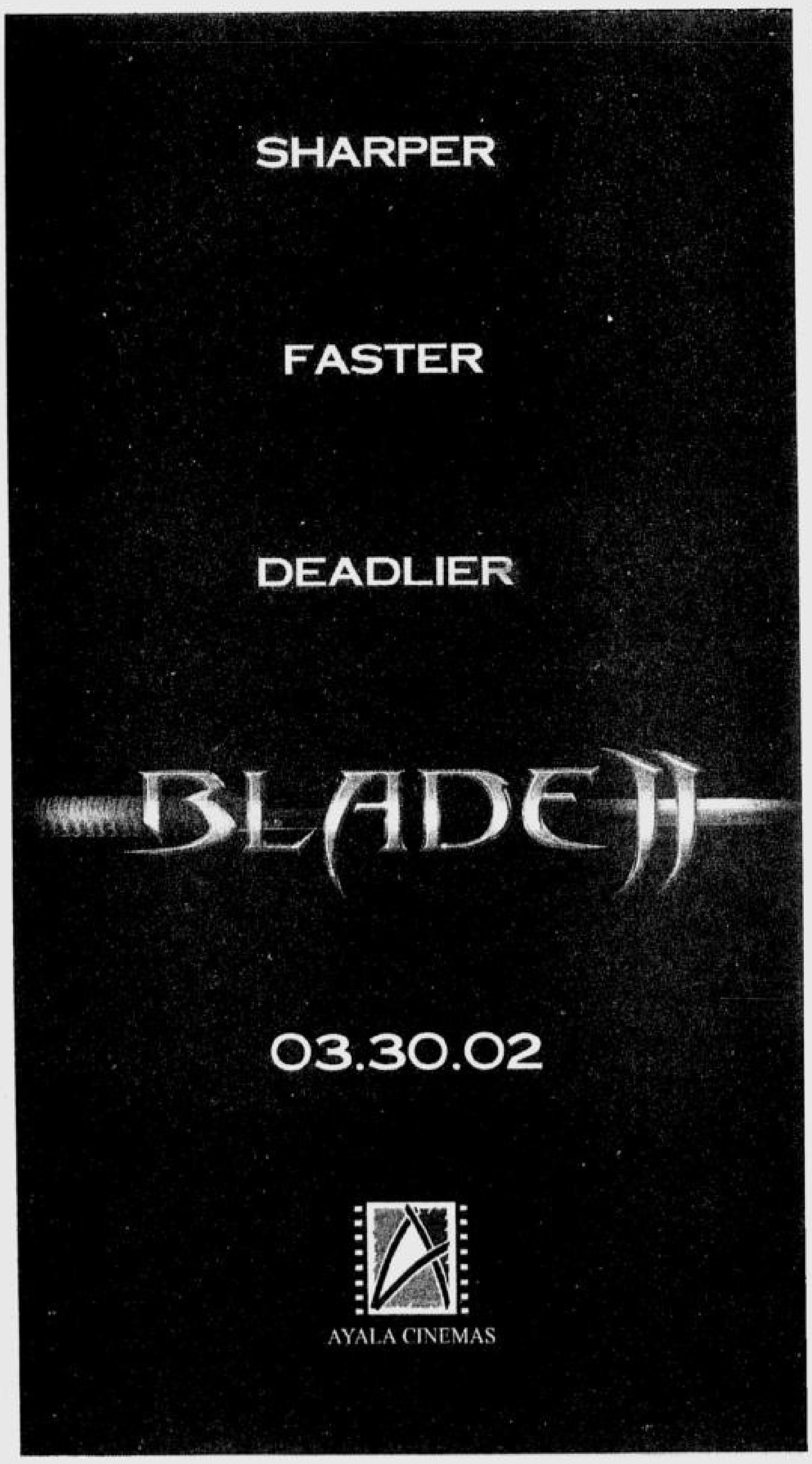
E.T.
THE EXTRA-TERRESTRIAL

THE 20th ANNIVERSARY
NEVER BEFORE SEEN FOOTAGE • ENHANCED VISUAL EFFECTS • NEW RE-MASTERED SOUNDTRACK
ONLY IN CINEMAS
www.et20.com
UNIVERSAL

Now, you too can phone home.
Get an E.T. PLDT Fonkard today!

E.T. PLDT Fonkards come in 5 designs. PLDT Fonkards are available in all PLDT Business Offices, LBC stations, SM Malls, 7-11 outlets, I-mart and other authorized dealers.

united international pictures
OPENS APRIL 3
VIVA INTERNATIONAL PICTURES



AYALA MALLS ENTERTAINMENT

AYALA CINEMAS NOW SHOWING
YOUR 24 HOUR LINK TO ALL AYALA CINEMAS • 729-7777
All Digital Sound

| G1 (GLORIETTA 1) | G4 (GLORIETTA 4) | | GB1 (GREENBELT 1) | ATC (ALABANG TOWN CENTER) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 BANDITS | 1 JOHN Q | 4 GOOD ADVICE | 1 PERFUME (Phil. Premiere) | 1 BANDITS THX |
| 2 THE ROYAL TENEBAUMS | 2 THE MAJESTIC | 5 JIMMY NEUTRON: BOY GENIUS | 2 BANDITS | 2 THE MAJESTIC |
| 3 WE WERE SOLDIERS | 3 BANDITS THX<br>GUARANTEED SEATS | 6 QUEEN OF THE DAMNED | 3 JOHN Q | 3 JOHN Q |
| 4 QUEEN OF THE DAMNED | | 7 A BEAUTIFUL MIND | Onstage<br>4 LANI ON STAGE APRIL 12, 13, 18, 20,26 & 27 - 9 PM | 4 JIMMY NEUTRON: BOY GENIUS |
| | | | | 5 A BEAUTIFUL MIND |

The Ayala Events
THIS WEEK'S EVENTS
MAKATI ALABANG CEBU

catch a cast of captivating puppets in one fabulous show

THE MURRAY RAINE PUPPET SHOW

MAKATI
March 22, 23 & 24 – 4:30pm, 5:30pm & 6:30pm
At the Glorietta 4 Park
For inquiries, call [illegible]

ALABANG
March 15, 16 & 17 – 11:00am, 3:30pm, & 4:30pm
At the Activity Center
For inquiries, call 842-2782
[illegible] Mallwide Sale : March 15, 16 & 17

CEBU
March 8 – 5:30pm, 6:30pm & 7:30pm
March 9 – 3:30pm, 5:30pm & 6:30pm
March 10 – 11am, 4pm & 6pm
At the Activity Center
For inquiries, call 213-5342 loc. [illegible]

*Priority seating for Discount Plus Cardholders. First come, first served.

Ayala Malls. Because you deserve more.

Get a loan faster than the trailers in "A Beautiful Mind."

Loan-on-Phone through Citibank.
Tawag na sa 423-3333 and get approval in 15 minutes.

Citibank Installment Loan. Give us a call (from 8:30 am to 8:30 pm Monday to Saturday and 8:30 am to 5:30 pm Sunday), answer a few questions and we'll take care of the rest including delivering the loan proceeds to you. Borrow from P 15,000 up to P 1,000,000. No collateral needed. Initially available in Metro Manila, Cavite, Laguna, Bulacan and Rizal Province. Terms and Conditions apply.

100
citibank

## Cate . . .

From page A31

stories and characters outside of this is somehow a betrayal. But, as a person of two cultures, ethnicities and perspectives, I have never felt that I have to choose between one and the other. I have always been of both worlds and I hope that my films reflect this. I want my films to celebrate this."

**'Lent N' Pop'**

**DULCE, Anna Fegi, Rannie Raymundo** and Blue Ground will perform songs from "Jesus Christ, Superstar" as well as gospel, contemporary and OPM songs at Arkdia Entertainment Venue at 9:30 p.m. on March 24, Palm Sunday. **Angie Magbanua** directs. Arkdia is located on Remedios st. in Malate, Manila. Call 400-9974.

**Movies on TV**

ON HBO today at 11 a.m., "Unforgiven." 3 p.m., "Into the Arms of Strangers: Stories of the Kindertrasport." 8 p.m., "Gladiator."

On the Cinemax channel, March22 at 9:30 a.m., "Picking Up the Pieces." 11 a.m., "It Happened One Night." 5:45 p.m., "The Big Heist." 12:15 a.m., "Beetlejuice."

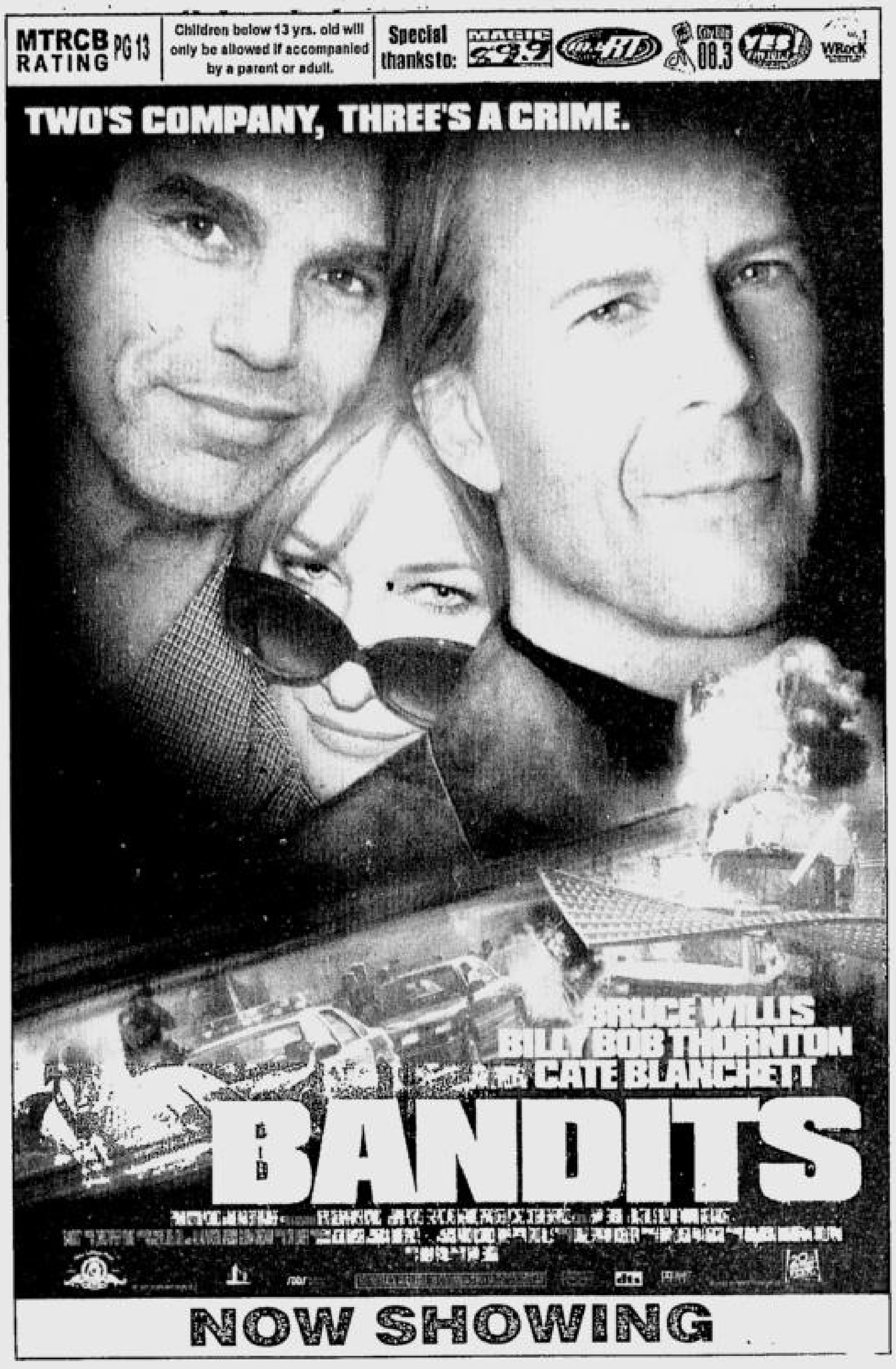
## Christian films on NBN 4

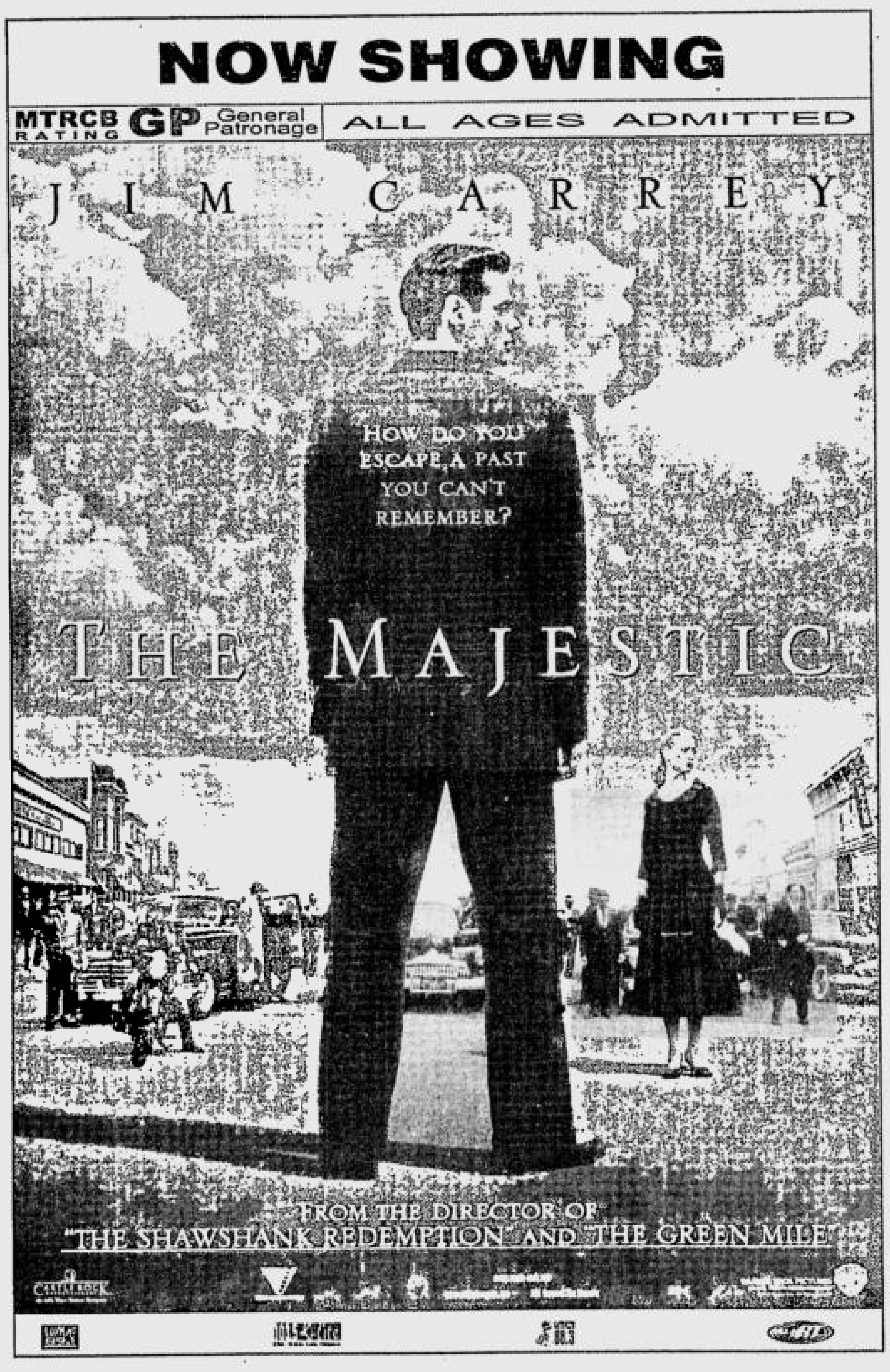
NBN 4 will show Christian films during Holy Week.

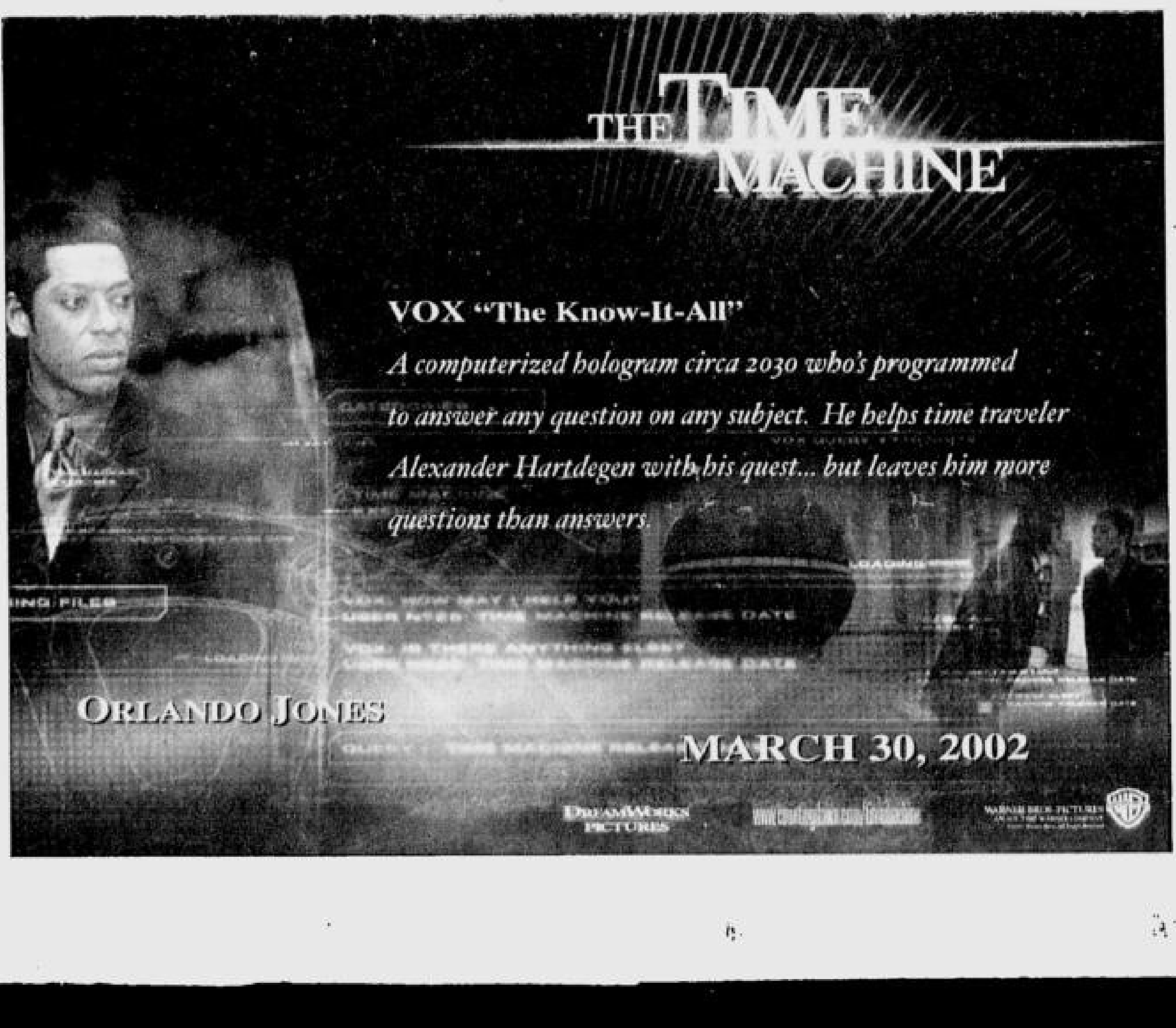
"Red Runs the River" airs at 5:30 p.m. tomorrow, March 25. A saga if history, humor and excitement, "Red Runs the River" is the story of two wars – one on the American civil war battlefield and another in the heart of the profane, unbelieving General Ewell.

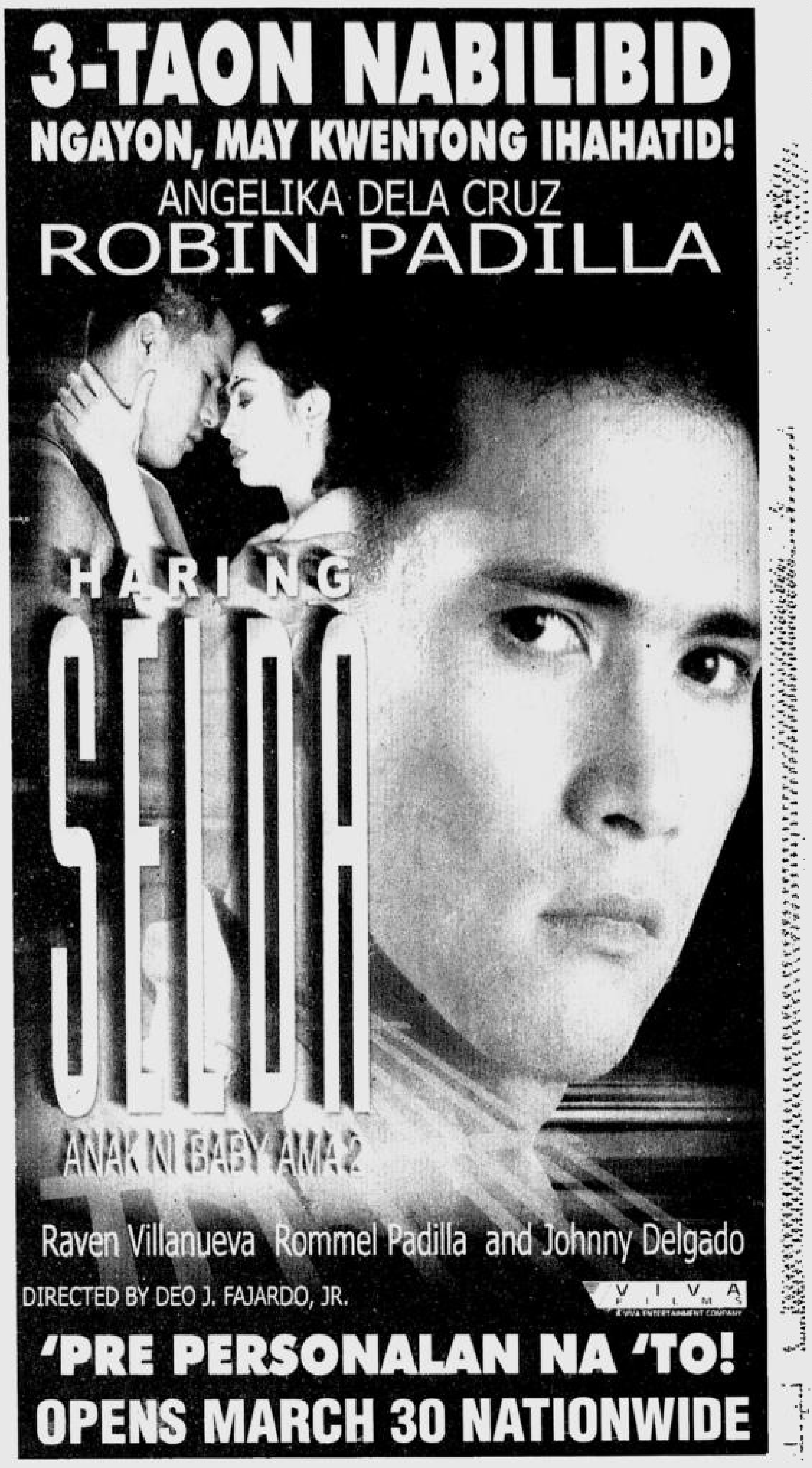
"The Printing" airs Tuesday, March 26, 5 p.m. It is the story of Dmitri Yurchenko, the rebellious son of a registered church pastor in Russia, as he seeks God and comes in contact with Christians who are willing to risk the loss of home, freedom and even life to print Bibles.

"Wine of Morning" airs Wednesday, March 27, 5:30 p.m. Set in various Bible cities, the historical film depicts what could have happened to the thied Barabbas in whose place Christ died on the cross.


MTRCB RATING PG 13
Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.
Special thanks to:
TWO'S COMPANY, THREE'S A CRIME.
BRUCE WILLIS
BILLY BOB THORNTON
CATE BLANCHETT
BANDITS
NOW SHOWING


NOW SHOWING
MTRCB RATING GP General Patronage
ALL AGES ADMITTED
JIM CARREY
HOW DO YOU ESCAPE A PAST YOU CAN'T REMEMBER?
THE MAJESTIC
FROM THE DIRECTOR OF "THE SHAWSHANK REDEMPTION" AND "THE GREEN MILE"


THE TIME MACHINE
VOX "The Know-It-All"
A computerized hologram circa 2030 who's programmed to answer any question on any subject. He helps time traveler Alexander Hartdegen with his quest... but leaves him more questions than answers.
ORLANDO JONES
MARCH 30, 2002
DREAMWORKS PICTURES


3-TAON NABILIBID
NGAYON, MAY KWENTONG IHAHATID!
ANGELIKA DELA CRUZ
ROBIN PADILLA
HARING SELDA
ANAK NI BABY AMA 2
Raven Villanueva Rommel Padilla and Johnny Delgado
DIRECTED BY DEO J. FAJARDO, JR.
VIVA FILMS
'PRE PERSONALAN NA 'TO!
OPENS MARCH 30 NATIONWIDE

ANG PAMBANSANG THEME SONG
NGAYON PELIKULA NA!
SALBAKUTA
ANDREW E.
BLAKDYAK
ANGELIKA DELA CRUZ
MAUI TAYLOR
S2PID LUV
KRISTINE JAKA MICHAEL FLORES
DIRECTED BY AL TANTAY
OPENS APRIL 10 NATIONWIDE

# ENTERTAINMENT

Editor **Louie C. Camino**

# Cate Blanchett upstages Willis and Thorton in 'Bandits'

VIEWFINDER

*Nestor U. Torre*

**BRUCE Willis** and **Billy Bob Thornton** make a great, new action-comedy team in the offbeat, new "buddy" movie, "Bandits." Willis plays the impulsive charmer while Thornton is the brainy neurotic, and in their case it's true that opposites attract-and are very attractive.

The buddies are bank robbers whose clever exploits as reported on TV make them famous-infamous in the eyes of millions of viewers.

They're well on their way toward achieving their dream of becoming filthy-rich when, predictably enough, a woman drives a wedge between them. The complication is predictable, but the woman (**Cate Blanchett**) definitely isn't.

She's an unhappily married woman with a lot of chips on her shoulder, and many bats in her belfry. At first, she latches onto Willis, but not sooner has she wrapped him around her little finger that she adds Thornton to her list of victims.

To top it all, when her two beaus ask her to choose between them, she refuses to do so, fully intending to continue to enjoy their erotic sandwich.

The film's two male stars turn in delightfully idiosyncratic performances, but Blanchett takes full use of the plot's focus on the monkey wrench she throws into the bank robbers' buddy relationship, and comes up with the best characterization in the movie. She may be billed below Thornton and Willis, but she pretty much runs away with the film.

Another highlight of this offbeat movie is the particularly clever way that it gets its anti-heroes off the hook when the cops finally trap them inside the latest bank they're robbing.

Plus points like these are more than enough to make up for the movie's low moments, which mainly happen in its early scenes. This is when the script is still painstakingly laying the groundwork for the buddies' eventual success as the unique "sleepover bandits."

They are given that "title" because they've hit on the clever modus operandi of robbing banks with the help of those banks' managers, whom they've caught flatfooted in their homes the night before!

## April 26 concert for Cocoy Laurel

**COCOY Laurel** returns to the concert stage with the major shows, "Journey of the Heart," at the NBC Tent in Fort Bonifacio on April 26. Through carefully-chosen songs, the show will chronicle Cocoy's continuing journey as a performing artist.

Included in the repertoire are the songs "Traveling Boy" and "What's Love Got to Do with It," a Supreme medley, a nostalgia section of songs from the Big Band era, a Beatles medley, some Pinoy pop songs, and Cocoy performing with the Madrigals and Powerdance.

Cocoy has been performing abroad in the past decade, especially as The Engineer in "Miss Saigon" (in the Australian production of the hit musical, he performed 450 times in only one year!).

But he's clearly home to stay so his April 26 concert is a good opportunity for local audiences to reacquaint themselves with Cocoy and his world-class talent.

## Feedback

FROM **Clara D. Benipayo** of Makati City:

"I was particularly interested when I read your column about Fil-American director **David Maquiling** and the good reception his movie has been getting in the States. Can you tell us more about him? What has made him succeed despite the very difficult competition abroad?"

NUT's Notes: Reading Maquiling's brief bio, we are struck by his willingness to work hard to get places. He is a magna cum laude graduate of New York University's Tisch School of the Arts and has received awards for his short films—"Nine Feet Tall," Grand Jury Prize at the USA Film Festival, and "Old English Cal," Best Short Film at the Province Film Festival. In addition, his feature-length script, "The Little Blue Man," won the Asian American Film Society Prize.

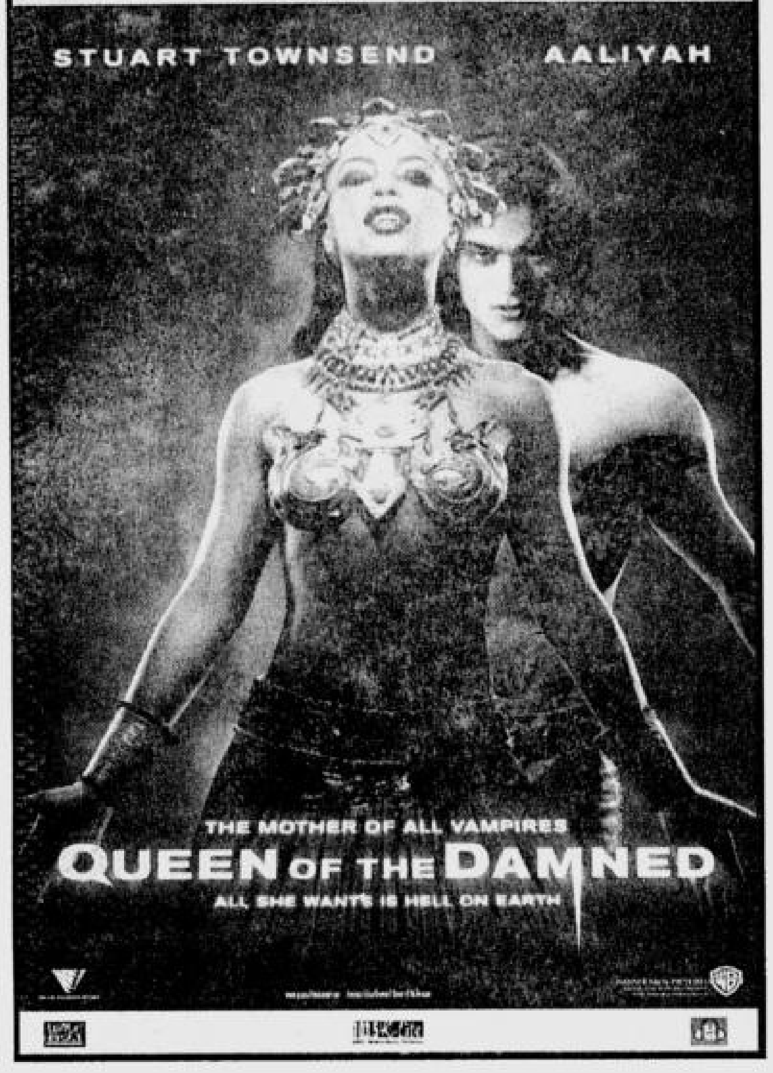
After graduation, he made his first feature, "Too Much Sleep," which came off so well that it was made a part of the prestigious Shooting Gallery Film Series. Incidentally, the film became controversial when some groups objected to it because it had no Asian character and is set in a white suburban town. They felt that it ignored the Asian American community and thus compromised its own integrity.

Maquiling's response: "Some people expect Asian filmmakers to deal exclusively with an Asian world, and believe that creating

CATE/ A30

NOW SHOWING! A BLOOD-SOAKED TERRIFYING TALE!

MTRCB RATING PG-13 Children below 18 yrs.old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult


STUART TOWNSEND
AALIYAH
THE MOTHER OF ALL VAMPIRES
QUEEN OF THE DAMNED
ALL SHE WANTS IS HELL ON EARTH

THEATRE MALL
GREENHILLS
a landmark reinvented!
DOLBY DIGITAL
NOW SHOWING

CINEMA 1
BANDITS
11:50, 2:20, 4:50, 7:20, 9:50
P 13

CINEMA 2
THE MAJESTIC
12:40, 3:55, 6:55, 10:00
GP

Matinee: P80.00 - Screenings before 5:00pm, Monday thru Friday (Free Seating).
Reserved Seating: P120.00 - After 5:00pm; Saturday, Sunday, Holidays.
GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, ORTIGAS AVENUE, GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN, METRO MANILA • 721-0573

MUSIC MUSEUM
MUSIC MUSEUM APRIL 12 & 13 KUH LEDESMA (On Higher Ground) 9:00 PM / APRIL 19 & 20 K NA K KA NA BA? (ALLAN K.) 9:00 PM
FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLS CALL: 721-6726 OR 721-0635

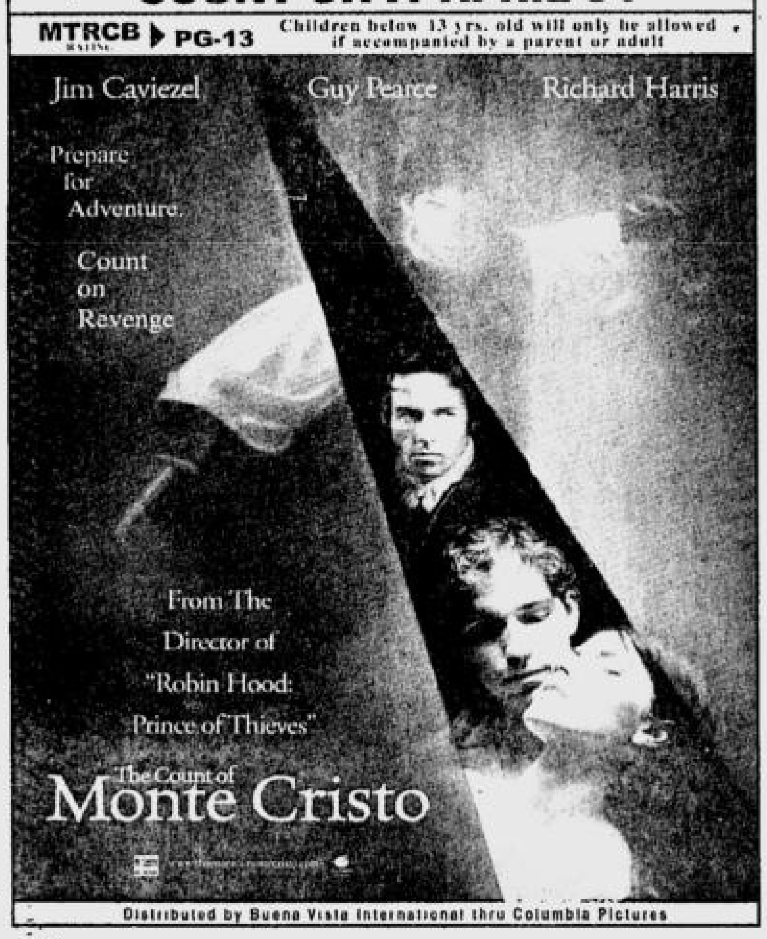
POWER PLANT CINEMA
Rockwell Center, Makati City
Tel. Nos. 898-1440-41

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| GOOD ADVICE - P 13<br>12:10, 2:10, 4:10, 6:10, 8:10, 10:10 | JIMMY NEUTRON - GP<br>11:30, 1:30, 3:30, 5:30, 7:30, 9:30 | BANDITS - P 13<br>12:00, 2:30, 5:00, 7:30, 10:10 |
| A BEAUTIFUL MIND - P 13<br>1:10, 3:55, 6:40, 9:30 | THE MAJESTIC - GP<br>11:00, 1:45, 4:30, 7:15, 10:00 | JOHN Q - P 13<br>11:20, 2:00, 4:40, 7:20, 10:00 |

Matinee. P80, Mon.-Fri.,11:00 am to 4:45 pm Screenings, Free Seating.

REVENGE, ROMANCE, ACTION ! COUNT ON IT APRIL 3 !

MTRCB RATING PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult


Jim Caviezel
Guy Pearce
Richard Harris
Prepare for Adventure.
Count on Revenge
From The Director of "Robin Hood: Prince of Thieves"
The Count of Monte Cristo

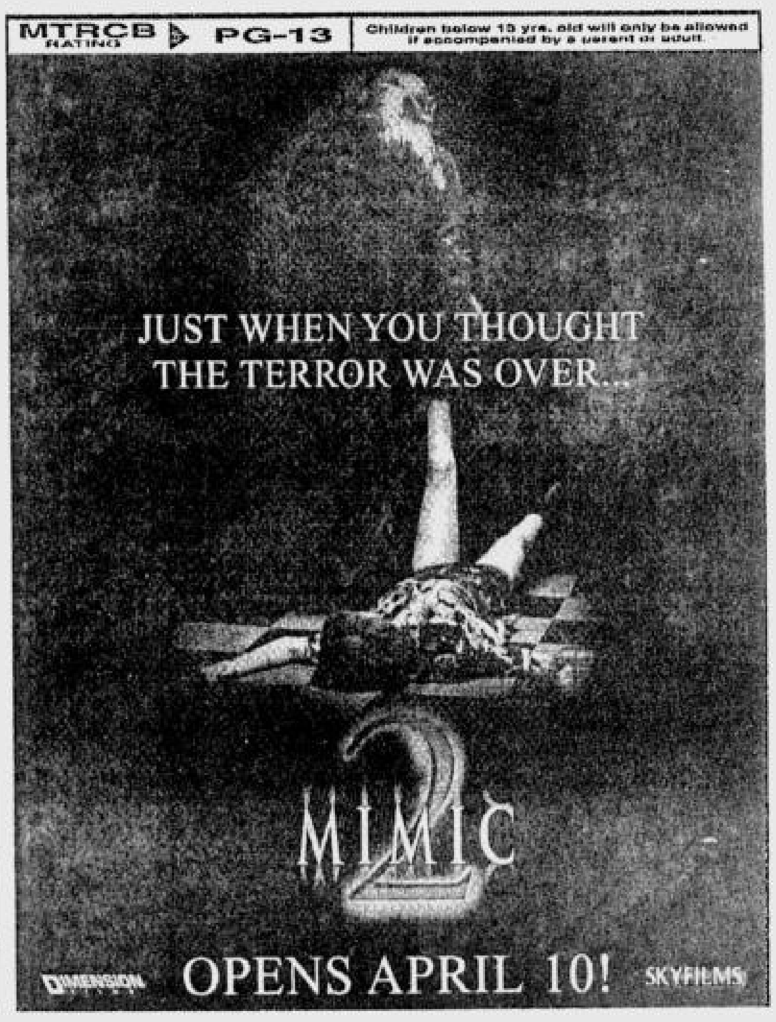
Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

NOW SHOWING

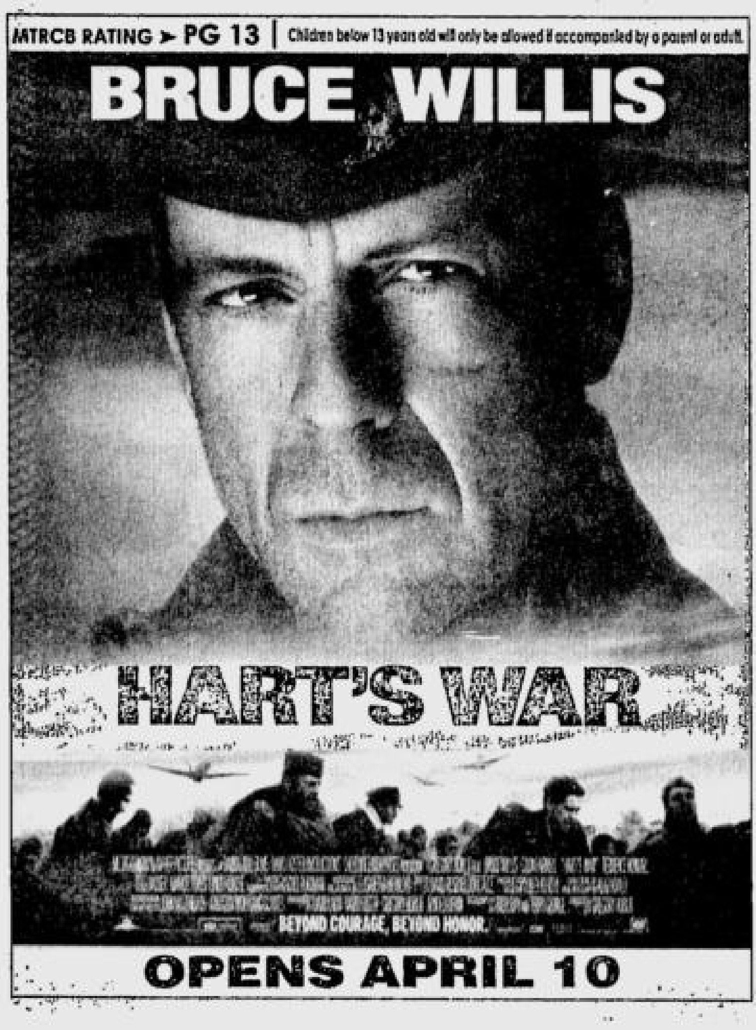
MTRCB RATING PG-13 Children below 13 yrs.old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult

AFTER KAMASUTRA COMES...
PLAYBOY
MARSHA YUEH
PLAYBOY'S CENTERFOLDS
SNAKE CHARMER

MTRCB RATING PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult



MTRCB RATING ➤ PG 13 Children below 13 years old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.



OPENS APRIL 10

SECOND WEEK !
GOLDEN GLOBE WINNER
BEST ACTOR — GENE HACKMAN
"THE FILM OF THE YEAR."
"★★★★
This masterful comedy belongs to Gene Hackman, who gives one of the most remarkable performances of his career."

Danny GLOVER Gene HACKMAN Anjelica HUSTON Bill MURRAY Gwyneth PALTROW Ben STILLER Luke WILSON Owen WILSON
THE ROYAL TENENBAUMS
Touchstone Pictures
MTRCB PG-13

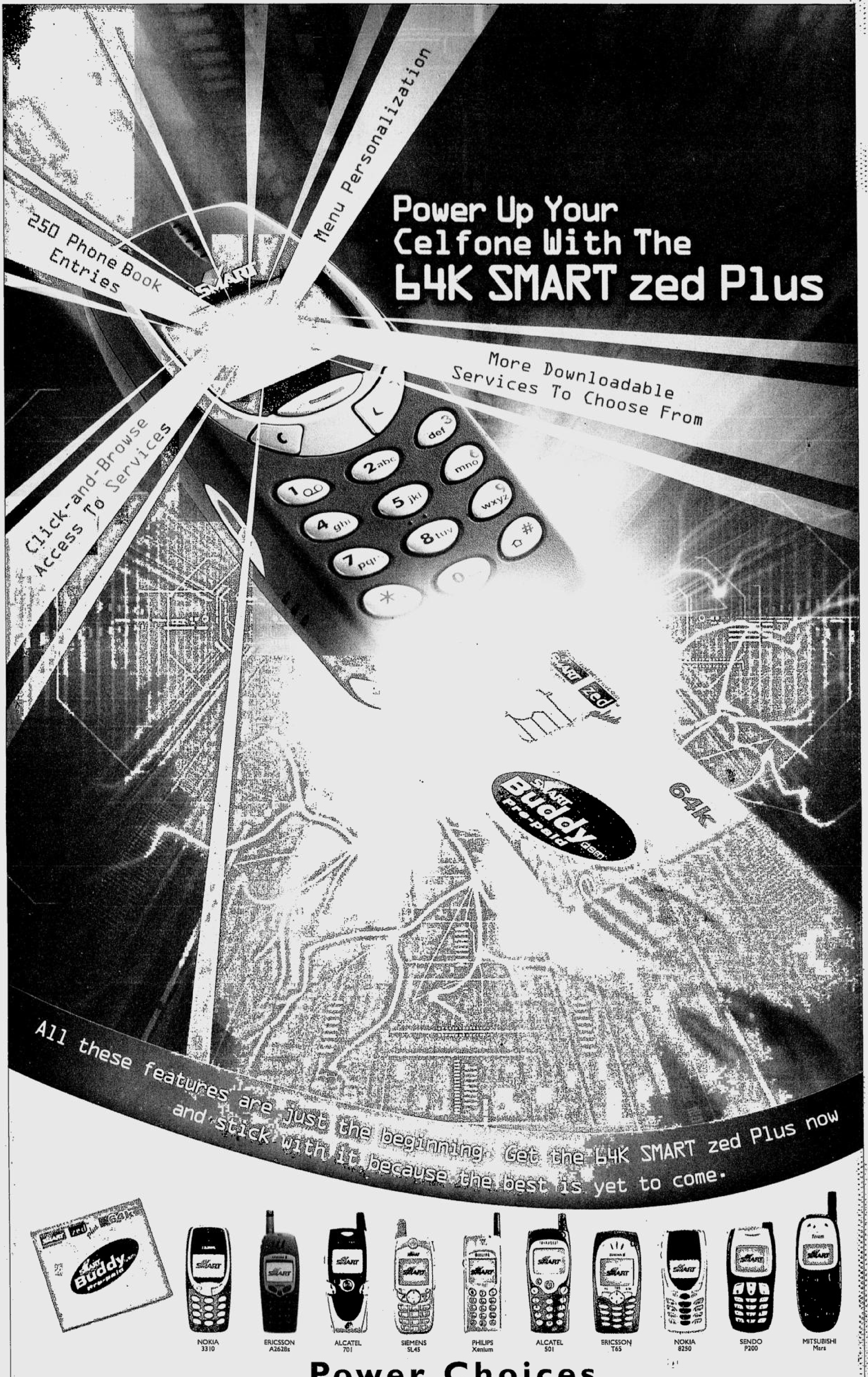
OPENS WEDNESDAY APRIL 3 !

MTRCB RATING R-18 Strictly for ADULTS No one below 18 yrs. may be admitted

A WOMAN SEEKING LIBERATION
A LOVE THAT WIL REDEEM THEM ALL!
WARNING: Strong sexual content of this film is suitable for mature audience only. Minors should not attempt to see it.

RODEL VELAYO
ALLONA AMOR
WINSTON ELIZALDE
CELSO AD CASTILLO
as Mang Tonio
"Heart has its reasons which mind cannot understand."
and introducing
DIANA ZUBIRI
ITLOG

BEST COPY AVAILABLE


Power Up Your
Celfone With The
64K SMART zed Plus
Menu Personalization
250 Phone Book Entries
More Downloadable Services To Choose From
Click-and-Browse Access To Services
SMART
SMART zed plus
SMART Buddy Pre-paid GSM
64k
All these features are just the beginning. Get the 64K SMART zed Plus now and stick with it because the best is yet to come.
NOKIA 3310
ERICSSON A2628s
ALCATEL 701
SIEMENS SL45
PHILIPS Xenium
ALCATEL 501
ERICSSON T65
NOKIA 8250
SENDO P200
MITSUBISHI Mars

## Power Choices

You can also get the powerful 64K SMART zed Plus
in any of these SMART celfones.

For more info, call the Smart Hotline at 888-1111 or text to 888. You can also e-mail customercare@smart.com.ph.

SMART
*Simply Amazing!*

Sunday BIZ
Editor Raul O. Marcelo ■ Margie Quimpo-Espino Business Features Editor

# Fine Arts grad chose 'other side of the arts'

By Margie Quimpo-Espino

SHE comes from a very creative family—architects Francisco (who designed the Coconut Palace) Manoling and Pinggoy Manosa are her uncles; dancer Maiqui is a cousin; and composer Ed Formoso is a brother.

And with a mother who taught PE and personality development, Ma. Milagros "Mitos" Formoso Camahort, was half expected to either become an architect or a ballerina.

THOSE colegiala days

At 5, she and her two sisters, were promptly enrolled in ballet school. But she says that her mom knew it was not her cup of tea so she was pulled out.

Mitos admits that although she loves dancing, she was not keen on ballet nor was her body keen on it.

Her sisters however stayed and today both teach ballet in the US.

Her mother half expected her children to follow in her brothers' footsteps (Mitos' father was into insurance); but while most took the creative path, none became an architect.

CAMAHORT wanted to do creative work in advertising, ended up becoming president of an ad agency.
PHOTOS BY BETOY JOHNSON

Mitos studied Fine Arts; but she opted what she felt was the "other side of the arts" —advertising.

## FIRST JOB

In 1979, after graduating magna cum laude from the College of the Holy Spirit, Ma. Milagros "Mitos" Formoso Camahort applied to do creative work at the Philippine Advertising Counselors (PAC).

Louie Morales, who later founded Image Dimensions, an advertising agency, which Camahort now heads, used to head PAC and was the one who interviewed Mitos.

That was the late '70s and men wore shirts that were opened nearly to the waist, leather jackets and bell bottom or elephant pants. Such was the garb Morales was in when he interviewed Camahort, and having been a colegiala all her life, the fresh grad felt extremely uncomfortable to suddenly find herself in an male dominated environment.

There was no opening in the creative department but she accepted the offer to be an account management trainee.

"I was excited to have a job. I wanted to work in an advertising agency because it is very visual," Mitos recalls.

She joined PAC for P800 a month. With her first paycheck she bought a gallon of ice cream to her family as was then the tradition of many; and then got them a Singer black and white television set on installment at

FINEARTS/ B3

## FLASHBACK

THE young graduate

THE YEAR Mitos Camahort entered the workforce in 1979 was also the year Melanie Marquez won the Miss International beauty tilt in Tokyo, Japan.

In January of that year, the US bases agreement was amended requiring the Philippine flag to fly over the bases; but it also guaranteed the US unhampered military use. In September of 1979, then President Ferdinand E. Marcos had his first hemodialysis treatment to control hypertension and renal dysfunction.

In December of that year, Ninoy Aquino was granted for the first time a three-week furlough to be home with his family for his 25th wedding anniversary.

The popular TV shows then were Welcome Bhack, Kotter; WKRP in Cincinnati; Little House on the Prairie, Three's Company.

Best Picture at the Oscars was Superman, and the most popular movies then were All that Jazz, Amityville Horror, Apocalypse Now, Breaking Away, China Syndrome, and Justice for All. *(Compiled by Maricar Tolosa)*

---

# Burgundy wines of France fight back

DIJON—French Burgundy wines are trying to fight back against market inroads from the United States, Chile, Australia and South Africa that took producers by surprise.

The prestigious production area has embarked on an aggressive sales policy and an attempt to promote its regional appellations, which are not so prestigious as its great growths and first growths.

Burgundy is much smaller, in terms of production and size, than Bordeaux, at 30,000 hectares, but boasts of famous wines such as Romanee-Conti. And now the trade can talk only of quality, the only way of fighting back against new world wine.

"Burgundy is going through a difficult period," said Laurent Max, head of the family firm Louis Max based in Nuits-Saint-Georges.

Up until the offensive by new world wines, the region exported more than half of its output. In non-producing countries, such as Britain, the new exporters secured an important part of the market. The most prestigious names have little to worry about, but the so-called regional wines—55 percent of the production—have been hard hit.

The industry has also been hit by a few wine-trafficking scandals in an area where there may be many growers producing under a single appellation, but of variable quality.

Under the impulsion of a recession that followed the boom years of 1997-1999, there has been a "cultural revolution," said Arnaud Pignol, head of the Burgundy wine producers union.

The trade has launched a promotion campaign that provides for strengthened quality controls through 2006, with refurbishing of the regional appellations. The campaign will cost 4.6 million euros.

The campaign is forcing growers to shell out money. Jean-Pierre Cournut, who owns the family Chateau de la Maltroye at Chassagne-Montrachet on the Cote-d'Or, has invested in self-regulation machines and oak barrels, which cost 533 euros apiece.

"The new generation, which is producing today's wine, has moved around and has clicked on," Cournut said.

Christophe Tupinier, editor of the trade paper Bourgogne Aujourdhui, said: "We have every chance of succeeding—fantastic ground, thousands of years of oenological knowledge, a favorable climate and the money."

He said the recession was dissimilar to that during the Gulf War in 1991, when all wines were affected. "Only the very top wines have come up trumps. The bad guys have another think coming," said Tupinier. **AFP**

---

Your Peace of Mind is our Top of Mind
Enjoy fast, friendly & efficient service • Very low interest rates • Affordable monthly payments suited to your budget • Insurance package at low premium cost

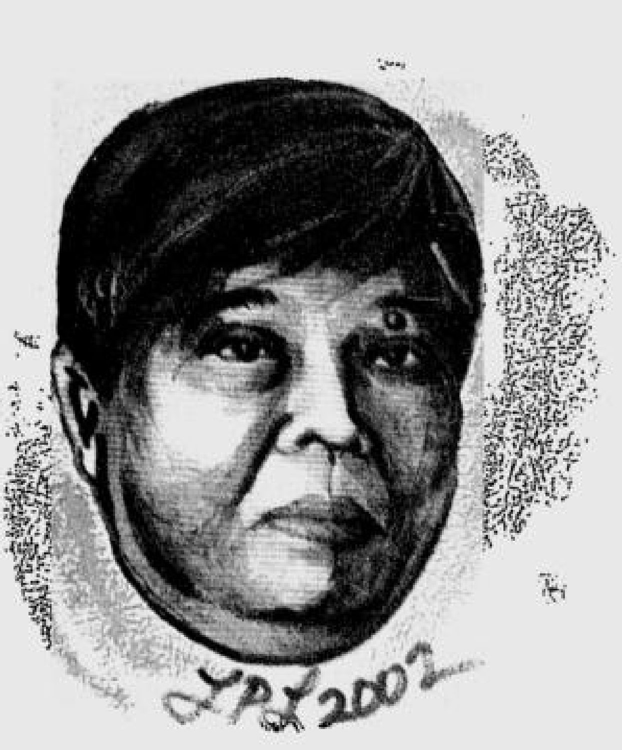
CHINABANK HOMEPLUS
REAL ESTATE LOAN
For purchase, construction, reimbursement and refinancing

CHINABANK AUTOPLUS
Vehicle Loan
For purchase of a brand new vehicle

Call
Trunkline: 885-5555
HOMEPlus direct line: 840-1986 to 88
AUTOPlus direct line: 885-5372 to 75
E-mail
auto&housingloans@chinabank.com.ph
Visit
your nearest China Bank branch today

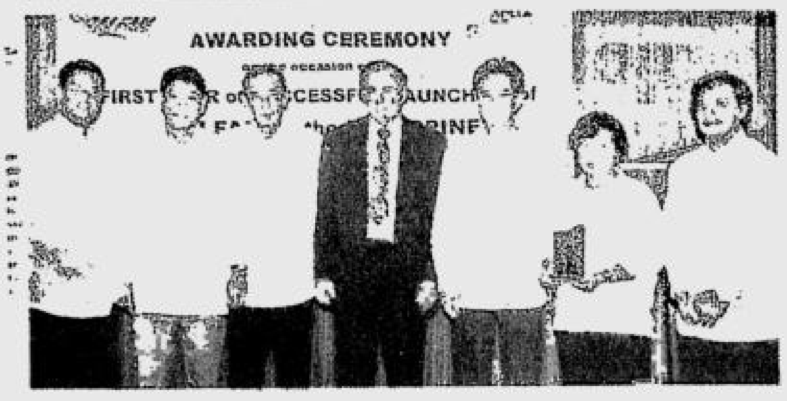
A FULL-SERVICE, UNIVERSAL BANK SERVING YOU THRU 138 BRANCHES & 155 ATMs NATIONWIDE www.chinabank.com.ph
CHINABANK
A proud member of: BancNet Non-Stop Banking Network
PHILIPPINE DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION
Deposits insured up to P 100,000 per depositor.
Your success is our business
Since 1920

**IN YOUR FACE** BY L.P. LEVISTE



**THE POOR** boy from Bicol who overcame hardships and was once ranked by Forbes magazine in 1997 as one of the world's Top 10 leading business leaders, philanthropist and real estate entrepreneur, Tan Yu was laid to rest in the family mausoleum at Manila Memorial park in Sucat, Parañaque, last March 22.

He was the founder of the KTTI Foundation and Asiaworld International Group. He died of heart failure on March 12, in Houston, Texas.

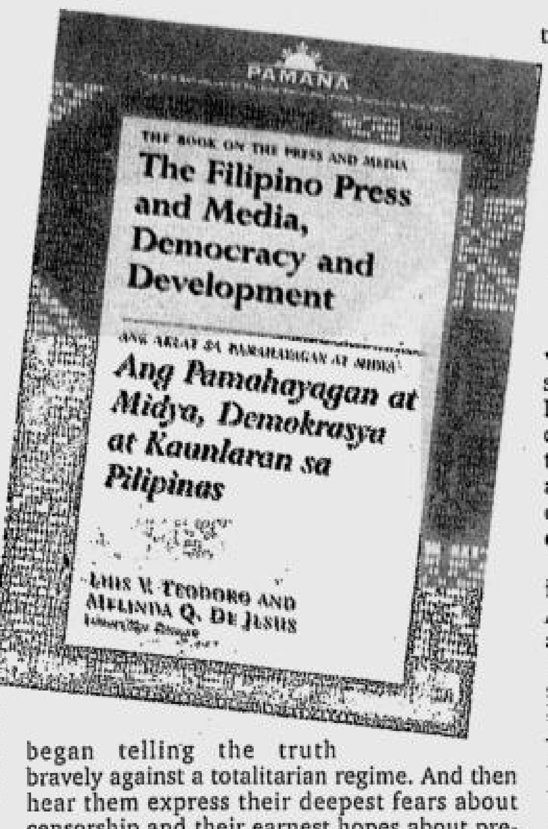


**FOLLOWING** Puyat Steel's successful first year of launch of APO Galfan in the local market, Thomas L. Ranck, president of Galfan Technology Center Inc. ,came to Manila recently to personally present a citation award at a fitting ceremony to Aristeo G. Puyat (third from left), president of Puyat Steel Corp.

# You think journalists aren't serious? Listen to them ponder their vital role

**EXECUTIVE READ**

**"The Filipino Press and Media, Democracy and Development"**
*Edited by Luis V. Teodoro*
*and Melinda Q. de Jesus*
*Center for Leadership,*
*Citizenship and Democracy, 2001*



PAMANA

THE BOOK ON THE PRESS AND MEDIA
The Filipino Press and Media, Democracy and Development

ANG AKLAT SA PAMAHAYAGAN AT MIDYA
Ang Pamahayagan at Midya, Demokrasya at Kaunlaran sa Pilipinas

LUIS V. TEODORO AND
MELINDA Q. DE JESUS

**By Dante M. Velasco**

SOME unenlightened (or uninformed, if that's not the same) sectors of business take the press lightly—or succumb to the generalization that its practitioners succeed only in making their business difficult or in unduly prying into their private affairs.

Reinforcing the bad image are three groups—their fellow journalists taking a "holier-than-thou" posture summarily "exposing" their peers for "wrongdoing," publicists and press agents who, for their own economic gain, reduce everything to "envelopmental journalism," and businessmen themselves who oversimplify media relations as a necessary "cost item" and their problems with the press as merely a question of "killing a story" or using media for "a demolition job."

It is shocking that, even in a doctoral class in communication, some students have also come to believe that Philippine journalism is so infected to the core that no less than a surgical procedure is needed—just because a book casually branded stories as "news for sale," and hinted that some broadcasters have a price tag.

Any objective observer can sense that labeling the journalistic profession that way is an unfair generalization and an unjustified wholesale indictment—especially since the Philippine press remains the saving grace of Philippine democracy, the same institution that has spearheaded critical democratic initiatives to oust a dictator and kick out an utterly corrupt leader.

The exception, in this case, does not prove the rule. But, don't take my word for it. Listen to the respected leaders and thinkers of journalism talk about the legacy of freedom fighting by media since the propaganda years led by Jose Rizal and Marcelo del Pilar.

## 'Mosquito press'

Eavesdrop on them as they struggle over the risk-laden role of the "mosquito press" when it began telling the truth bravely against a totalitarian regime. And then hear them express their deepest fears about censorship and their earnest hopes about preserving the wondrous tradition of a "free, militant and fiscalizing" press—as a solitary potent force to keep democracy alive.

Some of us are lucky to have coffee with them or bump into them in their regular hangouts relishing a "scoop" on a government functionary or recounting a feat ferreting out a truth in a scam.

The good news for many executives is this: There is a book, titled simply "The Filipino Press and Media, Democracy and Development," that is the next best thing to having a prolonged and occasional conversation with journalists.

The book editors, Luis V. Teodoro and Melinda Quintos-de Jesus, first give the reader a historical frame by which to appreciate media's role over the years.

"The country has moved through historic passages of subjugation, revolution and sovereignty. Filipinos have been ruled by foreign powers, by freely elected leaders, by a homegrown dictator . . . They have been caught in the grip of civil conflict, paralyzed by the dilemmas of democratic development. Through all these phases, the press has been either militantly active, suppressed or controlled—or, in the fullness of freedom, engaged in examining itself as well as the society that gave it birth and which sustains it," they said.

This book is one such self-assessment—serious, pained, hopeful and courageous. You ask: Is it our business in the corporate world to know where the press is going? It is like asking, do we need democracy to improve our bottom line or to ignite our business growth?

## Good for business

If you come from a Lee Kuan Yew school, you want the press to be a "little bit muzzled" for the sake of economic progress. But, if you read Francis Fukuyama, writing from America's political capital—Washington, D.C.—he advances the thought that the long-term viability of countries and businesses are those that have strong democratic foundations. ***(More about this in another book review.)***

You struggle over the thought that journalists don't see anything but faults. Listen to Adrian Cristobal, featured in this book: "The adversarial relationship between government (include other powerful institutions) and the press has sometimes been deplored, while it is the only possible relationship that is of any service at all in a free society. But it's government which aggravates the relationship with its policy of concealment, suppression and secrecy (substitute "business" with "government," and this quote is sharply relevant).

Philippine business must realize that a free society, in the long run, is good for business. Ms De Jesus puts it wondrously in perspective: "A closed society where people do not learn anything beyond their immediate surroundings does not nurture intellectual gifts and the emotional propensity to experiment, to explore and discover. Where there are newspapers that freely provide news, people are more alive to possibilities, to potential, to opportunity."

The book is a must reading for executives who must insist on their PR counselors and external relations advisers to give them a more balanced perspective about media. Divided into three parts, the book enables the readers to listen to voices from the ancient past, the immediate past and the present to know about the historic contributions of the Philippine press, their struggles and their vision of a press relearning their tools to be effective in this century.

After reading this book, you will come away with a newfound respect for journalism and its intrepid practitioners. As for the bad eggs, you will know them if you are introduced to their admirable opposites. *(dantemv@I-next.net)*

---

### IN CATERING BUSINESS

# For couple, art comes first before money

**By Mei Magsino**
*PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

BATANGAS CITY—Amid the Gulf war, Alex Michael del Rosario and wife Teresita met in Saudi Arabia, got married in 1991 and started a catering business that served the guests of Filipino and foreign workers in the oil-rich kingdom.

In 1995, equipped with the knowledge, expertise and necessary capital to start their own catering business, the couple decided to go home to the Philippines and, within six years, they were able to build a catering business that has served celebrities.

The couple further professionalized the industry and the couple's business has now become the standard for catering excellence in Batangas.

"I think what really sets us apart from the others, aside from the taste of the food and the artistic presentation, is the personal touch we put in every function that we have," Alex said.

## Love, food romance

Coming from a family of caterers in Cavite, Alex studied civil engineering. But catering, which was his first love, remained in his heart.

"I went to work in Saudi Arabia that time to earn enough capital to finance the catering business I was planning. There I met another love, Teresita, who shared the same passion," Alex said, "and I married her."

Alex and Teresita used the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia as their training ground for their food and catering business by putting up a small restaurant in Al-Khodair campsite where Alex worked.

They provided the food for the Al-Khodair Filipino and foreigner-workers and those in the nearby hospital.

"I remember how hard it was then," Teresita said, "I was pregnant with Juan Carlo and we would go to the wet market to buy fresh meat and vegetables. We also made *daing* and our own *bagoong* for our Filipino customers to have a taste of home."

The couple even cooked exotic Arabian, Egyptian, Indian, Pakistani, Palestinian and Tunisian dishes, thus, contributing to their knowledge in international cuisine.

Their business went on for more than a year until Alex was given a new assignment in Aqaba, making it impossible for them to continue the operation of their restaurant.

That time, Alex has been spending most of his spare time attending private teachings and training by several Filipino and foreign chefs he met and befriended.

In 1995, the couple decided to go home to the Philippines.

## Juan Carlo—the Caterer

In August 1995, Juan Carlo—the Caterer was born in Batangas.

The Del Rosario couple first started with a small booth in the parking area at P. Burgos corner Rizal Avenue in Batangas City and introduced Shawarma, an Arabian sandwich preparation, to Batangueños.

**PRESENTATION** is a key ingredient.

**THE** table setting used in Ramon Revilla Jr. and Lani Mercado's wedding.

But the Shawarma booth was forced to close in three months to give way to the construction of the Metrobank building. In November of the same year, the Del Rosarios started the catering business.

With borrowed props from his family of caterers in Cavite, their family-handed recipes and cutlery to go with what they had saved from years of working in Saudi Arabia, the couple braved their first catering function in the Philippines.

This was during the inauguration of the laboratory extension of St. Patrick's Hospital in the city. Three more deals were negotiated and confirmed from that occasion.

Since then, every exposure would mean more calls for reservation and more clients. The catering business boomed. In the months that followed, Juan Carlo—the Caterer became a household name and a must for every occasion in the province.

Only on its sixth month of operation, Juan Carlo had its biggest project: catering to 3,000 guests who attended the golden anniversary celebration of Mt. Carmel of Lipa. This was followed five months later by their most glamorous and star-studded project so far—the wedding of Ogie Alcasid to former Ms Australia, Michelle Van Eimeren.

Juan Carlo made another leap in Cavite when it catered at the Bong Revilla and Lani Mercado wedding in Bacoor where 3,000 guests came to grace the occasion.

Juan Carlo was also the caterer of Batangas personalities like Justice Secretary Hernando Perez, Batangas Gov. Hermilando Mandanas, Batangas City Mayor Eduardo Dimacuha, Taal Mayor Librado Cabrera, Gen. Jose Aquino and Commissioner Edgar Mendoza.

In October 1996, Juan Carlo ventured into canteen management and became the canteen concessionaire of the JG Summit Petrochemical Plant in Barangay Simlong, Batangas City, followed the following year by Universal Robina Corp., also in the city.

Proving that he can also manage a fine-dining restaurant, Alex became the concessionaire of the exclusive Caltex Banaba Clubhouse on Sept. 11, 1999.

## Copycats

Since Juan Carlo entered into the Batangas catering business, more and more caterers have emerged and copied Alex's concepts and even bragged of a lower price per plate.

"What really happens is that they would tell the customers that they can give the artistic presentation and taste that Juan Carlo could give at a very low price. When the customer grabs their package because of the lower costs, they would regret it in the end, because Juan Carlo's techniques can never be duplicated," Alex said.

Every year, Juan Carlo presents a new concept for their functions.

Another misconception of some customers upon seeing the site arrangement and food presentation done by Juan Carlo was that the food and service were beyond the reach of the common Batangueño.

"The truth is, despite the artistic presentation and taste, we have one of the lowest rates at P250 per plate," Teresita said, "that is very affordable for Batangueños. But still some people think that we charge high rates, which is not true."

## Catering is art

Alex said he made use of his engineering background in preparing for every function.

Four male chefs do the cooking now, a job that Alex used to do as a one-man caterer when they first started.

"Our chefs used to be carpenters, farmers and electricians. Definitely, they didn't have any background in international cuisine when they first started. But I trained them and even hired international chefs as consultants. Now they can cook the best-tasting international dishes and even debate on the arrangement and presentation of appetizers," Alex said.

Juan Carlo never compromises on quality. When the color of a dish is not right, Alex would never serve it.

## Hardwork

Since the business started in 1995, the couple still wakes up as early as 4 a.m. and sleeps as late as 1 a.m. the next day. Alex still does the marketing for the fresh vegetables and meat.

He said that hard work is the key to success in the business.

"You also have to be in the best shape to work real hard because now, we have as many as four big functions a day. And you always have to be there. This business is too demanding and if your health is not in good condition, chances are, you won't make it," he added.

The husband-and-wife team has also proven to be a perfect combination. Alex is the risk-taker while Teresita is the fiscalizer. But they always agree in the end.

## Passion for perfection

The biggest catering business in the province now has over 150 part-time waiters and 60 full-time employees. It also runs two company canteens, one in Nestlé Lipa City that implements the highest standards of food preparation and serving, and the other one in Caltex Banaba Clubhouse in Batangas City, catering to the company's diplomats and high-ranking officials.

As the only credited member of the Food Caterers Association of the Philippines in Batangas province, Juan Carlo—the Caterer made the great leap in showing Batangueños that good food and artistic presentation can come in an affordable package.

"Looking back from where we started and where we are now, I think we have fulfilled one great legacy for all food enthusiasts," Alex said, "and the best thing there is that we have expressed our passion to make each catering service a masterpiece."

"We have served the VIPs of the province, and we are still growing," Teresita said.

# Turning cogon grass to cash

**By Anselmo Roque**
*PDI Central Luzon Desk*

CABANATUAN CITY—A 47-year-old housewife from Nueva Ecija has proven that creativity and determination can make a difference in life.

Lina Costales of Barangay Villa Rosenda in Talugtog, Nueva Ecija, is now cashing in on the lowly cogon grass by turning various products for local and foreign buyers.

Her business has also provided livelihood for other housewives in her town, an income better than what they used to earn from farming.

Three years ago, Costales saw a flower vase made of pine twigs in a neighbor's house. Studying it carefully, she told herself that she could make better products using the same techniques. She borrowed the vase and showed it to her husband, a farmer.

She said that instead of pine trees, which do not grow in their area, they could use cogon grass as material for various handicraft products.

Costales, who only finished Grade 3, asked her husband to get a bundle of cogon grass, which is considered a weed in farming areas. She started making a hat without following any design or pattern.

"I just sewed the little bunches of cogon grass and fashioned these into a hat. It turned out to be a beautiful hat," Costales told the INQUIRER.

She gave the hat to her husband who strutted around the village and the town's *poblacion* wearing it, attracting the attention of people who found the hat unique and functional.

Later, the Talugtog municipal government was invited to join an agro-industrial fair at the Central Luzon State University where the Costales' cogon hats were featured in the town's booth.

### Array of products

Today, Costales has an array of handicraft products made of cogon. These include baskets, fruit trays, sewing boxes, lampshades, place mats and decorative jars, hats and bags. She also made Christmas trees and stars. Her products have been sold abroad through a businesswoman who visited her and saw her products.

Locally, she has accepted orders for tailor-made designs to enhance the packaging of products like wine.

Costales was also invited to exhibit her products in big shopping malls in Metro Manila and in this city.

In a display of her products in a Metro Manila mall during the last Christmas holidays, she had brisk sales of big Christmas trees made of cogon grass.

Costales creates the designs for her particular handicraft products, but she said she does not sketch these.

"It's in my mind," she said. "If I copy a design, it will take a longer time for me to finish the product."

Costales has 16 workers, including a daughter who also joins her in various trade exhibits.

She has also conducted training-seminars for different women's groups. She said, however, that none have so far has come up with products similar to what she had been producing.

She said some nuns from Malaysia had asked her to train their wards but she declined.

Costales said the business has given her family a better life.

### Going abroad

The Department of Trade and Industry in Nueva Ecija said a Metro Manila-based firm that exports handicrafts noticed Costales' woven cogon products in regional trade fairs.

LINA'S COGON PRODUCTS

**COSTALES' products include jars, hats and bags.**

That firm, according to the DTI, has ordered Costales' products for a foreign market.

A furniture firm ordered cogon place mats from Costales to serve as accessories to its rattan furniture. The firm is joining an international fair in Germany soon and Costales' cogon products will be displayed along with the firm's furniture.

A women's organization from Quezon City also ordered cogon wine holders from Costales. The holders will be used for the rice wine that the group is marketing.

"Costales is a good example how to become an entrepreneur. She is turning a common grass into cash," a DTI report said.

**THE young Camahort was initially intimidated by the male dominated advertisingworld.**

## FineArts . . .

FrompageB1

PAC. (Singer was then an account and they were given the privilege of buying the products on installment terms).

She became a regular employee after three months and had to shelve her jeans and shirts during her trainee days for suits and skirts. That, she says was where her money went—investment dressing.

At that time she still lived with her parent and the family driver would bring her to and from work.

PAC then was the advertising agency of San Miguel beer. In fact PAC was set up by the marketing man of San Miguel, PAC handled the account for a decade until McCann Erickson Phils. Inc. won the account in the mid-80s.

Mitos stayed with PAC for a decade. She was involved in the planning and implementation of promotions for the San Miguel softdrinks division and was later prompted as an account supervisor handling accounts like Pale Pilsen, Gold Eagle and Magnolia dairy products.

She said she loved staying in the office because it was like a family. After office they would often eat out or go out with clients. She says their hang-out was the Joni's Bakeshop across the PAC office along Arnaiz Ave.

Although there were openings in the creative department, she never took them. She says she got stuck with account management.

Her first major trip for herself was a trip to Hong Kong.

Just before the Edsa Revolution in 1986, she got married and spent their honeymoon in San Francisco. They were stuck there for a few weeks.

By the time she left PAC in 1989, she was earning some P40,000 to P50,000 a month – an amount she thought was substantial until she compared notes with some of her colleagues in the industry.

In 1990, Louie Morales set up Image Dimensions Advertising and invited her to join him. She did. She was hired as SVP/head of account management, and was responsible for strategic planning and overall management of accounts and client operations.

By 1998, she was put in charge of setting up the direct marketing arm of Image Dimensions and became the president of Direct Image Dimensions from 1999 to August 2001, after which she was assigned president of the advertising agency.

Some of the clients of Image Dimensions are Bank of the Philippines Islands, Philippine Beverage, Sugarland.

Although her work entails a lot of people relating, she confesses she is a homebody who used to do cross-stitch, crochet and oil painting.

But she did love to entertain and in the first few years of her marriage when her husband was still running the Kublai's Rock restaurant, she would invited friends to her house and cook.

With her responsibilities however, there is not much time for her hobbies.

She relaxes from the pressures of work by taking her of her 4-year-old daughter Monica.

"I distress with Monica. On weekends I put work aside and take care of her," she says.

But despite the nerve-racking business she is in, Mitos likes what she is doing and has no regrets pursuing what she accidentally got into a couple of decades ago.

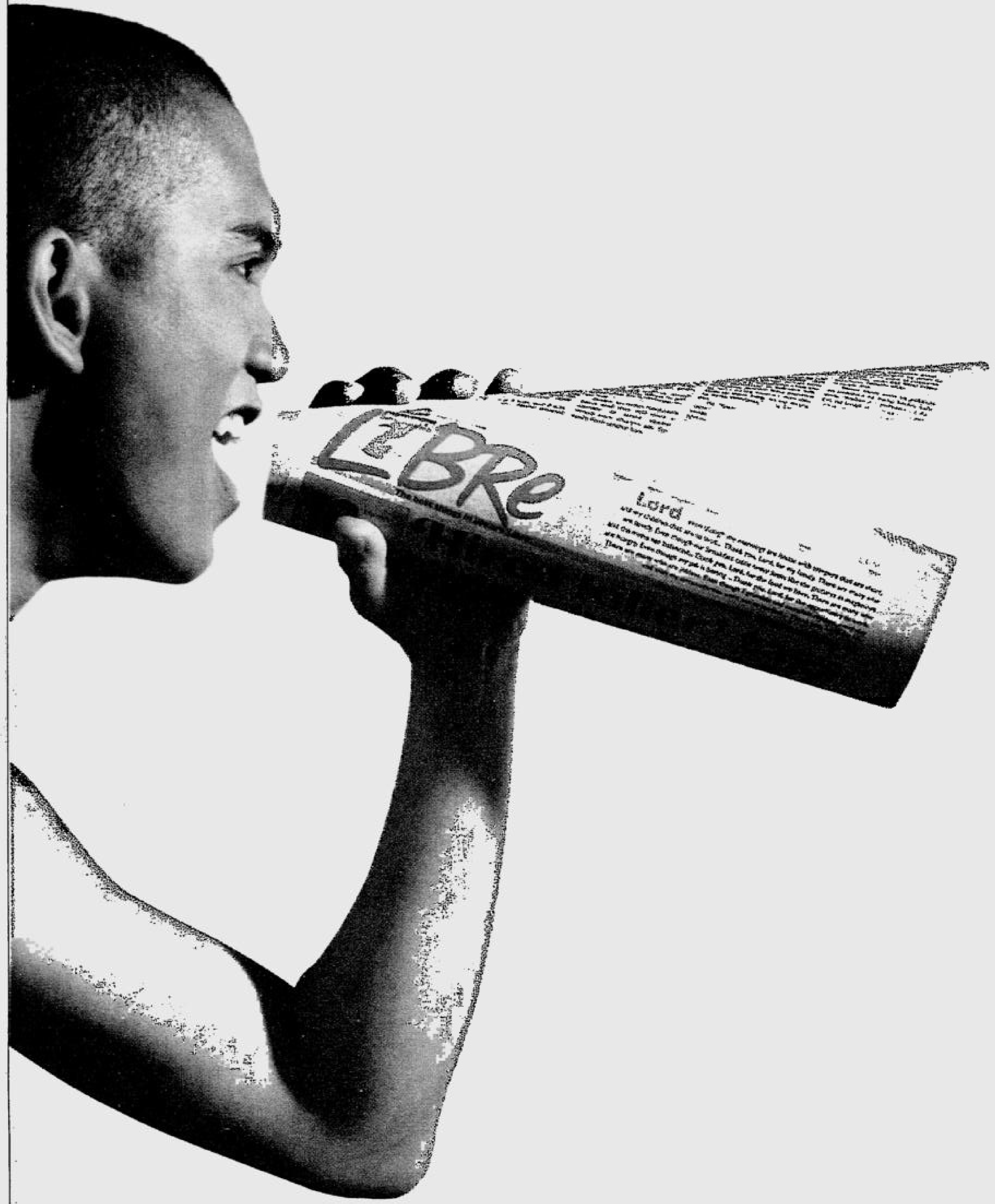
Ngayong Semana Santa, may ilang magtatrabaho pa rin at maglalakbay.

Di bale. Saan man ang nais mong marating ...

Hatid Ka Namin!

SEAOIL
Kabalikat Mo Sa Hanapbuhay

**Metro Manila Stations**
Lealtad cor. Gov. Forbes • Mayhaligue Extension, Tutuban Center • Old Panaderos cor. New Panaderos, Sta. Ana • Amorsolo (Retiro) cor. Labo St., Q.C. • Cupang, Muntinlupa • Ortigas Ave. Ext. cor. Marie Drive, Cainta • Mindanao Ave. Barangay Bahay Toro • Edsa cor. P. Tuazon • Pasig Blvd. • E. Rodriguez, Barangay Doña Josefa, Q.C. • Quirino Hi-way, Barangay Gulod, Novaliches • Quirino Hi-way cor. Salvia, St. Dominic Subd. • West Service Rd., Merville, Parañaque • MacArthur, Potrero, Malabon • Palatiw, Pasig • Tandang Sora, Q.C. • Marikina • Edsa, Quezon Blvd., Q.C. (Mother Ignacia) • Pritil, Tondo • North Bay, Tondo • Santol, Sta. Mesa • Binangonan, Rizal • Peñafrancia, Paco, Manila • Commonwealth
**Provincial SEAOIL Stations**
Baler, Aurora • San Miguel, Bulacan • Bani, Pangasinan • Indang, Cavite • Pabuk, Kalinga • San Antonio, Nueva Ecija • Sta. Rosa, Nueva Ecija • Dasol, Pangasinan • Malasiqui, Pangasinan • Buguias, Benguet • Muzon, Batangas • Lipa, Batangas • Inosluban, Lipa City, Batangas • Cuenca, Batangas • Lemery, Batangas • San Pascual, Batangas • Cabatuan, Isabela • Sampaloc, Quezon • Malikboy, Quezon • Gulang-Gulang, Lucena, Quezon • Red-V, Lucena, Quezon • Dalahican, Quezon • Pagbilao, Quezon • Pinaglung-olan, San Jose, Batangas • Sariyaya, Quezon



# TALK TO THOUSANDS EVERYDAY!

Advertising in Libre reaches thousands of commuters! Plus, thanks to its high pass-on readership, you reach thousands of non-commuters as well. Available at MRT and LRT stations, it's the free newspaper that provides relevant and useful information. Articles are short and easy to digest — perfect for those on the go!
With Libre, advertisers are free to explore creative, non-traditional layouts and promotions! Call 897-88-08 to reserve a spot and make the market listen

**The Best Things in Life Are** INQUIRER LiBRe

# RP shopping culture saves retail industry

From page B7

was the first fully enclosed multilevel mall to operate in the Philippines.

Now about 40 years after it made inroads in the retail industry, it is in the middle of redevelopment plans to breathe new life into its retail outlets, especially now that the Araneta Center sits at the crossroads of two major transportation routes—one running north to South and the other running east to west.

Gogoy Avelino, Araneta Center's vice president for marketing, says the multimillion redevelopment programs were backed up by market research that shows there is room in the local retail market for more malls.

While other developments cater to the A and B markets, the Araneta Center remains true to its mission to provide shopping convenience for the greatest number.

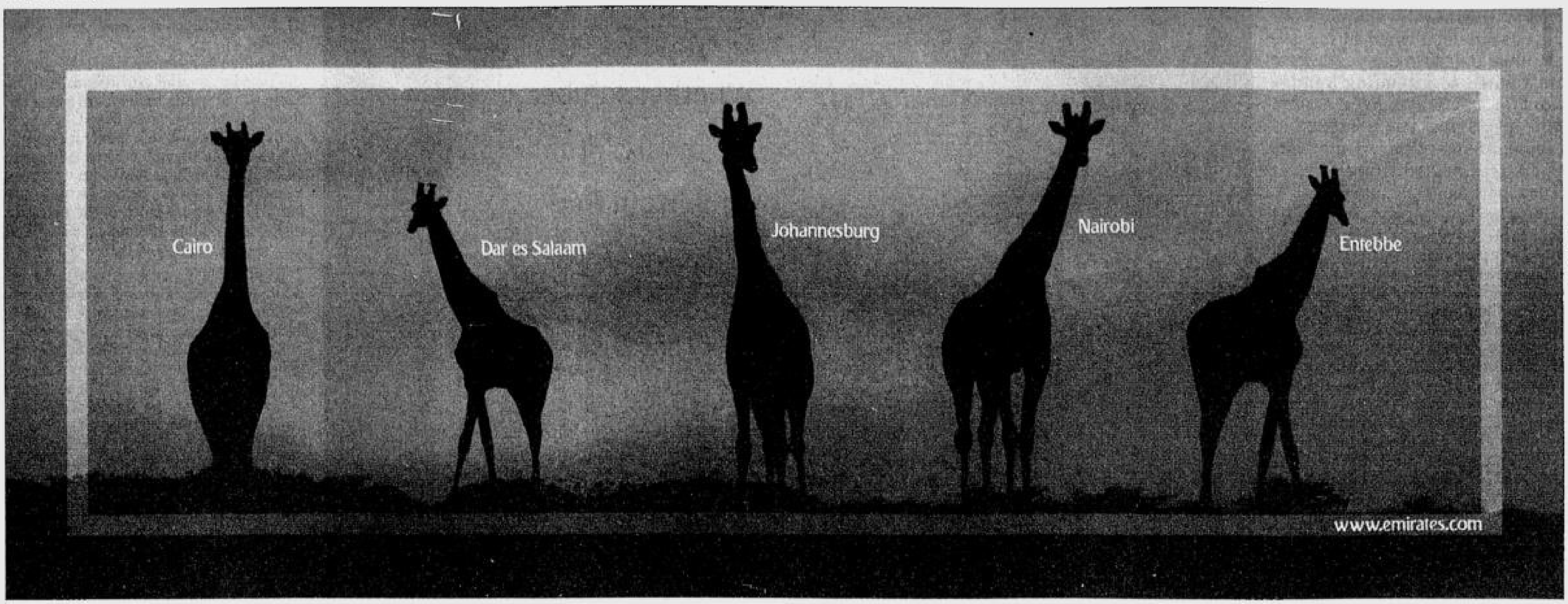
Thus, it keeps the broad B and C target markets, with expansion programs to catch some of the B and A crowd.

"I believe that the Filipino mentality is different when it comes to the malls. We don't just go to the mall to shop, it has become a promenade because everything is already there," Avelino explains.

The Araneta Center kicked off its retail redevelopment program with the construction of a fine-dining area around the revered Araneta Coliseum, once the biggest in the world.

The Coliseum Circle is now home to a number of restaurants featuring Filipino, Chinese and Japanese food.

Araneta Center also completely renovated the Farmer's Plaza.



Stretching out to Africa.

Flying Emirates to any of our five destinations in Africa is quite an attraction. With award-winning inflight entertainment, gourmet cuisine, phone and fax facilities and international cabin crew who speak your language. Our flights are also perfectly timed for a whole range of onward connections. As you can see, being the 'Airline of the Year 2002' we always reach for the highest standards.

Emirates
Be good to yourself. Fly Emirates.

Airline Year 2002

'Airline of the Year 2002' as voted in Skytrax's online survey of over 4 million travellers. Over 200 international awards, over 50 international destinations. For more details contact your local travel agent or Emirates on (632) 811-5278. To join Skywards, our frequent flyer programme, visit www.skywards.com

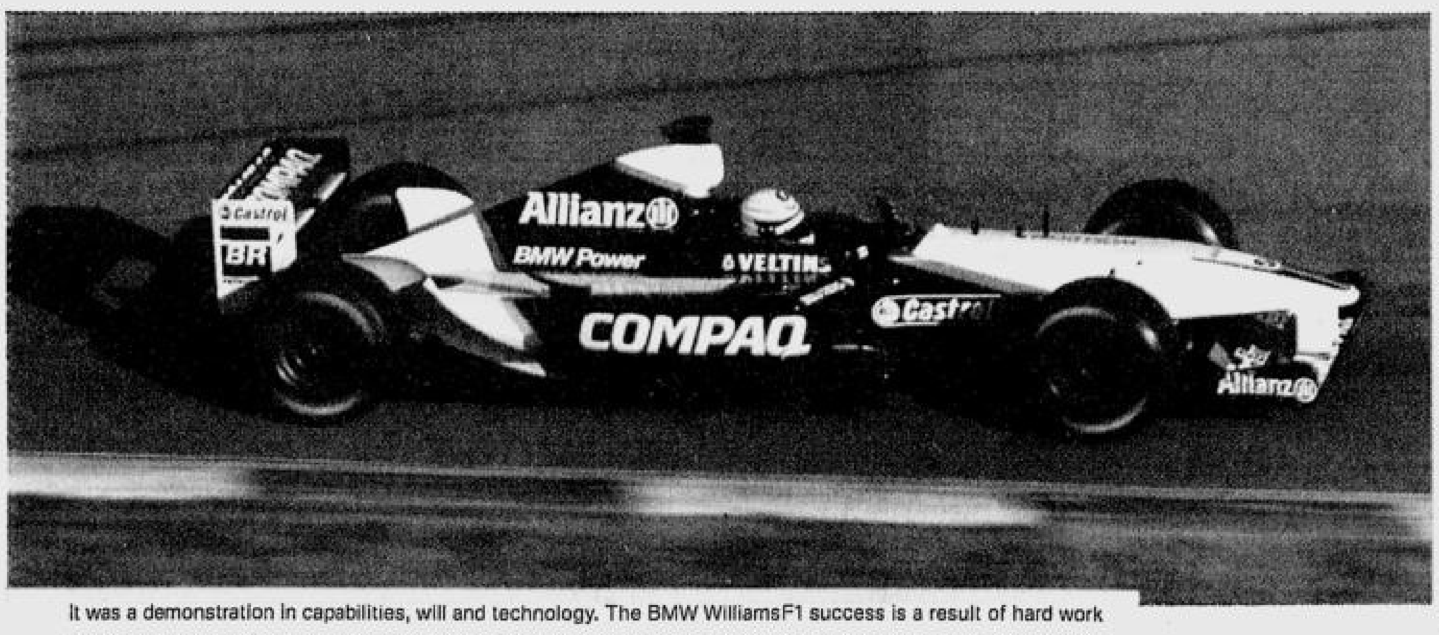
BMW Motorsport
Formula 1
BMW WilliamsF1
Team
Season 2002

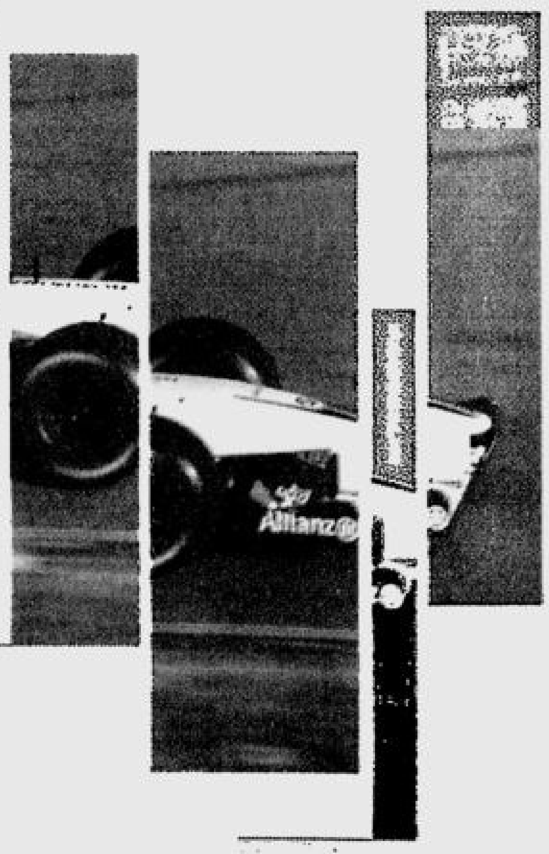
www.bmw.com

BMW F1 superiority:

Last weekend, you also found out why our standard cars are among the best in the world.

The BMW WilliamsF1.

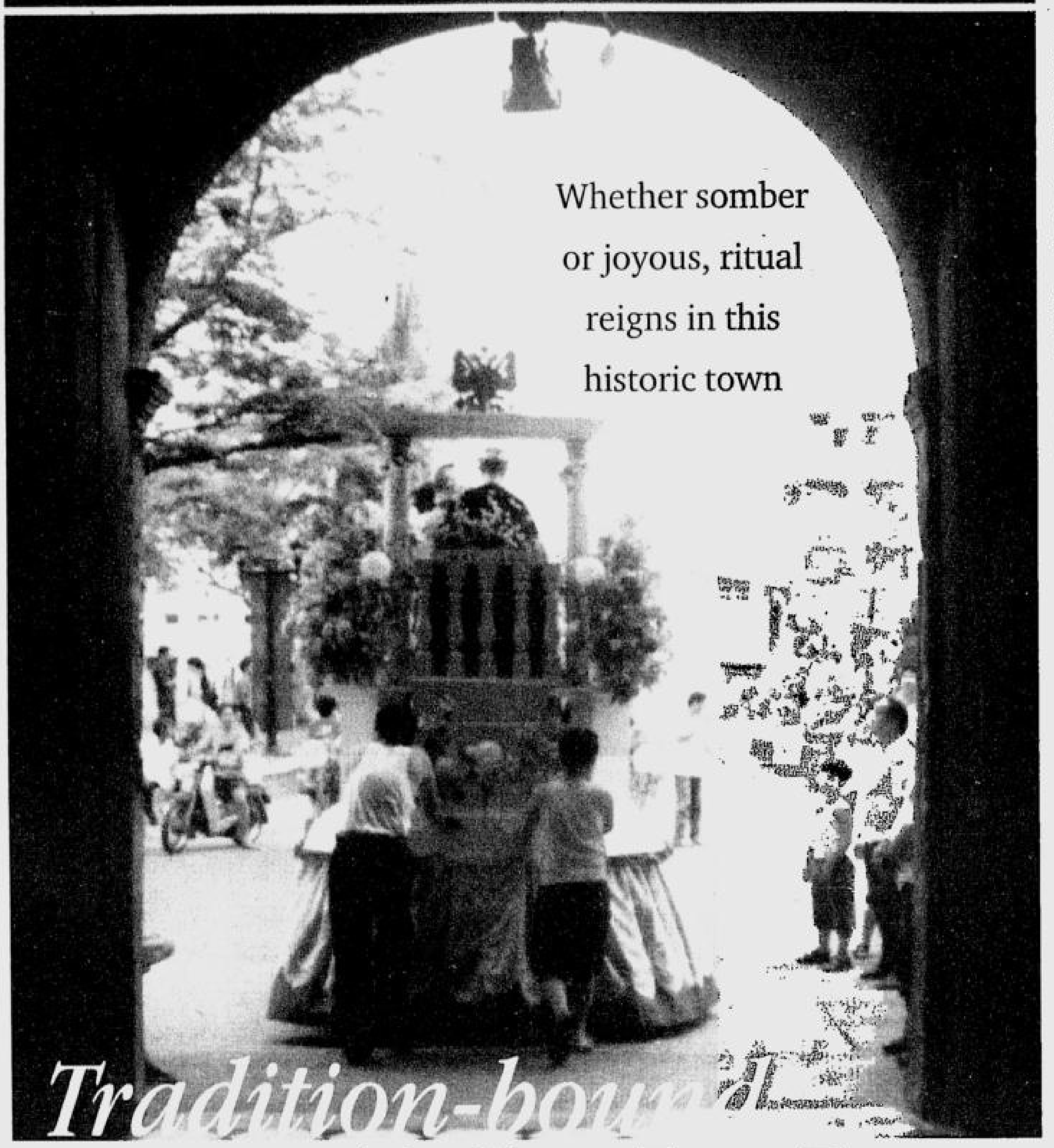




It was a demonstration in capabilities, will and technology. The BMW WilliamsF1 success is a result of hard work and a long history of automotive know-how and competence. What's winning on the track is also winning on the road: BMW technology that proves to be successful on the F1 circuit is also an integral and relevant part of our standard car models. This is the benefit to every demanding BMW driver.

# TRAVEL

Editor Rosario A. Garcellano



Whether somber or joyous, ritual reigns in this historic town

# Tradition-bound Malolos

Text and photos
by Patrick C. Kimpo

THE CHRISTIAN values that our parents inculcated in my siblings and me in our youth were not limited to attending Sunday worship and praying the rosary. Our upbringing also consisted of experiences that made us observers of Christian traditions and, at times, participants as well.

These values, which we have treasured through the years, are a sign of our loyalty to and affirmation of our faith. Holy Week is Christianity's time-honored tradition. It is an event more important than Christmas, the Church proclaims, despite the fact that Christmas overshadows it.

It was in Malolos, the historic capital of the province of Bulacan, that our parents exposed us to Christendom's holiest event. I trace my roots in that town where my maternal grandfather was born and raised and where most of our relatives still reside.

On Palm Sunday, which marks the beginning of Holy Week, worshippers bearing *palaspas* (palm fronds) flock to Malolos' three churches—Nuestra Señora del Monte Carmelo (or Barasoain Church), Basilica Minore de la Immaculada Concepcion (Malolos Cathedral) and Paroquia de Santa Isabel de Hungria.

It is believed that *palaspas* blessed by the priests and subsequently brought home and displayed will ward off evil.

A unique ritual is practiced in Santa Isabel during Palm Sunday. As early as 7 a.m. worshippers line a narrow street from the *Bisita ng* San Rafael up to the altar of Santa Isabel. The street, on which only the priest and his lay ministers are allowed to walk, is draped with the *tapis* (overskirts) and *manto* (veils) of old women who make this ritual their yearly vow (or *panata*). The priest blesses the palms held up by the worshippers and makes a brief stop at each of five small stages put up along the way on which stand children dressed in white strewing flower petals while chanting the Hosanna.

Upon reaching the altar, the priest celebrates Mass while the old women gather the petals on their *tapis* and *manto*, making sure that not a single one falls to the ground. They then boil the petals in water (believed to have curative powers) or scatter these in the rice fields (to bring about a bountiful harvest).

### 'Pabasa'

There may seem to be a lull in activities the day after Palm Sunday. The only constant reminder of the week's solemn theme is the reading (*pabasa*) of the *Pasyon* in *bisitas* situated in almost every barangay in Malolos.

Read from an adaptation of "Pasyong Henesis" authored in 1884 by noted Bulakeño Mariano Pilapil, the *pabasa* commences on the first Sunday after Ash Wednesday and continues every Sunday thereafter.

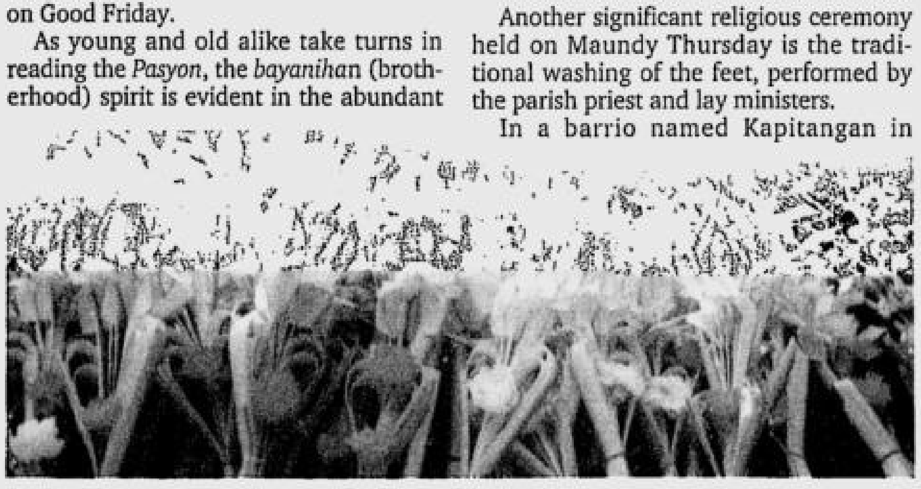
After Palm Sunday, readings are done daily on a 24-hour basis and end at noon on Good Friday.

As young and old alike take turns in reading the *Pasyon*, the *bayanihan* (brotherhood) spirit is evident in the abundant food brought in by the townsfolk. The practice is called *lansak*, with the whole community gathering together in a chapel to read the *Pasyon*, fortified with ample food and drink. It goes back to the bacchanalian practice of enjoying abundant food and liquor at such occasions as baptisms and weddings. Nowadays, water, soda or fruit juice is served in lieu of alcoholic beverages, although men sometimes still partake of the latter.

Maundy Thursday is usually reserved for the *Visita Iglesia*, when the faithful visit as many churches as they can. When the traffic was not yet a "Calvary," the route we took on our way to Malolos was the MacArthur Highway, along which are found churches in every town in Bulacan. By the time we reached Malolos, we were sure of having completed the customary 14 church visits, the number symbolizing the Stations of the Cross.

Another significant religious ceremony held on Maundy Thursday is the traditional washing of the feet, performed by the parish priest and lay ministers.

In a barrio named Kapitangan in Paombong, a town adjacent to Malolos, another ritual is performed at the stroke of midnight of Maundy Thursday. Elders wash the image of the crucified Christ in the ritual called *paliligo*. The water used—collected in a basin—is believed to have healing effects on devotees who wipe it on their bodies.



A WEALTH of palms

### 'Kristong Lasing'

Malolos is replete with ceremony on Good Friday, with each of the town's three churches conducting its own activities.

The townsfolk hold the *Via Crucis* (Way of the Cross) starting at 4 a.m. The *bisitas* in each barangay are designated as stations, and the parish church stands as the 14th.

In Barrio Canalate, the day begins with a spectacle of a *Kristong Lasing* (drunken Christ). A man portraying Christ walks the streets and some spectators hand him a bottle of beer or two, as well as other drinks. The ritual is purportedly a symbol of Christ resisting temptation to be able to endure the task assigned to him by God the Father. But it actually has no biblical basis, and the man portraying Christ usually ends up dead drunk.

As the morning progresses, flagellants start appearing on the narrow streets of Malolos.

Their faces covered, stripped to the waist, and walking barefoot, they make their way to Kapitangan and into the courtyard where they continue to whip their backs with rough-hewn lashes tipped with short, thin reeds of bamboo. They kneel at each Station of the Cross, prostrate themselves, and receive from a friend or relative body blows with bundled rubber strips bound to a wooden handle light but strong enough to inflict intense pain.

Approaching noon, townsfolk and foreign and local tourists walk for an hour from Malolos to witness actual crucifixions (*pagpapako*).

The "Kristos"—usually men, but lately including women—each carry a cross through the streets leading to the *bisita*. Upon reaching the stage in the courtyard, they are disrobed and nailed to the cross with stainless steel spikes, one after the other. They remain thus crucified for more than five minutes as the crowd sings the *Ama Namin* (Our Father).

The men and women who take part in the flagellation and crucifixion perform these rituals as their *panata*, to atone for their sins or ask a favor from God, such as the healing of a sick family member.

Kapitangan became famous for *pagpapako* ahead of Barangay Cutud in San Fernando City, Pampanga, which has lately been getting much of the publicity and corresponding attention.

### 'Carrozas'

As dusk begins to settle in Malolos on Good Friday, the townsfolk prepare to assemble their *carrozas* (carriages) outside each of the three churches.

Holy Week in Malolos will not be complete without the processions of various images, numbering about 28 for each parish and depicting the stages of Christ's passion, death and resurrection.

The affluent families of Malolos—among them the Aniags, Bautistas, Reyeses, Santoses, Tantocos and Valencias—display family-owned images that are mostly antique and garbed in colorful costumes. (Nicanor G. Tiongson, former chair of the Movies and Television Review and Classification Board, owns one of the impressive *carrozas* that take part in the procession.)

Later, the townsfolk converge in an open field where a large stage has been erected for the *Senakulo*. The stage play reenacting Christ's passion and death traces its origin as a pre-war business in Malolos. The dearth of talents allows actors to play dual roles because no lines are memorized and all dialogue is pre-recorded and played during the performance.

Three barangays in Malolos-Caingin, Matimbo and Tikay—continue to stage the play annually.

Black Saturday in Malolos takes a very somber mood—no activities take place during the day. Toward midnight, the faithful flock to the churches to attend the *Misa ng Apoy at Langis* (Mass of Fire and Oil). They bring them candles, oil, and even water for blessing.

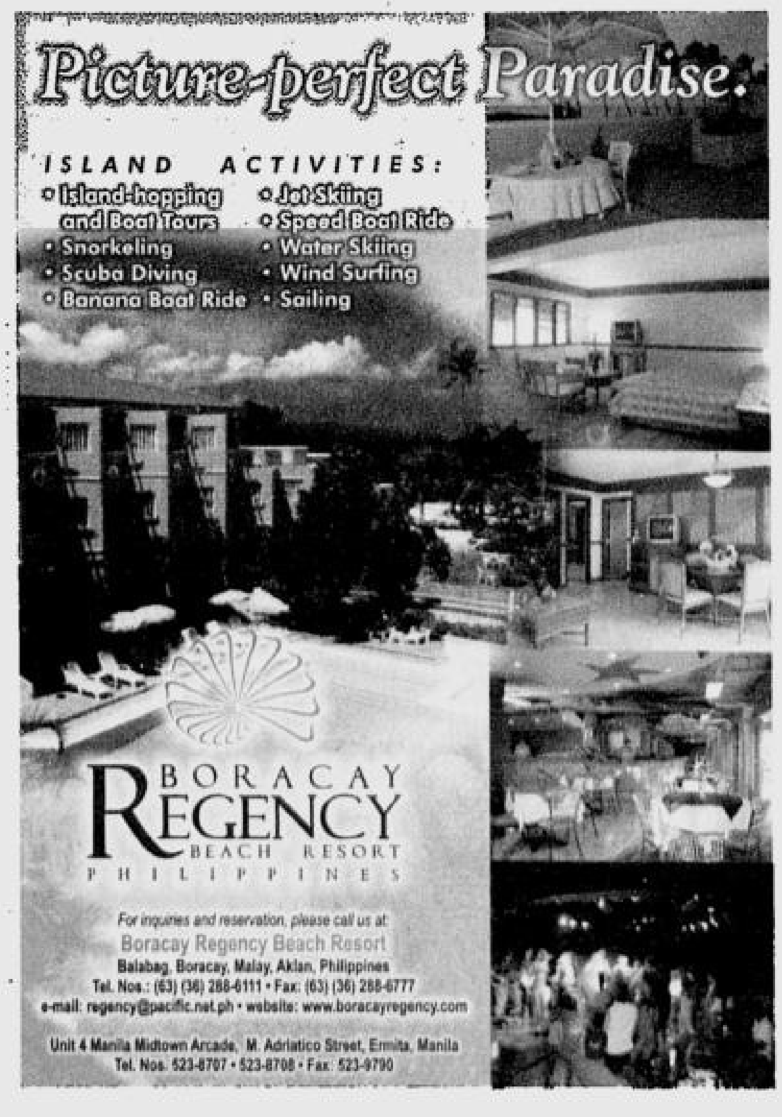
After the Mass, others stay for a vigil in anticipation of Easter Sunday.

The *Araw ng Pagkabuhay* (Resurrection), which ends the Lenten season, starts as early as 5 a.m. when church bells ring and worshippers gather to watch a procession of about 10 *carrozas*. The *carrozas* take two routes—one for men and the other for women—that start from and end at the church.

At last, the traditional *Salubong* (Meeting) can then be witnessed, where a girl dressed in an angel's costume steps on to a small elevated platform from where she removes the black veil shrouding the image of the Blessed Mother.

A short display of fireworks comes next, followed by a Mass. Easter Sunday starts and ends in a festive mood.

A CARRIAGE being prepared for a procession that will begin and end at the Barasoain Church (top)



ISLAND ACTIVITIES:
- Island-hopping and Boat Tours
- Snorkeling
- Scuba Diving
- Banana Boat Ride
- Jet Skiing
- Speed Boat Ride
- Water Skiing
- Wind Surfing
- Sailing

BORACAY REGENCY BEACH RESORT PHILIPPINES

For inquiries and reservation, please call us at:
Boracay Regency Beach Resort
Balabag, Boracay, Malay, Aklan, Philippines
Tel. Nos.: (63) (36) 288-6111 • Fax: (63) (36) 288-6777
e-mail: regency@pacific.net.ph • website: www.boracayregency.com

Unit 4 Manila Midtown Arcade, M. Adriatico Street, Ermita, Manila
Tel. Nos. 523-8707 • 523-8708 • Fax: 523-9790

Explore the New Wing of Boracay Regency

One of the most often-asked question during the summer season is, "Have you ever been to Boracay?" I guess this shows how much people have been harboring thoughts on going to Boracay, the epitome of an ideal summer get-away place. With its lush green foliage and endless shoreline of white sand, it is everyone's postcard perfect vision of a tropical paradise.

Unlike the usual urban scenes we see on our everyday lives (read: traffic jams and pollution), Boracay offers a relaxing pace and fresh air that will entice you to enjoy the scenery at your own leisure. For the first-timers, Boracay Regency Beach Resort is the place to go. And the good news is, the Mediterranean-inspired Boracay Regency added a new wing to its 43 fully air-conditioned rooms to make you feel like your're on the ultimate paradise.

Built in 1998, the resort has attracted a loyal following which is the reason why the management opted to build a second wing to accommodate the rising demand for rooms in Boracay. A bridge connects the old building to the new one that overlooks the famed coastline. This extension houses 2 Junior Suites, a Honeymoon Suite, and a Presidential Suite, aside from the customary types of rooms: Superior, Deluxe and Family. All the additional rooms are equipped with the usual comforts such as cable tv, mini bar, IDD/NDD telephone with extension to the bathroom, and other amenities.

ADVT.

# TRAVEL BRIEFS

## Special packages

AT THE HOLIDAY Inn Resort Clark Field, the "Easter Hopping Inn" package offers overnight stays for P2,700+ (standard room), P3,700+ (junior suite) and P5,700+ (holiday villa). The package includes welcome fruit punch; complimentary use of selected resort facilities; complimentary entrance to the Casino Filipino Mimosa inclusive of P200 bonus bet vouchers; a 15-percent discount on therapeutic massage; and rebate vouchers.

Those who check in for three nights within March 25-28 get a gift certificate for a complimentary overnight stay in a standard room for their next stay.

The package is valid on March 24-30 only. For reservations, call (045) 599-8000, (02) 845-1888, toll-free 1-800-1888-3800 or e-mail hircf@comclark.com.

* * *

CHECK out the summer promo rate (P2,650+ with free breakfast) at Legenda Hotel in Subic, valid until May 31. For inquiries and reservations, call 732-9888 or (047) 252-1888.

The hotel celebrates Easter Sunday with Boobie, the Easter Bunny from the popular children's show "Bata-Batuta."

You may also consider a summer holiday at Legenda's sister properties in Subic—the Grand Seasons Hotel and Legenda Suites. All three offer a wide range of amenities and facilities, whether for exercise and sports buffs, gourmets, and nature lovers.

* * *

AT DUSIT Hotel Nikko in Makati, there's an Easter package of P3,200 for an overnight stay in a deluxe room with buffet breakfast for two at The Café and complimentary use of the hotel's fitness center and swimming pool. Valid on March 25-April 1.

Or take any of these Easter Sunday room packages, valid only on March 30: P3,500 for deluxe room or P4,800 for executive suite, including various perks.

Dusit Fountains Club members availing themselves of these packages are extended a 5-percent discount on top of the existing rates.

For reservations or inquiries, call 829-2559 or 867-3333 extensions 3131 to 3134 or 3205; fax at 893-2479; or e-mail resvnmnl@dusit.com.

## Roadside assistance

AND while you're on the road on March 27-31, remember that Petron Lakbay Alalay camps have been set up along the South and North tollways, as well as in Baguio, Tagaytay, Batangas, Laguna and Quezon.

The recent winner of an Anvil Award of Excellence for a program in support of service is again providing motorists free medical aid, cellphone facilities, drinking water, diaper change booths, clean restrooms, towing services and accredited mechanics.

THE new Ali Mall

THE Atrium of the new Farmer's Plaza.

# RP shopping culture saves retail industry

By Tina Arceo-Dumlao

MOST companies in the Philippines have written off the year 2001 as one of the worst years in recent memory. The banking sector is wallowing in bad debts, the manufacturing sector is virtually at a standstill, exports have dropped considerably and agriculture just manages to hang in there.

These debilitating effects of the global economic downturn, exacerbated by the terrorist attacks on the World Trade Center and the Pentagon, further weakened the Filipinos' purchasing power.

But these are not stopping the typical Filipino from flocking to the malls. One look at the malls filled to overflowing due to the Christmas rush would lead all to believe that all is well and good in the local economy.

For mall operators, at least, the economy could not be better with customers continuing to do to the malls and spend their money on food, entertainment and other products sold at the malls.

This is the main reason why the retail property sector remains one of the bright spots in the property market, according to property consultancy firm FPD Savills.

Prime evidence is the continuing expansion of the biggest retail chains such as the SM group and Robinsons and the redevelopment of the retail sections of property developers Araneta group and the Ayala Center, while other countries are struggling to fill up their retail outlets.

With so much additional space slated to be in place over the next few years, the name of the game is how to get the Filipino shoppers, who spend an average of four to five hours in a mall, to splurge in their mall, and not on the competition's.

The INQUIRER talked to four of these big players in the retail and property sectors and they shared their strategies and views on how to get those cash registers to continue ringing, despite the economic difficulties.

### Robinsons Land Corp.

The Robinsons group posted an average 20 percent growth in 2001 despite the economic difficulties, which it attributed mainly to the fact that going to the malls has become a major part of the Filipino lifestyle.

This means that in good times and in bad, Filipinos will continue to go to the malls.

"Every time there is a crisis, shopping is still there because people still want to go out of their houses. For many Filipinos, they consider going to the mall as a way to spend quality time with their family. There they can do everything like eat, watch a movie and shop," says Robinsons vice president for lease Minda V. Carpio.

Carpio says the secret to a successful mall is the good location and the tenant mix. This means that there should be enough variety to suit all kinds of markets, and this variety will contribute to creating a shopping experience that will separate Robinsons malls from the rest.

The tenant mix, Carpio explains, is determined by the primary market that the mall will cater to. For a more upscale surrounding, for instance, such as Ermita where many Chinese businessmen reside, name brand stores such as Esprit and Guess will have to be put in.

Conversely, a mall located in a mostly residential area such as Novaliches in Quezon City will have to be packed with more local and value stores to suit the market.

"Each Robinsons market has a different mix, a different personality as our way to keep customers coming in. We test various retail concepts based on our marketing research," adds Carpio.

The usual mix covers retail outlets, restaurants and recreation centers such as movie houses and even a children's playground.

Carpio says it is crucial for Robinsons to provide something other than just shopping, because malls cater primarily to families.

"We position ourselves as a mall that provides a complete package for the family such that children can go to a recreation center, while parents shop and the teenagers can probably catch our many shows throughout the year," Carpio says.

She says that coming up with the good tenant mix and developing the right kind of atmosphere for Robinsons allowed the retail chain to put up four additional malls this year—Robinsons Place Iloilo (in the Visayas region), Robinsons Place Novaliches, Robinsons Metro East (also in Metro Manila) and Robinsons Starmills, Pampanga (three hours north of Metro Manila).

"We believe in the Philippines and we still see many untapped areas that present good opportunities for expansion," she says.

Carpio discloses that Robinsons has scheduled the opening of five more outlets over the next two years, and all would be located in the provinces.

These are Robinsons Place Lipa, Batangas; Dasmariñas, Cavite; Dagupan, Pangasinan; Sta. Rosa, Laguna; (all in the main island of Luzon) and Cagayan de Oro in Mindanao.

Carpio says a foreign consultant on the retail sector was surprised that the Philippines can afford to have several malls operating just kilometers away or even right across each other.

She just explains that whatever happens, Filipinos will continue to go to the malls.

### Shoemart

The Shoemart group of Filipino-Chinese taipan Henry Sy continues to blaze the way in the local mall industry. Like the other big retailers, it has achieved positive sales growth despite these trying economic times.

Shoemart's marketing director Millie Dizon says in an interview, however, that sales could have been better if not for the series of events that occurred this year in both the domestic and international front These include the country's political and economic crisis, and the Sept. 11 attacks.

"The past year has been manageable, despite the difficulties. Whatever slowdowns that happened we addressed through aggressive retail strategies. Generally, the scenario this year was better than that of 1997," Dizon says.

The negative events this year, however, did not deter the Shoemart group from successfully opening two new malls this year—the SM Supercenter Sucat and SM City Davao. The SM Sucat has a hypermarket, while SM Davao is the first mall in the Mindanao region.

The SM group feels especially proud of the Davao mall as it comes at a time when most foreign investors were shying away from the Mindanao region, affected as it is by the Abu Sayyaf terrorist problem and the spate of kidnappings.

Dizon believes that the competitive pricing and improved merchandise assortments added shopping excitement to its customers, such that they don't feel that if they go one SM mall, they've seen it all.

Looking forward, Shoemart maintains its plan to open up two more malls every year, despite the difficulties.

"In line with this, the organization has, in the past years, been constantly upgrading its information technology to meet its needs. SM also looks forward to constantly improving to serve customers nationwide," Dizon says.

"By constantly updating and adapting to change, we remain No. 1 in retailing," Dizon adds.

One of these changes, for instance, was the renovation of one section of Megamall, Shoemart's biggest mall, into a dining and entertainment section called the Megastrip.

The Megastrip was borne out of the demand by the young generation for hip and young entertainment and dining areas such as new coffee shops and concept stores.

Another adaption was The Podium, at the back of Megamall, which was developed as a high-end retail mall, filled with name brand stores.

### Araneta Center

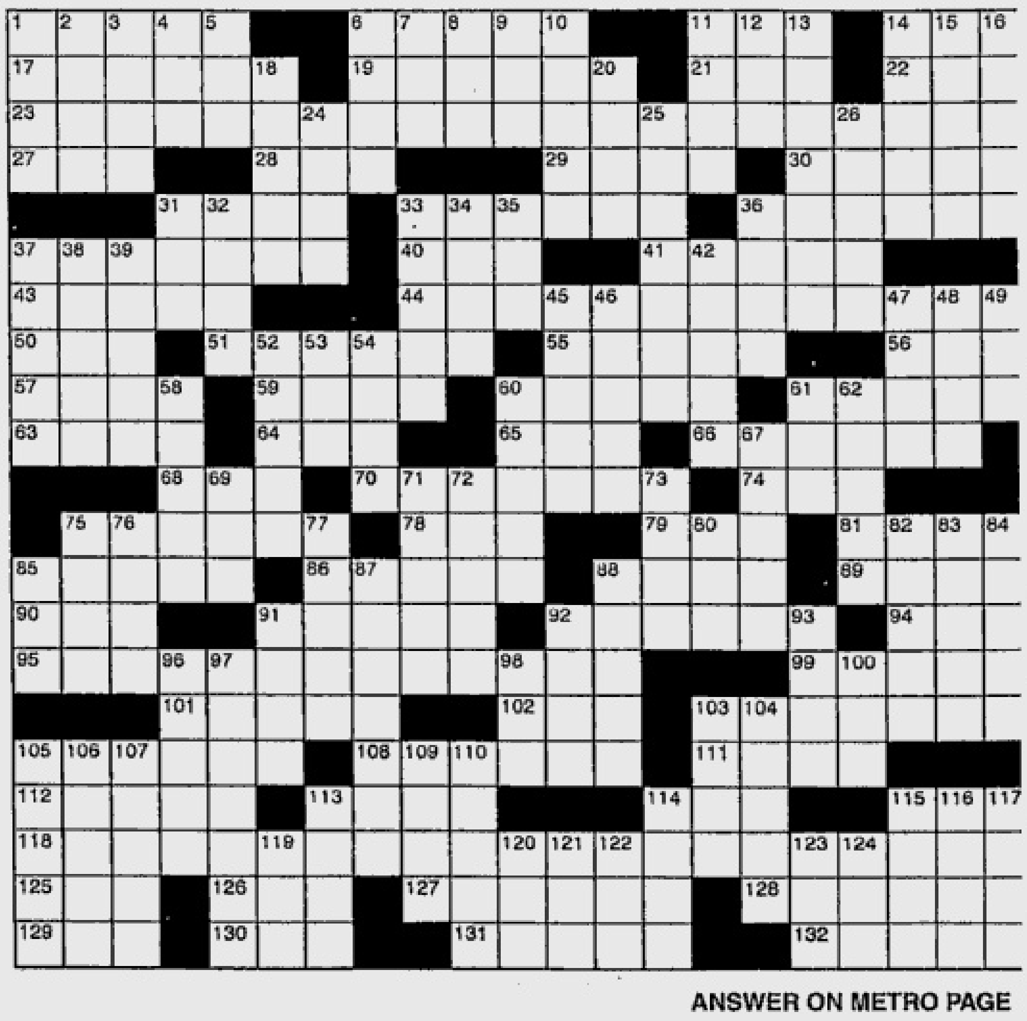
The Araneta Center has been credited for having developed the mall industry in the Philippines. Its Ali Mall, put up in the last 1970s after the historic title fight between Muhammad Ali and Joe Frazier,

RP/B5

## SUNDAY CROSSWORD

**ACROSS**
1 Guru
6 Outfielder Tony
11 Bother
14 Cen. segments
17 Regret
19 Bother
21 Lennon's widow
22 Velvet finish
23 Start of a remark
27 Cozy room
28 — Canals
29 "Heavens to Betsy!"
30 Cowboy star Lash
31 Spotted rodent
33 Deteriorate
36 More like a peacock
37 Lancelot's son
40 Fruity beverage
41 Newsstand
43 Castle or Dunne
44 Part 2 of remark
50 Rock band's stint
51 Composer Gustav
55 Russell of "A Beautiful Mind"
56 Cohen or Wallach
57 Balloon material?
59 "New Look" designer
60 — cog (blunder)
61 Swash-buckling novelist
63 Man, for one
64 GI's address
65 Exactly
66 Kevin of "SNL"
68 Service member?
70 Administered anesthesia
74 Pangolin's morsel
75 Cavern
78 White House spokesman Fleischer
79 "— Doll" ('64 hit)
81 Harvest
85 Stiller's partner
86 Carl of "Cosmos"
88 Cruise
89 "The Egg —" ('47 film)
90 Symbol of sturdiness
91 Tiny insectivore
92 Cut and dried?
94 Deli delicacy
95 Part 3 of remark
99 Game name
101 Kidney-related
102 Corn portion
103 Ridiculous
105 Bloom or Danes
108 Hut
111 Oxidize
112 Boring tool
113 Zest
114 38 Down's symbol
115 Author Umberto
118 End of remark
125 Compass pt.
126 Subway unit
127 Disturbed the peace?
128 Singer Dion
129 Shorten a slat
130 Conceit
131 African antelope
132 Improve

**DOWN**
1 Runners carry it
2 Breaker
3 Sherman Hemsley sitcom
4 "Mal de —"
5 Caravan-sary
6 '70 Crosby, Stills, Nash & Young hit
7 Fond du —, WI
8 Fury
9 Large tub
10 McCourt's "Angela's —"
11 "Hopalong Cassidy" star
12 Important numero
13 Type of stew
14 Long for
15 Variety show
16 Villain's look
18 Puccini heroine
20 Aromatic plant
24 Warty one
25 Summer wear
26 Terse verse
31 Word form for "all"
32 "Excuse me"
33 Moisten the marigolds
34 Fragrance
35 Mil. unit
36 Viva —
37 Tenor Beniamino
38 Zodiac sign
39 Sanctioned
42 Dubuque denizen
45 Renown
46 Overused
47 San —, Italy
48 Tribe
49 — nibs
52 Roll with the punches
53 With it
54 "Gigi" author
58 Furnishings
60 "Don Giovanni" setting
61 Rowan or Rather
62 Marine leader?
67 Bald bird
69 Actress Hagen
71 — beaver
72 Texas talk
73 Cart
75 Equipment
76 Autumn implement
77 Actor Milo
80 Distress
82 Zhou —
83 Doll up
84 Elf
85 Janitor's item
87 Salt-water lake
88 It may be tall
91 "Auld Lang —"
92 ER exclamation
93 Emcee's site
96 Took a shot at
97 O'Hara's "From the —"
98 Itch
100 Big bang letters
103 — League
104 Poisonous plant
105 Java joints
106 Verdi's "— Miller"
107 Ford's predecessor
109 "— Off to Larry" ('61 tune)
110 Skirt shape
113 Cipher
114 Funnyman Foxx
115 Perry's victory site
116 Neighbor of Mass.
117 Had bills
119 Droop
120 Cambodia's Lon —
121 La-la lead-in
122 Coop critter
123 Middling mark
124 Alphabet sequence



ANSWER ON METRO PAGE

BMW 3 Series

Now the thrill
of ultimate driving
is even more competitive.

The new BMW 3 Series is loaded with new features that take the most successful sport saloon a decisive step forward. And this step forward is also mirrored by the equally impressive finance conditions shown below. To find out more about this outstanding finance program, contact us today.

| Model | Retail price | Downpayment | Monthly rate |
|---|---|---|---|
| 316i | P1,575,000 | P551,250 | **P25,000** |
| 318i | 2,050,000 | 717,500 | **32,000** |
| 318i Exec | 2,200,000 | 770,000 | **34,500** |
| 318i M Sport | 2,300,000 | 805,000 | **36,000** |
| 325i Exec | 2,735,000 | 957,250 | **42,500** |

60 months to pay
Participating Banks: BPI Family Bank and Union Bank

The Ultimate Driving Machine

BMW 3 Series

Finance Plan

**Authorised BMW Dealers:**

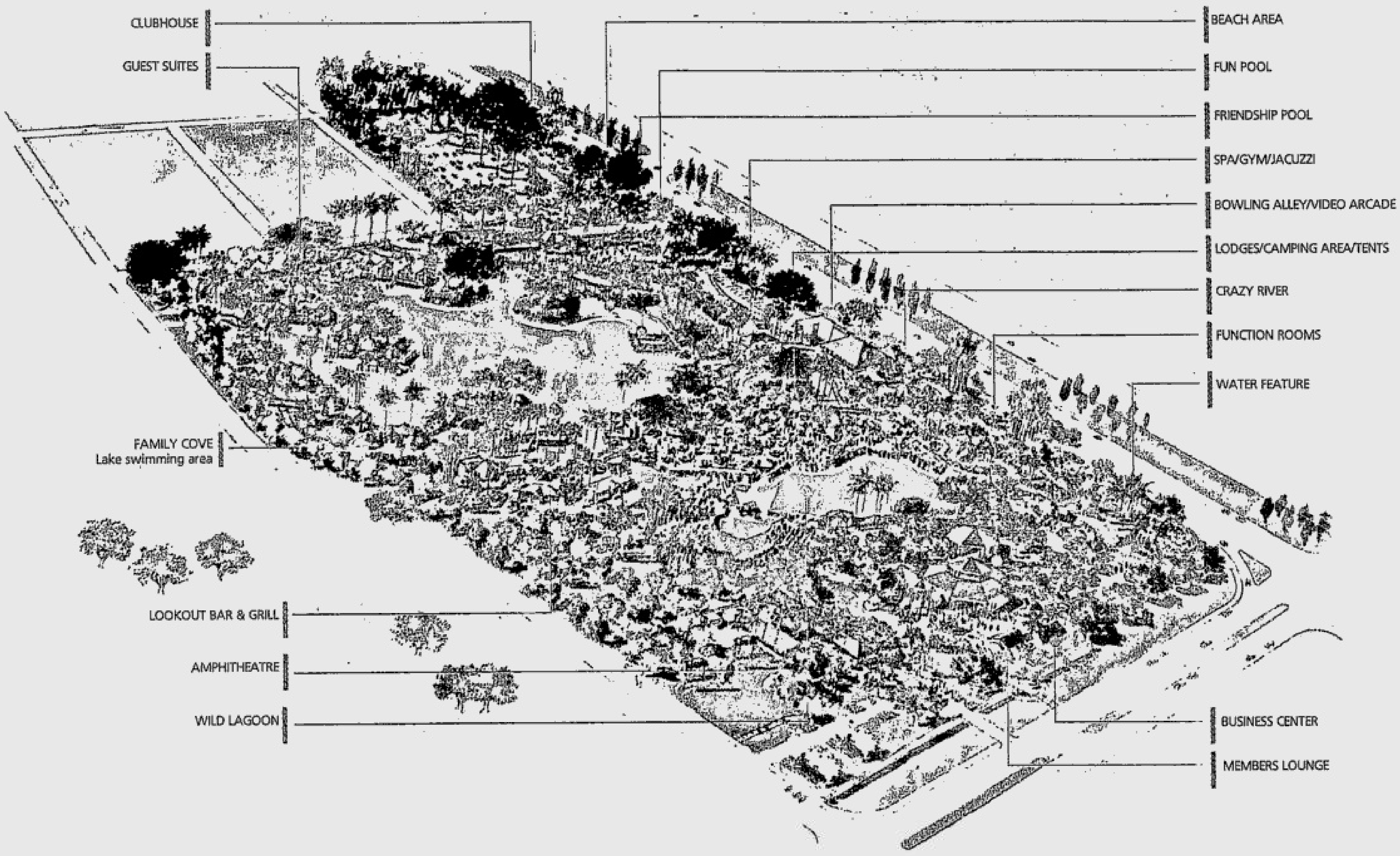
**Prestige Cars, Inc.**
184-A E. Rodriguez Ave. Libis, Quezon City
Tel. Nos. 438-04-22 • 638-07-34 to 43
Fax 438-04-19

**Prestige Cars Makati, Inc.**
2324 Pasong Tamo Extension Makati City
Tel. Nos. 892-81-27 to 29 • 817-80-49
Fax 816-73-25

**PGA Cars, Inc.**
201 EDSA Mandaluyong City
Tel. No. 724-09-64 • 727-03-85 • 727-03-81 to 85 • 727-03-88 to 89
Fax 727-03-90

**Wheels, Inc.**
222 E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave. Quezon City
Tel. Nos. 721-84-77 • 721-84-39 • 411-35-80
Fax 727-03-37

# QUITE POSSIBLY THE MOST EXCITING DEVELOPMENT IN CLARK.


CLUBHOUSE
GUEST SUITES
FAMILY COVE
Lake swimming area
LOOKOUT BAR & GRILL
AMPHITHEATRE
WILD LAGOON
BEACH AREA
FUN POOL
FRIENDSHIP POOL
SPA/GYM/JACUZZI
BOWLING ALLEY/VIDEO ARCADE
LODGES/CAMPING AREA/TENTS
CRAZY RIVER
FUNCTION ROOMS
WATER FEATURE
BUSINESS CENTER
MEMBERS LOUNGE

* The masterplan and information contained herein are done in good faith to describe the project development concept. Details are subject to changes and improvements without prior notice after publication.

## Clearwater.

**It's not your usual country club.**

Beach area completed by May.
Lake fishing and boating finished by June.
Phase one accommodations done by October.
Sports facilities ready summer 2003.

Clearwater
country club

A Development of YATS Group of Company (Hong Kong)
YI Leisure (Clark) Inc.

FOR INQUIRIES:
**Tel. (02) 844-5795 • (02) 844-5796 • (045) 599-5949**
**www.clearwaterclark.com**

**CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION**
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925576
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 ☎ 9129011 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

# JOB MARKET ©
## NATIONAL EDITION

**JOB MARKET**
is exclusively for job advertisements.
This classified advertising section is published every Sunday and distributed nationwide.
**RATES**
P230 per column centimeter (E-VAT exclusive)
**DEADLINES**
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Thursday 12:00 noon
Please turn to page B14 for more classified ads.

---

# VAN SALESMEN - GMA
# MOTORCYCLE SALESMEN - GMA

A distributor for a multinational, fast moving consumer goods company is in need for qualified van and motorcycle salesmen that will sell its product to wholesale and retail trade (market stalls, sari-sari, groceries) as part of its distribution expansion in GMA.

**Qualifications:**

☑ Male, 24-28 years old
☑ Graduate of any 4-year course
☑ With valid driver's license professional
☑ Knows how to drive a van or motorcycle
☑ With at least two years experience as van salesman in a reputable company selling consumer goods
☑ Good moral background

Selected candidates can be assured of above-standard remuneration, incentives, allowances and other benefits. Apply in person with your resumé or bio-data, transcript of records and NBI/police clearances on **Tuesday and Wednesday, March 26-27 from 3-5 p.m.** at any one of the following locations:

**34 G. H. del Pilar Street**
**Brgy. San Roque, Cubao, Quezon City**
**(Look for HRD)**
**Tel. Nos. 913-8023; 912-2161**

**103-A P. Tuazon**
**Cubao, Quezon City**
**(Look for Vic Aguas or Ferdie Valido)**
**Tel. Nos. 721-3861; 721-3867; 721-3869**

**You may also send your resumé at fax no. 848-1699 or you may call 848-1688 starting Monday, March 25.** This is an immediate requirement for employment to commence on April, 2002.

---

# JOBS ABROAD

A company in ABU DHABI needs:

**CONTRACTS ENGINEERS** – BS Engr., pref. mechanical or instrumentation, or equivalent qualifications w/ 7 years exp. in the oild and gas industry of which 5 should be related to technical and commercial; with good knowledge in written and spoken English with computer background.

**PROCESS ENGINEERS** – Min. BS Engineering, Chemical Engr. preferably registered professional engineers; min. at least 10 yrs. working industry exp. at leat 5 yrs of which should be upstream offshore. Fully computer capable & epx. W/ HYSYS, PIPESIME; PIPEPHASE, INPLANT, etc

**PLANNING ENGINEERS (MAINTENANCE)** – BS in Instrument/Mechanical/Electrical Engineering; w/c exp. in maintenance planning, computerized maintenance management systems; HSE awareness; good English language proficiancy; computer literate.

**SUBSEA INSPECTION & MAINTENANCE ENGINEERS (STRUCTURAL INTEGRITY ENGINEERS)** -- BS Engineering or equivalent; 10 yrs. exp. in the inspection and maintenance of subsea structure facilities including design experience; related NDT exp. and certification; good knowledge of inernational standards and codes of practive for structure design including API RP-2A and AISC manual of steel consturction; fluent in English; computer literate..

An office equipment company in SAUDI ARABIA needs:

**COPY MACHINE TECHNICIANS** – with knowledge in office copy machines such as Canon, sharp and Konica.

A company in KUWAIT needs:

**ARTISTS** – should be multi-skilled artist, can paint different types of drawings such as landscape, portraits, wall painting and reproduction of old paintings (oil painting, etc.) for art gallery.

An international school in RIYADH, SAUDI ARABIA needs:

**TESOL/TEFL INSTRUCTORS** – male; between 25 to 45 years old; BA/B.Ed. in Applied Linguistics, English Literature or Education with English Language Track.

**IT INSTRUCTORS** – male; between 25 to 45 years old; BS Engineering: Computer Science, computer Engineering, Electronics Engineering and Information Systems

**BUSINESS STUDIES INSTRUCTORS** – male between 25 to 45 years old; BA/BS in Accounting or Business Administration w/any of the major fields, such as Marketing, Finance and Management including Management Information Systems.

A company in BANGLADESH needs:

**GARMENT Q.C. SUPERVISORS** – male; with 10 years garment exp. plus min. 3 years exp. at similar procedure, system & implementation; supervise a team of 3-4 local Q.C.; conduct pre-woven & knit garment; ensure quality meets AQL4.0 standard.

A company in JEDDAH, SAUDI ARABIA needs:

**WAITERS** – should have two (2) years exp. in a reputable restaurant.

A company in SAUDI ARABIA needs:

**VIBRATION ANALYSIS SPECIALISTS** – Electromechanical or Mechanical Engineering Degree; 7yrs. exp. in condition monitoring; predictive maintenance & proactive maintenance activities in hi-tech hi-prod industrial facility. 3 years exp. in CMMS intergration of various CM/PdM techniques.

**CONDITION MONITORING ENGINEERS** – Electromechanical or Mechanical Engineering Degree; 5 yrs. exp. in condition monitoring; predictive maintenance & proactive maintenance activities in hi-tech hi-prod industrial facility. 2 years exp. in CMMS intergration of various CM/PdM techniques.

A company in SAUDI ARABIA needs the ff:

**AUTO MECHANICS (BMW & MERCEDES BENZ)** – With 2-5 years exp.

**AUTO ELECTRICIANS (BMW & MERCEDES BENZ)** – With 2-5 years exp.

**WAREHOUSE MANAGER (BMW & MERCEDES BENZ)** – With 2-5 years exp.

For rehabilitation & commissioning of gas and steam fired turbine power plant for LNG Plant in MALAYSIA needs:

**ELECTRICIANS**
**INSTRUMENT TECHNICIANS**
**ELECTRICAL SUPERVISORS (E.E.)**
**SR. INSTRUMENT TECHNICIANS**
**INSTRUMENT FITTERS**

**PROJECT PLANNER ENGINEERS** - Must have good knowledge on software such as: Microsoft Project; Microsoft Access & Primavera; Time Line (would be a plus advantage.

A company in ABU DHABI needs:

**MECHANICAL ENGINEERS (Maintenance)** – B.S. Mechanical Engr.; 15 years exp. in maintenance & application of mechanical equipt. Associated w/ oil refining or Petro-Chemical industry, min. 8 of which should have been in a supervisory capacity; must have LNG Plant maintenance experience;

**MECHANICAL FOREMEN (Maintenance)** – Completion of technical secondary education (12 years) / apprenticeship certificate or equivalent; 8 yrs. min. exp. in oil & gas industry; good knowledge of spoken & written English; must have LNG Plant maintenance experience.

**LEAD MECHANICAL ENGRS. (Maintenance)** – bet. 40 to 45 yrs old; B.Sc. Mechanical Engineering or equivalent; 15 yrs. exp. in maintenance & application of Mechanical equipment associated w/ oil refining or Petro-Chemical industry; min. 10 of which should have been in a supervisory capacity; must have LNG Plant maintenance experience.

**SR. RELIABILITY ENGINEERS** – B.Sc. in Engineering, preferably Mechanical; must have LNG Plant maintenance experience; 15-18 yrs. exp. in engineering maintenance in the Petrochemical, Oil & Gas industry as an Engineer or higher with 2-3 yrs. exp. in Technical Services/Reliability Group. Have exp. in Computerized Maintenance Management Systems (such as Teroman, SAP) and be able to use software like MS Word, MS Excel, D-Base, etc.

- All applicants should bring original and two (2) sets of the following documents: resume with typewritten job description; diploma, employment certificates, 4 pcs. photo (2x2), passport copy (valid for two years).

**BRENT**

BRENT OVERSEAS PERSONNEL, INC.
*The Trusted Name in Manpower Recruitment*
Website: www.brentoverseas.com
E-mail: brent@skyinet.net
POEA License No.: POEA-074-LB-022202-R

HEAD OFFICE
9658 Pililia St. near corner J.P. Rizal St., Makati City 1208
Tel. Nos. 897-5862; 897-5873 Fax No.: 897-5682
(Three block away from Makati City Hall)
BRANCHES TEL. NOS.: Iloilo – (033) 3379054; Baguio – (074) 4421241; Laoag City – (077) 7703705; La Union – (072) 2427224; Pampanga – (045) 9632996; Santiago City – (078) 6822221; Lucena – (042) 3737449
Mag-ingat sa Illegal Recruiter • No Fees to be Collected
*THIS AD IS APPROVED BY POEA*
FOR MANPOWER POOLING ONLY

---

Republic of the Philippines
**CITY OF OLONGAPO**

The Olongapo City Government has immediate need for the following positions:

**James L. Gordon Memorial Hospital (JLGMH)**

Anaesthesiologist
Cardiologist
Cardio-Vascular Surgeon
Dentist
Dermatologist
EENT
Endocrinologist
ENT
Gastro Interologist
General Medicine
General Surgeon
Hematologist
Internal Medicine
Medical Oncologist
Nephrologist
Neurologist
Neurosurgeon
OB/Gynecologist
Opthalmologist
Orthopedic Surgeon
Pathologist
Pediatric Oncologist
Pediatric Surgeon
Pediatrician
Physio Teraphist
Psychiatrist
Psychologist
Pulmonorologist
Radiologist
Thoracic Surgeon
Urologist

| | |
|---|---|
| Legal Office | Lawyers |
| Accounting Dept. | Accountants |
| Engineering Dept. | Mechanical Engineers |
| Environmental Sanitation & Mgt. Office | Environmental Management Specialist |

**Qualifications:**

Eligibility under R.A. 1080 and/or Career Service Professional
Must have at least 3 years of relevant experience

Submit your application to the Office of the City Mayor, located at the 2nd Floor Olongapo City Hall, Rizal Avenue, West Bajac-Bajac, Olongapo City.

Please contact Ms. VILMA FEJI or NANCY ELISON of the Office of the City Mayor at (047) 222-2565/222-2232 or 222-2208.
Email at Olongapo@hvisions.com

KATE H. GORDON
City Mayor

---

# Our Web Site will be

Translated into 60 languages! Do you know any language in addition to English and Tagalog?

You must be excellent in writing that language. We do not need more English-Tagalog translators but we need all the other languages. The job is permanent.

Please send your curriculum and picture to:

**WORLD-IMPORT-EXPORT**
407 Rue de Montamets
Orgeval, France 7860
**ATTENTION: KARIM ISMAILI**
**Ismaili123@yahoo.com**

**Interview will be on April in the Philippines**

---

DUBAI DRYDOCKS حوض دبي الجاف

**Accreditation No. 66524-1**

**Dubai Drydocks** is a modern ship repair yard in Dubai employing over 4000 personnel and has embarked on major projects involving shipbuilding, ship repair and ship conversions to FSO/FPSO. The Company is now seeking to employ the following for our New Building Division.

## ENGINEERING DRAFTSMAN - STEEL

☑ Diploma in Marine/Mechanical Engineering, Drafting
☑ 5 years experience in a shipyard with drafting and work preparation experience.
☑ Able to prepare computer-aided drawings related to structural construction and outfitting of new building projects, ship conversion work and ship repair. Producing steel fabrication drawings.
☑ Knowledge of standard welding procedures, marine engineering procedures in structural detailing (IACS/Yard standard).
☑ Knowledge of AutoCAD R14 or later version a must.

## ENGINEERING DRAFTSMAN - PIPING

☑ Three years experience as a Pipe Preparator in the marine industry.
☑ Able to prepare computer-aided piping drawings related to construction of new building projects, ship conversion work and ship repair. Producing P&ID, equipment and piping layouts, and isometrics.
☑ Conversant with piping codes for welding, piping designations and descriptions for various piping duties.
☑ Knowledge of AutoCAD R14 or later version a must.

## ENGINEERING DRAFTSMAN - ELECTRICAL

☑ Three years experience in shipyard with drafting and work preparation experience.
☑ Able to prepare electrical drawing in line with international standard - IEC, ISO and Classification Societies for new building projects, ship conversion work and ship repair. Carrying out electrical calculations, cable selection for MSB and other auxiliary systems.
☑ Knowledge of latest electrical equipment available and interface with application.
☑ Knowledge of AutoCAD R14 or later version a must.

**Ideal candidates should be below 40 years of age.**

The Company offers an attractive tax-free salary and benefits package. Interested candidates should send their Resumé/CV immediately quoting reference "Draftsman" to:

**CELESTIAL International**
**Manpower Services Corporation**

**Main Office:**
Suite 604 Goldhill Tower
No. 5 Annapolis Street, Greenhills
San Juan, 1502 Metro Manila
Tel. Nos. 722-6703; 744-3613

**Branch Office:**
795 Rizal Avenue, West Tapinac
Olongapo City
Tel. Nos. (047) 222-2275
223-3230

BEWARE OF ILLEGAL RECRUITERS
THIS AD IS ALLOWED UNDER MC-2

---

Republic of the Philippines
**DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE**
Office of the Secretary
Elliptical Road, Diliman, Quezon City 110 Philippines

The infrastucture for Rural Productivity Enhancement Sector Project (InFRES), a six-year (2002-2007) integrated rural development project of the Department of Agriculture (DA) jointly funded by the Government of the Philippines (GOP) and the Asian Development Bank (ADB) is in need of applicants for the following positions:

**Project Manager**
**Information Officer**
**Civil Engineer**
**Accountant**
**Administrative Officer**
**Project Evaluation Officer**
**Clerk**
**Project Development Officer**
**Computer Programmer**
**Computer Operator**
**Bookkeeper**
**Buyer**
**Artist Illustrator**

Successful applicants will be based in Manila and Mindanao. Those with experience in foreign-assisted projects are preferred.

Interested applicants must submit immediately their comprehensive CV/Resumé, recent 2x2 ID picture and copy of their transcript of records not later than 31 March 2002 to the Project Director, INFRES Project, Room 302, Department of Agriculture, Diliman, Quezon City.

---

A company specializing in residential constn
is in need of

# PROJECT ENGINEER

**Minimum qualifications:**

- Licensed Civil Engineer, not more than 30 years old
- With experience as project/site engineer in residential constn works
- With experience in Cost Estimation and scheduling using MS PROJECT
- Residence in Makati, Taguig, or Parañaque area would be an advantage

Qualified applicants are advised to mail their Comprehensive Resumé with photo and Transcript of Records to First Builders Inc., No. 42 Road 20, Project 8, Brgy. Bahay Toro, 1100 Quezon City. Interviews will be made on a per-appointment basis.

---

**American Accent**

*For financial services
CALL CENTER
*It's about how you speak. No experience necessary
*Send note w/ phone#:
Tom, 23C Catleya St.
MarVillage Brgy. dela Paz
Pasig City 1600
manila@hotpop.com

---

**THE MOST IMPORTANT CALL YOU'LL EVER MAKE**

**WORK FROM HOME**
1-2 hrs/day - 8,000-17,000
3-4 hrs/day - 17,000 - 45,000
929-3736

---

**QA LAB WITH MULTINATIONAL CLIENTS**
is in need of

## QUALITY ASSURANCE ANALYST

**Qualifications:**

1. Male/Female, 25-35 years old
2. Grad. of BS Microbiology or BS Public Health
3. Can Communicate well both in English & Tagalog
4. Inquisitive, analytical report writing, Comp. Literate
5. 1-2 years experience in Food Industry
6. Pleasant character

Above average starting salary.

Please call for appointment at
Tel. No. 897-4630/31 or 895-6044

---

**PRO DATA SYSTEM**
is in need of

# ACCOUNTING STAFF

***Requirements:***

- Preferably female, not more than 35 years old
- BSBA, Accounting major
- Two (2) years experience in general acctg., Stock Inventory, Accounts Receivable, Collections, and preparation of books of accounts
- Computer literate

Apply in person with resumé, transcript of records and 2x2 colored picture at:

PC CHAIN SUPERSTORE
#34-36 Unit 21 & 22 LVN Townhouse,
P. Tuazon, Q.C.
Tel. Nos. 722-5341, 4100416,
723-0030, 414-4347

---

**FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING**

# ADMIN/ACCOUNTING ASSISTANT

Qualifications:

- Graduate in Accounting/Finance/Commerce/ Secretarial etc.
- Female, not more than 30 years old
- Computer literate, well acquainted with office softwares
- Working knowledge of bookkeeping
- Good communication skills in English
- With at least 3 years of work experience

Interested candidates should mail/fax/email resumé to:

**Plantek, Inc.**
**B.A.P.O. Box 80**
**40 Solar St., Bel-Air 3 Village**
**Makati City 1209**
**Telefax No. : (02) 896-6439**
**e-mail : dnchaudh@info.com.ph**

WANTED IMMEDIATELY

# COMPUTER ASSISTANT

An International Organization needs a **COMPUTER ASSISTANT** who will be tasked to respond to requests for installation, repair, maintenance and support of UNIX, PC/LAN and PC hardware, software, peripherals, data communication equipment, accessories, telephone unit and auxiliary equipment. Performs systems development and maintenance of applications related to the recording of services performed on the ADP systems.

**QUALIFICATIONS:** At least four years experience in user Helpdesk and support activities. Strong interpersonal and technical problem solving skills are required to resolve computer hardware, software and network connectivity related problems. Extensive knowledge and experience in setting up and troubleshooting of the following software/systems: WINDOWS NT, WINDOWS 2000, WINDOWS 95/98, MS OFFICE SUITE, LOTUS NOTES, MS ACCESS, IIS, MS EXCHANGE, MS OUTLOOK and VARIOUS GRAPHIC SOFTWARE. Experience in troubleshooting and repair of PCs, Printers, Peripherals, Notebooks and accessories. Working experience on the following are desirable: Banyan Vines Network Administration, Unix Systems Administration, Windows 2000 Administration, TCP/IP Networks, RDBMS, MS Access, Visual Basic, Web Server Administration, Web Development, PEARL and Java.

Bachelor of Science or equivalent level Business or Computer Engineering degree is highly desirable. Candidate must have excellent communication skills and be able to present information clearly.

**COMPENSATION:** Competitive salary (including mid-year and year-end bonuses), health and life insurance, and a retirement plan is offered.

APPLICATIONS MUST BE RECEIVED NOT LATER THAN **APRIL 5, 2002.**

SEND LETTER OF APPLICATION WITH COMPREHENSIVE RESUMÉ TO:

**Human Resources Division**
**P.O. Box EA 423**
**1000 Ermita, Manila**

---

## A reputable Educational Institution in Metro Manila has openings for Department Heads and Deans in Engineering and the Physical Sciences.

**Qualifications**

- **With Master's/Doctoral degree same as undergrad course**
- **Not more than 50 years old, in good health**
- **Five (5) years related work experience in academe**

**Attractive compensation with special fringe benefits**

**Send Resume and Picture to C.P.O. Box 775 Manila 1099**

---

A foreign funded Social Welfare Agency is in need of

# ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE/ CHIEF ACCOUNTANT

**Qualifications:**
- Certified Public Accountant
- 3-5 years experience in Private or Public Accounting
- Excellent in Oral and Written English Communication
- Excellent knowledge in Accounting and Internal Control
- Knowledgeable in Windows 2000 and Microsoft Office
- Knowledgeable in Computer Accounting System
- Must possess Supervisory Skills
- Of good moral character

Please send Curriculum Vitaé with picture to:

**DR. ZALDY O. ABAINZA**
Agency Director
CSCDI, Riosa St., Tabaco City
or email at abainza@globalink.net.ph
cscditab@globalink.net.ph
Tel. Nos.: (052) 487-5170; (052) 830-3069

---

WANTED
An international trading company has an open hiring for a

# FREELANCE ILLUSTRATOR

for sculptures and will be based locally.

Interested parties, please send your resumé at

**Virtuoso International Co. Ltd.**
#618 Ongpin Street, Binondo, Manila
*(Please include your e-mail address/fax number and telephone number for immediate contact)*

---

# ARCHITECTURE REVIEW
For JUNE 2002 BOARD EXAM

**ENROLLMENT GOING ON!!!**
(LIMITED SEATS - FIRST COME FIRST SERVE)

For inquiries, please see or call ARCH. MANUEL L. FERNANDO
Room 426 Don Lorenzo Building, 889 P. Paredes Cor. Morayta
Sampaloc, Manila Tel Nos 7354617,7354606

---

Nourishing Potential

**Cargill**

**CARGILL PHILIPPINES, INC.**, a wholly owned subsidiary of Cargill, Inc., a U.S. based multinational that markets, processes, and distributes agricultural, food, financial, and industrial products worldwide, has an opening for:

## FORWARDER

Reporting to the Forwarding Manager, the Forwarder will ensure timely delivery of bulk and bagged commodities by preparing accurate forwarding documentation, coordinating with various sugar millers and refineries, truckers, and shipment agencies, and managing other necessary logistics.

The ideal fit must be a graduate of any four-year Business course, preferably with Accounting background. He/she should have gained extensive work experience in executing forwarding functions in a trading company. An established network in the sugar industry will be an advantage. The candidate must also be proficient in the use of MS Office. He/she must be a team player and with excellent communication skills.

The position will be based in **Bacolod City.**

An attractive remuneration package commensurate to your qualification awaits you. Only shortlisted candidates will be called for interview. Please send your detailed resume with your most recent photo to:

**CARGILL PHILIPPINES, INC.**
THE HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
14TH FLOOR CITIBANK TOWER
8741 PASEO DE ROXAS, MAKATI CITY

---

BRENT SCHOOL
INTERNATIONAL
SINCE 1909

Brent School Baguio seeks to fill the position of

# SPANISH TEACHER

up to Grade 12

Please submit resumé/curriculum vitaé with complete contact details on or before **8 April 2002** to:

**THE HEADMASTER,** Brent International School Baguio
Mail: P.O. Box 35, Baguio City 2600
Handcarry: c/o the Gate Guard, Brent Road, Baguio City
Fax: (074) 442-3638
E-mail: brent@bgo.cyberspace.com.ph

---

# TEACH MATH IN THE USA

The **Visiting International Faculty Program (VIF)** offers educators the life-changing experience of teaching in another country. Since 1987, thousands of teachers have participated in the Program. Their lives - and the lives of more than half-a-million of their students - have been transformed through culture exchange.

VIF matches qualified applicants with math positions in select primary and secondary schools. We offer positions in such states as **Colorado, Georgia, New Jersey, North Carolina, South Carolina and Virginia.**

Compensation includes a competitive salary and benefits package, round-trip travel, and a comprehensive orientation. VIF educators must be proficient in English, have at least two years of teaching experience, hold a university degree, possess a driver's license, and have at least two years of driving experience.

**For more information and online application, please visit our Web site at: www.vifprogram.com**

*VIF is an officially recognized exchange program. Not all subject areas available in all locations.*

VIF

---

**Just Edit Inc.**
#2 Granada St., cor. Santolan Ave., Quezon City

We are currently looking for individual that qualifies for the position of

# (2) CHEF/COOK

- Specialized in grills, western and pasta cooking
- Willing to work for long hours
- Experience is an advantage but not necessary

Please apply personally at #2 Granada St., cor. Santolan and look for Ms. Divina Tan. You may also fax your application to 844-1495 or email at hason@pacific.net.ph. Attractive compensation and benefits to those who qualified.

---

WANTED

# CERTIFIED OPTOMETRIST

Female, Age 22 to 30
Requirement: PRC ID, Transcript, Resumé
**Call 0917-529-7690**

---

**Wistron InfoComm (Philippines) Corporation**
#4 Rizal Highway corner Argonaut Highway Avenue
Subic Bay Industrial Park Phase I Subic Bay Freeport Zone Philippines 2200
***OUR COMPANY IS IN NEED OF A HIGH CALIBER CANDIDATES WHO CAN FILL UP THIS POSITION***

**PRODUCTION SUPERVISOR (Mobile Plant)**

*Qualifications:*
- Female/less than 30 years old
- A graduate of Business Administration
- Preferably can speak Chinese fluently/both verbal & writing
- At least 2.5 years experience in production management
- Must have experience in Material Planning & Procurement specifically Computer Manufacturing
- Must have a good communication skills
- Familiar with market information and Computer Software Application

*Requirements:*
- Updated resumé with recent photo
- Diploma/Transcript of Records
- Birth Certificate
- Employment Certificate

INTERESTED APPLICANTS MAY SEND THEIR RESUMÉ TO:

MR. ROMMEL AQUINO
Division Chief, Recruitment Division
SBMA-Labor Center
Rm. 136, Building 255, Barryman Road, Subic Bay Freeport Zone 2222

---

WANTED IMMEDIATELY

# SECRETARY/ MARKETING ASSISTANT

**Proficient in English and Computer**

Tel. 712-0190 or 413-6877 at
Third Floor Ersan Building
Quezon Boulevard, Quezon City
Look for AMY

---

Republic of the Philippines
**SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM**
Quezon City

# INVITATION TO BID

REAL ESTATE DEPARTMENT

The Social Security System is inviting offers to purchase by way of sealed bids the following properties:

**LIST OF SSS ACQUIRED ASSETS**
**FOR PUBLIC BIDDING**
**ON 19 APRIL 2002**

| ITEM NO. | DESCRIPTION | LOCATION OF PROPERTY | MINIMUM BID/ SELLING PRICE |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 120 sq.m. TCT No. 411004 w/ 2BR and 1T&B poorly maintained bungalow | Lot 23-A Morning Star Street, Monterey Hills, San Mateo, Rizal | P342,400.00 |
| 2. | 120 sq.m. TCT No. T-943184 w/ 2BR and 1T&B poorly maintained bungalow | Lot 26 Blk. 10 Georgetown Heights, Molino, Bacoor, Cavite | 387,600.00 |
| 3. | 120 sq.m. TCT No. 413619 w/ 4BR and 2 T&B Fairly maintained bungalow | Lot 1 Blk. 10 Skylane (Peaceful Lane) Monterey Subd., San Mateo, Rizal | 773,900.00 |
| 4. | 121 sq.m. TCT No. 407668 w/ 3BR and 1T&B fairly maintained bungalow | Lot 4 Blk. 12 Marvi Hills Subd., Ampid, San Mateo, Rizal | 661,100.00 |
| 5. | 289 sq.m. TCT No. T-348486 (M) | Lot 21 Blk. 2 Bernardo Subd. (Tubigan) Gaya-gaya, San Jose Del Monte, Bulacan | 578,000.00 |
| 6. | 300 sq.m. TCT No. 211868 w/ 3BR and 1T&B deteriorated bungalow | Lot 76 Blk. I-A #76 Eastridge Diamond Park Victoria Homes, Tunasan, Muntinlupa City | 979,700.00 |
| 7. | 136 sq.m. TCT No. 2589 cannibalized 1-storey residence | Lot 10 Blk. 2 Hazel St., Piedra Blanca, Antipolo City | 270,100.00 |
| 8. | 196 sq.m. TCT 412786 2-storey house for total renovation | Lot 9 Blk. 2 Villa Nila Homes, Parang, Marikina City | 487,500.00 |
| 9. | 282 sq.m. TCT No. M-95666 w/ 1BR and 1T&B poorly maintained bungalow | Lot 6 Blk. 23 4th MERALCO Housing Binangonan, Rizal | 901,800.00 |
| 10. | 100 sq.m. TCT # T-360003 (M) w/ 4BR and 1T&B deteriorated 1-storey bungalow | Lot 14 Blk. 5, Planas Subd. Bo. Caysio, Sta. Maria, Bulacan | 174,400.00 |
| 11. | 81 sq.m. TCT No. C-346647 w/ 2BR and 1T&B poorly maintained bungalow | Lot 16 Blk. 10 Villa Magdalena II, Novaliches, Quezon City | 395,100.00 |
| 12. | 134 sq.m. TCT No. 409378 w/ 1BR and 1 T&B fairly maintained bungalow | Lot 10-A Sagittarius St., Life Homes Subd., Ampid, San Mateo, Rizal | 431,800.00 |
| 13. | 169 sq.m. TCT No. 409379 w/ 2BR and 1 T&B fairly maintained bungalow | Lot 1-C-10-B-5-D Espiritu Cmpd., Poblacion, Montalban, Rizal | 473,000.00 |
| 14. | 115 sq.m. TCT No. 412784 w/ 2BR and 1T&B poorly maintained bungalow | Lot 22-A-2 #99-A Champagnat St., Marikina Heights, Marikina City | 801,400.00 |
| 15. | 94 sq.m. TCT No. 661299 w/ 2BR and 1 T&B poorly maintained bungalow | Lot A-1-A Xylomelum St., Pasig Green Park Village, Cainta, Rizal | 584,800.00 |
| 16. | 170 sq.m. TCT 661298 w/ 2BR and 1T&B poorly maintained bungalow | Lot 25 Blk. 6 Daisy St., Cainta Greenland Subd., Cainta, Rizal | 777,900.00 |
| 17. | 543 sq.m. TCT No. M-37808 w/ 4BR and 2 T&B deteriorated 1-storey duplex | No. 176 J.P. Rizal Ave., Bo. Sampaloc, Tanay, Rizal | 783,800.00 |
| 18. | 120 sq.m. TCT 490931-R w/ 2BR and 1 T&B fairly maintained bungalow | No. 26 Bartolomew L46 B3 Villa Julita Subd., San Fernando, Pampanga | 538,200.00 |
| 19. | 264 sq.m. TCT No. 500249-R cannibalized bungalow | Lot 16 Blk. 16 Hizon Street, Mamatitang, Mabalacat, Pampanga | 181,800.00 |
| 20. | 216 sq.m. TCT No. 500237-R w/ 2BR and 1 T&B deteriorated 1-storey residential | No. 2843 Yellowbell Street, Brgy. Village, Dau, Mabalacat, Pampanga | 194,300.00 |
| 21. | 450 sq.m. TCT No. 498442-R w/ 4BR and 1T&B fairly maintained bungalow | Lot 1600-A Joven St., Babo Sacan, Porac, Pampanga | 467,600.00 |
| 22. | 200 sq.m. TCT No. 385791-R w/ 2BR and 2T&B poorly maintained 1-storey duplex | Lot 9 Blk. 2 St. Anthony Subd. Sindalan, San Fernando, Pampanga | 454,000.00 |
| 23. | 153 sq.m. TCT No. 498751-R w/ 3BR and 2T&B poorly maintained 1-storey duplex | Jasmin St., Purok Gloria II Subd. Sindalan, San Fernando, Pampanga | 306,400.00 |
| 24. | 180 sq.m. TCT No. 500248-R w/ 4BR and 2T&B fairly maintained 1-storey duplex | No. 6085 A&B Ubas St., Dau Homesite, Dau, Mabalacat, Pampanga | 315,900.00 |
| 25. | 214 sq.m. TCT No. 490932-R poorly maintained 1-storey duplex | Purok Gloria Subd., Sindalan, San Fernando, Pampanga | 227,700.00 |
| 26. | 180 sq.m. TCT No. 494055-R w/ 2BR and 1T&B fairly maintained 1-storey single unit | Lot 5 Blk. 69 Lanzones Street, Dau Homesite, Dau, Mabalacat, Pampanga | 331,900.00 |
| 27. | 180 sq.m. TCT No. 382186-R w/ 4BR and 2T&B fairly maintained bungalow | No. 33 & 34 Orchid St., Purisima Subd., Sindalan, San Fernando, Pampanga | 328,700.00 |
| 28. | 204 sq.m. TCT No. 488348-R w/ 2BR and 1T&B fairly maintained bungalow | Lot 10 Blk. 13 Doña Anastacia Subd., Dau, Mabalacat, Pampanga | 270,500.00 |
| 29. | 229 sq.m. TCT No. 477786-R w/ 4BR and 2T&B fairly maintained 1-storey duplex | Lot 39-B Blk. 6 Golden Land Subd., Mabiga, Mabalacat, Pampanga | 683,500.00 |
| 30. | 168 sq.m. TCT No. 494067-R w/ 4BR and 2T&B poorly maintained 1-storey duplex | #143 & 145 Dama De Noche St., Purok Gloria Subd., Sindalan, San Fernando, Pampanga | 326,100.00 |
| 31. | 350 sq.m. TCT No. 492553-R w/ 4BR and 1T&B poorly maintained 1-storey duplex | Lot 13 Blk. 7 Airmens Subd., Mauaque, Mabalacat, Pampanga | 584,000.00 |
| 32. | 180 sq.m. TCT No. 496567-R w/ 3BR and 2T&B fairly maintained 1-storey residential | #6099 Matiyaga cor. Lanzones St., L1 B62 Duquit, Dau Homesite, Mabalacat, Pampanga | 347,200.00 |
| 33. | 160 sq.m. TCT No. 493588-R w/ 4BR and 2T&B poorly maintained 1-storey duplex | #123&125 Dama De Noche St L3826-I-3 Purok Gloria Subd., Sindalan, San Fernando, Pampanga | 315,100.00 |
| 34. | 180 sq.m. TCT No. 492224-R w/ 2BR and 1T&B poorly maintained bungalow | Lot 24 Blk. 53 Malusog St., Dau Homesite, Dau, Mabalacat, Pampanga | 377,000.00 |
| 35. | 150 sq.m. TCT No. 118499 fairly maintained bungalow | Lot 33 Blk. 42 Dagohoy St., Lourdes Sur, Angeles City | 740,600.00 |
| 36. | 165 sq.m. TCT No. 118390 w/ 3BR and 3T&B fairly maintained 1-storey apartment | Lot 11-A Macapagal St., Belen Homesite, Angeles City | 482,100.00 |
| 37. | 164 sq.m. TCT No. 117953 Lot only | Lot 11-A Don Bonifacio Subd., Angeles City | 328,000.00 |
| 38. | 180 sq.m. TCT No. 496871-R w/ 2BR and 1T&B poorly maintained 1-storey duplex | No. 99 Camia St., Purok Gloria Subd., Sindalan, San Fernando, Pampanga | 210,900.00 |
| 39. | 120 sq.m. TCT No. 498752-R w/ 2BR and 1T&B deteriorated 1-storey residential | Lot 8 Blk. 3 Sto. Domingo Subd., San Fernando, Pampanga | 292,000.00 |
| 40. | 260 sq.m. TCT No. 501982-R w/ 2BR and 1T&B fairly maintained bungalow | Lot 5 Blk. 3 Sta. Maria Homesite Subd., Mabalacat, Pampanga | 265,700.00 |
| 41. | 183 sq.m. TCT No. 493586-R w/ 2BR and 1T&B fairly maintained bungalow | Lot 4 Blk. 4 G. Silang St., Malmpis, San Fernando, Pampanga | 281,500.00 |
| 42. | 160 sq.m. TCT No. 498753-R w/ 2BR and 2T&B fairly maintained bungalow | Los 28-A Blk. 21 Kalayaan Village, San Fernando, Pampanga | 524,500.00 |
| 43. | 153 sq.m. TCT No. 501983-R w/ 2BR and 2T&B poorly maintained 1-storey duplex | No. 167/169 Jasmin St., Purok Gloria II Subd., Sindalan, San Fernando, Pampanga | 249,200.00 |
| 44. | 257 sq.m. TCT No. 497182-R w/ 2BR and 1T&B fairly maintained bungalow | Lot 1 Blk. 7 Lemens Village, Mabiga, Mabalacat, Pampanga | 394,500.00 |
| 45. | 180 sq.m. TCT No. 496872-R w/ 2BR and 2T&B poorly maintained 1-storey duplex | Ilang-ilang St., Purok Gloria Subd., Sindalan, San Fernando, Pampanga | 285,000.00 |
|  |  | **TOTAL** | **P20,107,700.00** |

Complete description of the properties including Bidding Forms and Instructions to Bidders are available at the Real Estate Department, 5th Floor, SSS Building, East Avenue, Quezon City. Please contact Mr. Tomas M. Ramirez at Telephone No. 920-64-01 local 5122 to 5128.

Sealed bids should be dropped at the Bid Box located at the Real Estate Department, 5th Floor, SSS Building, Quezon City, from 8:00 A.M. to 1:59 P.M. on 19 April 2002. The bids should be labeled Acquired Assets Disposal Committee, Social Security System, East Avenue, Quezon City.

Bidder's deposit, equivalent to at least 10% of the bid price in cash (Philippine money/ U.S. dollar) or in Certified Manager's/Cashier's Check in favor of SSS must be enclosed with the sealed bid. (Any other form or draft purportedly as manner of payment is not acceptable). The bidder must also sign the sealed envelope across its flap. Sealed bid without the bidder's bond will not be entertained.

The Award shall be granted to the highest bidder.

The sale of the properties shall be "As Is, Where Is" and the winning bidder shall undertake the responsibility to acquire and maintain peaceful possession and enjoyment of the property without seeking the assistance of the SSS.

After deducting the bid deposit from the Bid Price, the balance shall be payable in cash within 30 days or an option to amortize within 12 months at 13% rate of interest per annum compounded monthly upon receipt of notice of approval.

The system reserved the right to reject any or all bids, or to waive any defect found therein.

All awards shall be subject to the approval of the Social Security Commission whose decision shall be final and binding on all concerned.

(Sgd.) AVP ANTONETTE L. FERNANDEZ
*Vice-Chairperson*
Acquired Assets Disposal Committee

(PDI--Mar. 23 & 24, 2002)

---

For your Classified Ads requirements, call our Classifieds Advertising Hotlines:

HEAD OFFICE
897-8808
loc. 514, 516
899-4425,
897-2535
897-8425 (Telefax)

CUBAO
912-9008 to 11
(Aurora)

MAKATI
892-5578, 811-4361
811-4370

KALAW
528-0213, 527-3342

MEGAMALL
635-0219, 635-0220

Read it every Sunday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer.

JOB MARKET

OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS BUT ONCE.

# NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

Notice is hereby given that **MR. FLORANTE B. CORONEL** has severed and terminated his employment as Area Manager, Cebu, from **Loopex Packaging Products, Inc.** effective January 18, 2002.

No transaction or business dealing, done or negotiated by said Florante B. Coronel starting January 18, 2002 on behalf of Loopex shall be honored or accepted by Loopex.

**The Management**

(PDI - March 24, 2002)

---

Republic of the Philippines
**PHILIPPINE HEART CENTER**
East Avenue, Quezon City 100 Philippines
Tel. No. 925-2401

## INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFY AND TO BID

The Philippine Heart Center (PHC) invites sealed written bids for six (6) months (July-December 2002) contract Pharma Medical/Laboratory and Foodstuffs Supplies.

Only duly accredited bidders/suppliers will be allowed to participate in the bidding. List of the requirements to be submitted:

1. Letter of Intent
2. SEC Registration
3. Business License
4. License to Operate (BFAD)
5. Financial Statement (last 2 years)
6. ITR (last 2 years)
7. DOH Accreditation
8. Location Map of Office
9. List of Clients

All interested bidders/suppliers must submit their accreditation documents on or before **April 15, 2002** at Purchasing Division.

The PHC serves the right to disqualify any prospective bidder/s if found if they have submitted falsified documents and/or information the right to accept or reject any bid, and annul the bidding process and reject all bids at any time prior to award of contract, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder/s.

(Sgd.) **ROMEO J. SANTOS, M.D.**
Chairman, PBAC

(PDI – Mar. 22, 23, 24, 28, 31 & Apr. 1, 2002)

---

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
**DEPARTMENT OF BUDGET AND MANAGEMENT**
**PROCUREMENT SERVICE**

## INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Inter-Agency Bids and Award Committee (IABAC) of the **Procurement Service, Department of Budget and Management** is inviting interested bidders for the **SUPPLY AND DELIVERY OF FIREARMS** for the BUREAU OF JAIL MANAGEMENT AND PENOLOGY.

A pre-bid conference will be held on **April 2, 2002** at **9:30 AM** at the Conference Room of the Procurement Service - DBM, at Cristobal Street, Paco, Manila.

Bid documents are available at the PS Purchasing Division. Sealed bids must be submitted not later than **2:00 PM April 16, 2002** after which the same will be opened in the presence of the bidders.

(Sgd.) **ESTANISLAO C. GRANADOS, JR.**
*Director*

(PDI--March 23 & 24, 2002)

---

We accept Classified advertisements
Lines, Recruitment, Obituaries, Bidding

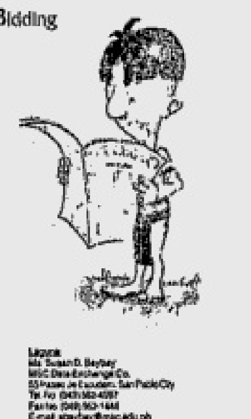
in Luzon

*Bukit lalayo ka pa? Sa* INQUIRER, *convenient na sulit pa!*

[illegible]

NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS

The PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER enjoys the biggest circulation and readership among all the major broadsheets in the country. It has a dominant market share of over 55% according to the 2000 Asia Research Organization (ARO) Tri-Media Study.



---

**DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE**
CARABALLO & SOUTHERN CORDILLERA
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME
A Program for Self-Reliance
Bayombong 3700, Nueva Vizcaya
Telefax: (078) 3213611 • Tel.: (078) 3214128 or 3212605
Email: cascade_erp@hotmail.com

CASCADE

## INVITATION TO SUBMIT LETTER OF INTEREST FOR Local Technical Assistance/Specialist In HEALTH AND NUTRITION

In the scope of its Social Development component CASCADE is in need of local Technical Assistance/Specialist to provide both technical and managerial assistance in the implementation of its Nutrition and Health Programmes.

Intents are invited from qualified candidates with highly relevant experience to undertake works hereunder described:

- ➢ Review of the existing Programme strategies and plans at the provincial and municipal levels and come up with recommendation to improve strategies;
- ➢ Prepare modified training modules on basic and upgrading courses of Nutrition Programme;
- ➢ Provide regular technical supervision on the implementation of the Nutrition programme in collaboration with the provinces of Nueva Vizcaya and Benguet;
- ➢ Provide direct assistance to the provincial offices in the implementation of nutrition related activities in collaboration with the Provincial Nutrition Action Office and the Municipal Nutrition Action Offices;
- ➢ Participate in the preparation of the Annual Work Planning for the Social Development Component of CASCADE.

Candidates must be physically fit to travel in the uplands.

Deadline of Submission of Letter of Intent with full CV shall be on **15 April 2002** and must be addressed to:

**THE PROJECT CO-DIRECTORS**
**DA-CASCADE**
Bonfal West, 3700 Bayombong, Nueva Vizcaya
Tel.: (078) 321-4128 or 321-2605
Fax: (078) 321-3611

---

CASCADE

**DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE**

The *Caraballo and Southern Cordillera Agricultural Development Programme* is an integrated development project of the Department of Agriculture jointly funded by the Government of the Philippines and the European Union.

## Invitation to Local Consultant(s) to submit Letter of Interest Assessment of PMAS Implementation in Nueva Vizcaya

Individual or Team of local consultant(s) are invited to submit letter of interest to assess results and impact of the pilot implementation of Production and Marketing Analysis Service (PMAS) in Nueva Vizcaya. This was jointly implemented by the Bureau of Agricultural Statistics (BAS) and CASCADE in September 2000-August 2001. Specifically, the consultant will undertake the following:

1. Review the PMAS approach, activities and tools, and come up with specific recommendations for improvement.
2. Assess the role and structure of various stakeholders as partners in implementing the PMAS vis-a-vis its intended function and make necessary recommendations.
3. Determine adoption and utilization rate of farmers, coop members and LGUs and impact of the PMAS trainings vis-a-vis the predicted results and impact.
4. Determine scheme for institutionalizing the PMAS by integrating it in the LGUs' extension activities and plans.

Letters of interest should be submitted no later than **01 April 2002**. This should include interested consultant's relevant track record on agricultural marketing information system, research studies, and monitoring and evaluation in the areas of price monitoring and training design. Full terms of reference and letters of invitation to submit proposals will be issued to short listed candidates before **10 April 2002**. The successful contractor will be required to provide 2 months of consultancy services to undertake aforementioned activities.

**THE PROJECT CO-DIRECTORS**
DA-CASCADE
Bonfal West, 3700 Bayombong, Nueva Vizcaya
Tel. No. (078) 321-2605 & 321-4128
Telefax No. (078) 321-3611

(PDI - March 22 & 24, 2002)

---

A PARAÑAQUE BASED
MULTI-NATIONAL FOOD COMPANY
IS LOOKING FOR A

# GARBAGE HAULER

INTERESTED PARTIES MAY SEND
THEIR PROPOSAL VIA FAX:

ATTN: THE GARBAGE DISPOSAL
COMMITTEE
FAX: 8202298 / 8202295
DEADLINE: APRIL 02, 2002

---

# INQUIRER TRiViA

By BONG BARRAMEDA

## Legal barrier

***Q.*** Why is the legal profession known as 'the bar?'

***A.*** The term dates back to the practice courtrooms of 13th century England. Here, as in the real courtrooms, the judges and presiding officers were separated from the rest of the hall by a railing or barrier known as the *bar*. As students gained experience and advanced standing in their class, they were 'admitted to the bar,' or were now 'within the bar,' and allowed to help preside over the mock trials. These students became known as barristers (a word formed from *bar* and the suffix *-ster*). Eventually the legal system as a whole became known as 'the bar.'

***What's the Difference?*** **Attorney / Lawyer.** Although both terms are used interchangeably, in the strictest usage, an *attorney* is someone, not necessarily a lawyer, who is appointed and authorized to act in place of another, as reflected in the phrase 'power of attorney.' Some *lawyers* call themselves by the term *attorney at law*, which is defined as 'a person admitted to practice law and authorized to perform both civil and criminal legal functions for clients.' Because *lawyer* has gained many negative connotations, many lawyers call themselves *attorneys*. After all, there are a lot of *lawyer* jokes but not many *attorney* jokes. As to *counselor*, it usually refers to a trial lawyer.

**First of All.** On March 30, 1858, Hyman Lipman of Philadelphia patented a pencil with eraser. Before this, people used separate erasers when writing, drawing, figuring. Hyman later sold his patent for $100,000.

**WORD WATCH**

**Bura** : Tagalog corruption of the Spanish *borrar*, 'erase; scratch out.'

PDI – March 24, 2002

---

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT**
A. Francisco Gold Condominium II Edsa Cor. Mapagmahal St.,
Diliman, Quezon City

## INVITATION TO PREQUALIFY

The Government of the Philippines has availed of a loan (NDF Credit No. 327) from the Nordic Development Fund (NDF) for the implementation of Part B, Institutional Capacity Building Program of the Mindanao Basic Urban Services Sector Project (the Project). As the Executing Agency of part B of the Project, the Department of the Interior and Local Government intends to engage the services of an international standard consulting firm (or joint venture) to assist its Project Development Office (PDO).

Areas of assistance required for Part B are: Component A - Project Management Support (PMS) and Component B - Subproject Preparation and Implementation Support (SPIS). The overall objective of the PMS is to assist DILG in terms of overall supervision, coordination, management and implementation of the project as well as the sector development in Mindanao. The SPIS shall support the Project Implementing Units (PIUs) under participating local government units for identifying, selecting, prioritizing investment areas, and preparing feasibility studies of selected sub-component.

Prequalification is open to firms and voluntary formed Joint Ventures from eligible member countries (Denmark, Finland, Sweden, Norway, Iceland) of Nordic Development Fund and the Republic of the Philippines. Eligible and suitably experienced firm wishing to offer their services may submit their letter of intent and prequalification documents properly labeled as "Prequalification Documents for Part B: The Institutional Capacity Building Program under the MBUSSP: (i) Component A - Project Management Support; and (ii) Component B - Subproject Preparation and Implementation Support" to the following address not later than **15 April 2002** at 12:00 Noon.

**THE CHAIRMAN**
Prequalification, Bids and Award Committee (PBAC)
Department of the Interior and Local Government (DILG)
10th Floor A. Francisco Gold Condominium II Building
EDSA Corner Mapagmahal Street
Diliman, Quezon City

Eligible applicants may obtain the Prequalification (PQ) Statement forms and Terms of Reference (TOR) from the Office of the Project Development Services (OPDS) at the above mentioned address. For more information, please contact telephone numbers 925-0388, 920-4312, and 929-9601.

(Sgd.) **HON. AGRIPINO S. MORGA**
*Undersecretary for Administration*
*and PBAC Chairman*

(PDI - March 17 & 24, 2002)

---

*Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas*
MAYNILA, PILIPINAS

AD HOC COMMITTEE FOR PICC PROJECTS

## INVITATION TO PREQUALIFY AND TO BID

The Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas (BSP) would like to invite all prospective bidders to apply for prequalification for the design, supply and installation of a 5,000 sq.m. PVC Engineered Fabric Membrane Structure (EFMS) at the yellow parking of the Philippine International Convention Center (PICC) to serve as its Interim Exhibition Hall. Scope of Work includes furnishing of all materials, labor, tools, equipment, services and other incidentals required to perform: (a) design, supply and installation of EFMS Structure and necessary civil, electrical, mechanical, sanitary and electrical power requirements, (b) land/site development, (c) installation of ancillary facilities, and (d) all other items necessary to complete the work.

**Requirements/Criteria to prequalify to bid for said project are as follows:**

1.0 Should be a single entity which may be a partnership, corporation, joint venture or any other legal entity with a capital of which at least 60% is Filipino owned. The entity should be able to facilitate and provide the necessary architectural and engineering design, supply and contracting services for an Engineered Fabric Membrane Structure (EFMS) and its ancillary facilities to serve as the PICC Interim Exhibition Hall.

2.0 The bidder should have a total working capital of at least Fifty Million Pesos (P50,000,000.00) as of December 2001, computed as follows: *(Current Assets less Current Liabilities) minus (Value of all outstanding works under on-going contracts including awarded contracts yet to be started)* and a total net worth of One Hundred Million Pesos (P100,000,000.00)

3.0 With a complement of duly licensed and qualified Engineers and Architects with sufficient experience and training to manage, design and certify the required technical drawings and specifications to complete the proposed project.

4.0 Should have a working arrangement with a reputable Engineered Fabric Membrane Structure (EFMS) company with the following background:

- a. *International professional experience for the past five (5) years specializing in the design, assembly, installation and or manufacture of fabric structures for commercial/institutional organizations intended for exhibition, consumer and trade fairs, banquet and special events purposes.*
- b. *Should have supplied and installed at least five (5) similar EFM structures, one of which has a total floor area of at least 5,000 square meters.*
- c. *Should be able to provide a product warranty of at least 15 years for the structural design and 5 years for the fabric against any defects. In case of a joint venture or a partnership, all warranties shall be answered for by the local partner of the bidder.*

5.0 Should have a working arrangement with a General Contractor with a valid Philippine Contractors Accreditation Board (PCAB) License with an Inter Agency Classification (IAC) of Large B (for Building and Industrial Plants) for the past three (3) consecutive years with the following background.

- a. *Has completed in the past five (5) years at least three (3) commercial or institutional construction projects of similar complexity, one of which costs at least Fifty Million (P50,000,000.00) Pesos.*
- b. *Willing to assume all product and work liabilities during and after construction of the EFMS and its mixed civil works requirements.*

6.0 Must submit the following documents.

- a. *Letter of Intent to Bid for the Project*
- b. *Applicable Joint Venture or Partnership agreement establishing the proponents included for the supply and installation requirements of the project*
- c. *Brochures with photos illustrating among others actual installed fabric structures, framing and auxiliary facilities. Include actual photos of local projects, if any.*
- d. *Certificates of satisfactory performance (for at least 2 biggest of the previous fabric structure project installations cited) signed by the client's authorized signatories. Certification form can be obtained from the AHCPP Secretariat. Facsimile or e-mail certifications will be accepted. The Bank reserves the right to validate such certifications and shall automatically disqualify any bidder who falsifies data on these documents or issues fake certifications.*
- e. *Samples of fabric structure material to be proposed.*
- f. *Applicable licenses and certificates such as SEC/DTI Registration, Articles of Incorporation and Business Permit.*
- g. *Audited Financial Statement for the last three (3) years of the proponents.*
- h. *Affidavit declaring that the bidder or any of its subcontractors/consultants has not committed any civil, criminal or local government violations in the practice of their business.*
- i. *Authority to distribute or supply and install the EFMS component of the project.*
- j. *Authenticated copy of Contractor's License, and*
- k. *Contractor's Information Sheet (BSP Form).*

Documents may be obtained from AHCPP Secretariat, Room 204, Second Floor - Five Storey Building, BSP Complex, A. Mabini corner P. Ocampo Streets, Manila. Date and time of issuance is until April 5, 2002, 9:30 a.m. to 12:00 nn. Cost of form is two hundred pesos per set (P200.00/set). Deadline of submission of Prequalification Documents is on April 10, 2002.

Notice of Prequalification/Predisqualification shall be issued on April 23, 2002, 9:30 a.m. to 12:00 nn at the AHCPP Secretariat together with the issuance of Bid/Tender Documents to prequalified contractors upon payment of the non-refundable cost of the documents (P2,000.00/set).

For inquiries, please call AHCPP Secretariat at Tel. No. 524-7011 local 3143.

Guidelines stipulated in the provisions of Executive Order No. 262 Series of 2000 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations, as amended and other applicable rules and regulations shall apply relative to prequalification, bidding, evaluation of bids and award of contract.

BSP reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bids or parts thereof, to waive any defect or formality therein, or accept such bid or award any part thereof to any contractor/s whose bid/s is/are evaluated to be most advantageous to BSP. Furthermore, BSP is not obligated to compensate/indemnify the contractor for any expenses or loss that may be incurred in the preparation of bids nor does it guarantee that an award of contract will be made.

(Sgd.) VICENTE B. VALDEPEÑAS, JR.
Chairman

(Sgd.) JUAN QUINTOS, JR.
Co-Chairman

(PDI – Mar. 24 & 25, 2002)

---

**National Power Corporation**

March 18, 2002

## INVITATION FOR ACCREDITATION AND TO BID

The National Power Corporation (NPC) of the Republic of the Philippines invites all interested Cargo Protection Services Providers for Steaming Coal, to accredit and to bid with NPC for One Year Contract Pre-Shipment Inspection of NPC's steaming coal importations for its power plants and Independent Power Producers (IPPs) for the year 2002-2003.

Accreditation forms are available for issuance at the office of the Corporate Fuel Management Department (CFMD), Building 2, Second Floor, NPC-OBC, Diliman, Quezon City upon payment of a registration fee of Five Hundred Pesos (P500.00). Those who have been previously accredited shall re-apply for compliance with the new requirements. Cargo Protection Services Provider with previous dealings/business relations with coal suppliers/traders/producers need not apply.

Accreditation shall be evaluated based on the set of criteria in determining the technical and financial capability to perform the contract. Deadline for submission of duly accomplished accreditation form is on **April 5, 2002**. Bidding among accredited Cargo Protection Service Providers shall be held on **April 26, 2002**.

(Sgd.) **FROILAN A. TAMPINCO**
Vice President
Head, GenCo 2 and Chairman
Fuel Procurement Committee (FPC)

(PDI -- Mar. 22, 24 & 26, 2002)

**CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION**
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

# OBITUARIES

**RATE**
P230 per column centimeter
(All prices exclusive of E-VAT)

**DEADLINE**
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Monday to Sunday
12:00 noon
Day before publication

## DEP

# LA SEÑORA
# DOÑA ANGELES URGELLO VDA DE TONGOY

*Entrego su alma a su Creador a los 82 años de edad despues de recibir los santos sacramentos y la bendicion apostolica de su santidad.*

Su unica hija **Tonette T. Fritzsche**,
nieto **Jonathan, Yerno, Staffan,**
hermana **Milagros**
suplican a sus amistades encomienden su alma a Dios.

El cuerpo se halla presente en la capilla de la funeraria Cosmopolitan, Nivel Hills, Lahug, Cebu City.

Entierro tomara parte el Domingo, Marzo 24, 2002 despues de la Santa Misa.

---

The **Botor** and **Benjamin clan** of **Baao, Camarines Sur** and **Naga City**

*announces with deep sorrow, the passing away of our beloved*

# Ulysses Francis "Yul" Botor y Benjamin

*who died on March 21, 2002 at 7:00 o'clock in the morning at Naga City at the age of 42.*

His remains now lie in state at Funeraria Imperial, Peñafrancia Avenue, Naga City. The burial will be on March 26, 2002 at 2:00 o'clock in the afternoon at Eternal Gardens Memorial Park, Balatas, Naga City.

---

*In Memoriam...*

On the First Death Anniversary of

## REV. MSGR. GREGORIO E. BALATAN, JR. P.C.

(March 21, 1951 - March 24, 2001)

We, the family and friends of the departed request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of "**PAPO JUN'S**" soul.

His body was laid to rest at the Resurrection Garden, Holy Rosary Major Seminary, Naga City.

---

*An obituary with a picture can be a fitting tribute to your departed loved one.*

*Always caring...* **INQUIRER OBITUARIES**

**WE ACCEPT CREDIT CARDS** and bank-to-bank payments

OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS: ● Copy of Death Certificate ● Any Identification document (I.D.)

DEATH ANNOUNCEMENT MESSAGE OF THANKS
DEATH ANNIVERSARY REQUIEMS FREE OBIT

---

# Ma. Lourdes Duraliza Cedo

of Central Nasugbu, Batangas

*Peacefully joined our Lord on March 20, 2002 at the age of 43.*

Her loving husband **Rolando Cedo**; children **Alden**, **Valery** and **Jermaine**, **Kyle Tedrie**, request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at 134 Central Nasugbu, Batangas.

Interment will be on Wednesday, March 27, 2002, after the 1:00 PM Mass at the CADP Chapel, Central Nasugbu, Batangas.

---

*"Come to Me, all you who are weary and burdened, and I will give you rest."*
Matthew 11:28

# NATALIA "Manang Taling" FERMIN CRUZ

Teacher

*Widow of the late **ELISEO L. CRUZ**, peacefully joined her Creator on March 22, 2002 at the age of 89.*

Survived by her only son **GIL F. CRUZ**; daughter-in-law **LILIBETH**; and grandchildren **ELIZA**, **SELINA**, **GIL CARLO**, **JOSEF GIL** and **GAIL**; request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at the St. Alphonsus de Liguori, Magallanes Village, Makati City.

Interment will be on Monday, March 25, 2002 at the Everest Hills Memorial Park, Muntinlupa City after the 3:00 p.m. service.

---

# AQUILINA SANTIAGO LANSANG

**(Retired Principal, Dr. Alejandro Albert Elementary School)**

*Peacefully joined her Creator on March 22, 2002*

Her beloved children **Annette** and **Angel Millora**, and **Kit** and **Sylvia Lansang**; her grandchildren **Hobbie** and **Lou Cabarong**, and **Bo-beep** and **Maila Lansang**, **Gigi** and **Mike**, **Rosette** and **Brian**, **Reena** and **Ken** and **Lisa**; and great grandchildren, nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at Nacional Memorial Homes, Chapel 2-A, 264 G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City.

Interment will be announced later.

---

# Mariano Valdes Pamintuan

*Has joined his wife "DAISY" and peacefully rests in the infinite warmth and embrace of our Lord on March 22, 2002 at the age of 78.*

His loving children **DANNY** (†) & **MELLY**, **DES** & **LINA**, **MARIEL**, **MIKE** & **ROSIE**, **JOY**; his brother **ROGELIO**; sister **NINA**; his grandchildren, relatives and friends request your prayers for his eternal peace.

His remains lie in state at the Arlington Memorial Chapels, Araneta Avenue, Quezon City.

Cremation will be at La Funeraria Paz, on March 27, 2002 at 2:00 PM.

---

In Loving Memory of

## ATTY. ANTONIO P. AMISTAD

**June 14, 1922 - March 18, 2001**

On the occasion of his First Death Anniversary.

His family and friends request for prayers for the eternal repose of his soul.

---

**I am the way, the truth and the life. No one comes to the Father except through Me.** John 14:6

---

## For the needs of your departed Loved Ones, the following establishments can help you.

**ARLINGTON MEMORIAL CHAPEL**
12 G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City
Tels. 715-1025; 715-1031; 715-1027
**ARLINGTON EAST THE GARDEN CHAPELS**
C. Raymundo St. cor. Mercedes Ave.,
San Miguel Ave., Pasig City
Tels. 747-8599; 747-8609 • Telefax 641-1760
**AUREA QUIOGUE FUNERAL HOMES**
243 A.B. Fernandez Ave., Dagupan City, Pangasinan
Tels. (0785) 522-3451; 522-2128; (0917) 434-9976
**CAPITOL MEMORIAL CHAPELS INC.**
1305 G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City
Tel. 732-0309; 732-1095
**CEBU ROLLING HILLS MEMORIAL CHAPELS INC.**
Cebu Branch: A.S. Fortuna Street, Banilad,
Mandaue City, Cebu
Tels. 346-2543; 346-2601
**COSMOPOLITAN FUNERAL HOMES, INC.**
Nivel Hills, Lahug, Cebu City
Tels. 231-0721; 231-3192
**COSMOPOLITAN FUNERAL HOMES, INC.**
Camus Ext. cor. J. Abad Santos, Davao City
Tels. (082) 227-1201; 227-1258
**DAYAO FUNERAL HOME**
#2 Bayani St., Galas, Quezon City
Tels. 740-2683; 781-3705; 781-3688; 413-9400; 715-5594
**DALLUAY MEMORIAL SERVICES**
#42 Upper Kalaklan, Olongapo City
Tels. (047) 222-3605; (047) 611-1086; (047) 222-4512; (047) 224-2014
**DON BOSCO CHAPELS**
Pasay Road, Makati City; Tel. 894-5932 to 34
**DULCE MEMORIAL SERVICES**
Jose Abad Santos Ave. cor. Dinalupihan St., Manuguit, Manila
Tels. 712-5102; 741-5125; 741-5133; Fax No. 711-3064
**FLORESCO FUNERAL HOME**
219 Gen. Luna St., Concepcion, Malabon, Metro Manila
Tels. 2812963; 2813034; 2810522
**FUNERARIA PANGILINAN**
Santo Entierro cor. P. Burgos St., Lourdes Sur, Angeles City
Tels. (045) 888-2959 ; (045) 322-5247
**PAKET SANTIAGO MEMORIAL HOMES**
13 V. Gomez St., San Roque, Marikina City
Tels. 646-1725; 646-1730
**FUNERARIA ANGEL QUIOGUE**
No. 67 Pasig Boulevard Extension, Pasig City
Tels. 641-7909; 641-1735
M. Almeda St., Pateros, Metro Manila
Tels. 642-3010; 633-3602
**FUNERARIA TUASON**
Poblacion, San Miguel, Bulacan 3011
Tels. (044) 764-0281; 678-0266; (0917) 895-0603
**FUNERARIA SAMSON**
145 Bayan Luma, Imus, Cavite
Tels. (046) 471-3375; 471-2675
**GARDEN OF MEMORIES MEMORIAL PARK**
Calsadang Bago, Pateros, Metro Manila
Tels. 642-6181 to 82

**HOLY TRINITY MEMORIAL CHAPELS**
Sucat, Parañaque City; Tels. 825-1296; 825-1291
**LA FUNERARIA LAWRENCE BAQUIRAN**
#27 Crisologo St., Vigan, Ilocos Sur
Tel. 722-2730; Cell (0917) 5680138; (0917) 5680145
**Manila** #23 Pato St., Project 2, Quezon City; Tel. 434-3258
**LA FUNERARIA PAZ, INC.**
1501 C.M. Recto Ave. cor. T. Mapua, Manila; Tels. 711-6931 to 35; 732-4795
143 G. Araneta Ave. cor. Kaliraya St., Quezon City; Tels. 749-3806 to 11
79 Naguilian Rd., Baguio City; Tel. (074) 443-3337
**LOYOLA MEMORIAL CHAPELS**
EDSA cor. Bernardino St., Guadalupe, Makati City
Tels. 895-1011 to 19
**LOYOLA MEMORIAL PARK CHAPELS & CREMATORY SERVICES**
Loyola Memorial Park, A. Bonifacio Avenue, Tañong, Marikina City
Tels. 941-3196 to 98; 941-3676; Telefax 941-3577
**MARIAN MEMORIAL CHAPELS**
Marcos Hiway, Antipolo, Rizal
Tels. 645-1855; 682-0209; 682-0210
**MT. SINAI MEMORIAL CHAPEL**
Arellano St., Dagupan City
Tels. (075) 515-5960; 515-6529; 522-8783; (0919) 348-7131
**NACIONAL MEMORIAL HOMES**
264 G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City
Tels. 713-5231 to 35; 714-0867; 714-0868
**POPULAR MEMORIAL CHAPELS, INC.**
214 Rizal Ave., Sta. Cruz, Manila
Tel. Nos. 254-0867, 254-0839
**ROLLING HILLS MEMORIAL CHAPELS INC.**
Ground Flr. Rolling Hills Chapel, 27th-Lacson St.,
Mandalagan, Bacolod City; Tel. 433-7132
**RIZAL FUNERAL HOMES**
438 Cementina St., Pasay City; Tels. 831-1204
Sucat Branch: 8187 Dr. A. Santos Ave., Sucat, Parañaque City
Tels. 826-1376; 826-9882; (0915) 712-1220
**SANTUARIO DE SAN ANTONIO PARISH**
Forbes Park, Makati City
Tel. Nos. 843-8838/30; Fax No. 843-8223
**SANTUARIO DE SAN JOSE PARISH**
East Greenhills, Mandaluyong City
Telefax 724-4139; 725-2044
**ST. ALPHONSUS MARY DE LIGOURI PARISH**
Magallanes Village, Makati City
Tels. 852-8228; 852-7284
**ST. MARK MEMORIAL CHAPEL**
16-15 G. Tuazon cor. Loreto St., Sampaloc, Manila
Tels. 749-3679; 781-1772
**ST. PETER FUNERAL HOMES**
286 Quezon Ave., Quezon City
Tels. 372-5084; 410-9286/87
**VERONICA MEMORIAL HOMES**
Official NBI Morgue 517-A Arnaiz St., Pasay City
Tels. 831-3797; 844-7846; 843-1801; 845-4836
**WELINGTON FUNERAL SERVICES**
1511 Gen. Luna St., Paco, Manila
Tels. 522-8846; 522-9438; 400-5394

GIA
THAILAND CAMPUS

**Gemological Institute of America**

World's #1 gemological institute
70 year history of excellence in education
over 300,000 students worldwide

**Become a recognized professional in the gem and jewelry industry**

**Diamonds Diploma Program starts April 22, 2002**

**GIA Thailand Campus**

Tel: (662) 237-9575 to 77 Fax: (662) 236-9829
giathai@ksc15.th.com www.giathailand.com

---

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources
860 Quezon Avenue, Quezon City, Metro Manila 3008
Tel. Nos.: 372-5057 • 372-5043
Fax Nos.: 372-5048 • 372-5061

## INVITATION TO BID

The Bureau of Fisheries & Aquatic Resources, Department of Agriculture (DA-BFAR), invites qualified bidders/suppliers to participate in the bidding of the following:

1. various fishing supplies and materials
2. catering services of trainees at the National Marine Fisheries Development Center, (NMFDC), Sangley Point, Cavite City.

Interested bidders are required to submit the following requirements: photocopies of Business License, SEC/DTI Certificate of Registration, BIR Regulation form, latest audited financial statement and income tax return; (original copies to be shown for authentication purposes).

Bidders for the catering service are requested to submit additional requirements: list of past and present clientele with telephone nos. for the last two (2) years and a clearance certificate/gate pass issued by the Philippine Navy (PN) Sangley Point, Cavite City as proof of visit to NMFDC Canteen.

Only Bidders with at least two years experience in catering services can participate.

Submission of the pre-qualification documents will be from April 1 to 2, 2002 at the BFAR PBAC Secretariat, Ground Floor, 860 Arcadia Bldg., Quezon Avenue, Quezon City.

Bidding documents for the various fishing supplies and materials and the catering services will be made available only to pre-qualified bidder within April 3 to 4, 2002 at the BFAR-PBAC Secretariat.

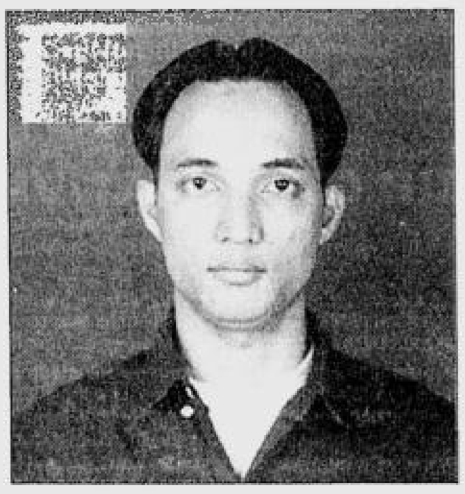
Submission and opening of bids will be on April 10, 2002 at 2:00 p.m., BFAR Conference Room, Arcadia Bldg., 860 Quezon Avenue, Quezon City. Bid shall be accompanied by a bid security of three percent (3%) of the total bid price. The Bid Bond may be in cash, cashier's or manager's check, GSIS bond or other surety bond callable on demand issued by a surety or insurance company accredited by the office of the Insurance Commissioner or any combination thereof.

This Office reserves the right to reject any or all bids without offering any reason, waive any required formality and award the contract to any bidder whose proposal as evaluated by the PBAC is the most advantageous to the government. The PBAC assumes no obligation to compensate or indemnify the bidders for any expense or loss that may be incurred in the preparation of bids, or does it guarantee that an award will be made.

(Sgd.) **MALCOLM I. SARMIENTO, JR.**
*Director*

(PDI - March 24, 2002)

---



This is to inform the public that **JOLLYFREDO "JOLLY" E. NOTARTE JR.** whose photograph appears above is no longer connected with **COMARK INTERNATIONAL CORPORATION** effective the close of working hours last **01 March 2002**. All transactions entered into by this person in behalf of the company will not be honored.

**Comark International Corporation**
**1st Ave., Sta. Maria Industrial Subd.,**
**Bagumbayan, Taguig, M.M.**
**E-mail: hrd@comark.com.ph**

---

Republic of the Philippines
PROVINCE OF BENGUET
La Trinidad
OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR

## INVITATION TO BID

The Province of Benguet, thru its PBAC, shall accept sealed bids not later than 12:00 noon on May 03, 2002 at the Office of the Provincial Governor, Conference Room, from contractors who are prequalified by the Provincial PBAC and classified as "Medium" by the inter-agency Committee and who have "SUBMITTED THEIR RENEWAL OF LICENSE FOR THE CURRENT YEAR AND OTHER RELATED DOCUMENTS DULY VALIDATED BY THE PROVINCIAL PBAC for the prosecution of the following infrastructure projects:

**PROJECT TITLE:**

1. Rehabilitation of JNR bad-ayan Cayapas Baogan Farm to Market Road at Baculongan Sur, Buguias, Benguet. AAE: P10,252,130.36
2. Rehabilitation of Oraa Daynes Andolor Farm to Market Road at Tabaan Sur, Tuba, Benguet. AAE: P5,176,731.94
3. Rehabilitation of Junction Sagubo Gaswiling Farm to Market Road at Gaswiling, Kapangan, Benguet. AAE: P11,019,198.60

Cost of Bid forms/project: P600.00
Bidder's compliance with the following is enjoined:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Filing of letter of intent with PBAC Secretariat | April 15-16, 2002 |
| 2. | Issuance of bid forms, plans and specs | April 16-18, 2002 |
| 3. | Pre-bid conference | April 24, 2002 |
| 4. | Submission of bids at Provincial Governor's Office | May 03, 2002<br>(8:00 AM - 12:00 NN) |
| 5. | Opening of bids | May 03, 2002<br>(2:00 PM) |

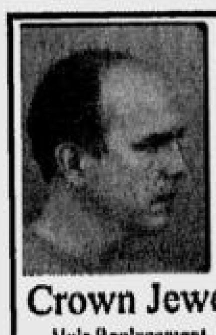
Only the licensee with approved letter of intent by the PBAC chairman will be issued bid forms and shall personally sign the registry at the time of filing. SPAs will not be honored.

The Provincial Government of Benguet, thru its PBAC, reserves the right to reject any or all bids, waive any defects contained therein and to award the contract to the contractor whose bid/s, as evaluated, is most advantageous to the government.

(Sgd.) **RAUL M. MOLINTAS**
*Provincial Governor & PBAC Chairman*

(PDI - March 24, 31 & Apr. 7, 2002)

---



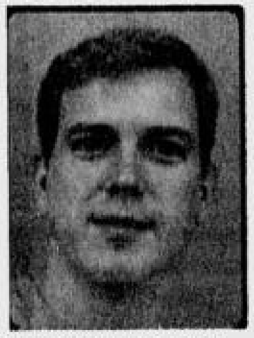
This is the same Person

Recover Your real Self

Invisible HairLine Edition
Txt: 0917-839-8638

Crown Jewel
Hair Replacement
www.napala.com

* SM Mega mall
* Metro Manila
* Davao City



* 082-222-6627 * 02-747-8353

---

## REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

### CONDO/TWNHSE

### MANDALUYONG

1BR Condo w/ Utility Rm & Prkng Sn. Francisco Garden Boni Manda 9T/mo. 7104311

WACK WACK TWIN TOWER BTFL VIEW MKTI 2BR2TB SEMI FURNISHED 30T INCL DUES MARGIE 0917-3067343/ 8132070/7181063

### PASIG

**ASTORIA PLAZA ORTIGAS**
Full Serviced Residences
FOR SALE OR LEASE
1-2Br. w/Rest, Pool, Gym, Spa, Function Rooms+Business Center
Tel# 631-3929/910-0372 -Tere
Brokers are Welcome

Megaplaza Stu 09175338243

### QUEZON CITY

Ofis/Res/Com Unit 2br P5th QC 0919-8668014

### FOR LEASE

**Along Quezon Ave.**
Ground Flr. 289m²,
3rd Flr. Area 187m² & 120.5m²
& Basement 346m²
Comm'l Ofc. space for rent
Lida 924-0720

COMM'L & Res. units 1075 P. Tamo cor. Kalayaan Ave. Makati 562-8097 Dina

### ROOM & BOARD

K8 ST. KAMIAS Q.C. 9218785

Ldys Mkt 8950134•8907136

MktBldg M/F Day/Wk/Mon8979417

### BEDSPACE

LADIES SHARE CONDO
BURGUNDY WESTBAY TWR
V.CRUZ TAFT NR LASALLE-8K UP
7594091*7522580*8487388
0917-8381928*09178370184

Manda 2Ladies 531-0965

nr DLSU w/food P6T 8992148

Prof M/F (sep floor) P1000 TV water garden phone mattress 387 Boni Serrano Libis QC accept room rent also

### LOAN & MORTGAGE

2% w/o TAKING CAR 3670169

## REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

### BUSINESS RENTAL

Ideal for Internet Shop Parlor Resto. Call 634-1212

Naga City 30m² & Up 9T/mo. & Up Centro (054) 473-7916

OFFICE/CLINIC 721-7580

ORTIGAS P3K/mo T9100085

Prime Comm Space 400m² Pasay Rd. Corner Amorsolo Mkt City 621-5021 / 0919-6011760

**PRIME COMMERCIAL SPACE FOR RENT/SALE**
**HERRERA ST. LEGASPI VILL. MAKATI**
367 sq.m.
Ideal for banks, restaurant, bars, etc.
Call BETH OR MRS. ONG
@ 243-6856 to 57

Warehouse 500m² High Ceiling 7472393 • 6417673

### RESORT

For Rent Taal Bhse 2Th 6319964

Subic Peninsula Mount Resort Waterfalls, Beach Pool 0916-4746605

## TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

### CARS

### OTHER CAR BRANDS

**CARS FOR SALE**

| | |
|---|---|
| Nis-Cefiro V6 '97 | P650T |
| Mit-Galant SS '94 | P270T |
| Mer-Benz 450SE '75 | 350T |

718-4550
0918-9164399

### BMW

97 BMW 316i 7280473 Rush

'91 520i P795TH • 721-1074

BMW320'802dr09163419982 160K MICHELLE CHRISTIAN *

### HONDA

95 Honda 1own 09176038287
96 Honda 1own 09172560070

**Civic LXI 2000 Silver**
P475,000 CALL • 637-2028

### MAZDA

97Mazspeed 330T 9301977

## TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

### PARTS & ACCESSORIES

FREE CHECK-UP! 8am-6pm
POWER-STEERING OVERHAULING
90 DAYS QUARANTEE
DISCOUNT OFFER:
FREE WHEEL ALIGNMENT
RUBBERVOLT
30 WEST AV QC 3732842 / 70
WEST AV QC 9231814

### CARS

### MAZDA

MazdaB2200 '92 320T(neg) w/camper Call 8114430(MWF) 7761666(Sat/Sun)-DON

### MERCEDES

ML270 CDI, Yr 2001 Full Option Mileage 7,000 P3.3M 1st owner 633-5094 637-8101

### MITSUBISHI

97-01 DELICA EXCEED 4x4 9vans dsel P290Tup 6098201

### NISSAN

IMPTD. SAFARI • 721-1074

### OTHER CAR BRANDS

Delica Besta Town-Lite Ace 9120647 09178342020

### BUSES/TRUCKS

9 Units Dumtruck Intrnl Cummins Engine 350Turbo P3.5M w/S-Part Tel. (044) 463-5211 / 463-7103 A1 Cond

### HEAVY EQUIPMENT/ TRANSPORT

3 Days SALE 3/23-25 only Genset / Engine Welder / Pison Kubota Tractors Loader Fork-lift & Trailer 361-0215 / 367-2002

Executive Aircraft Beechcraft Baron B55 Fax (02)850-9018 For Information

## TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

### CARS FOR RENT

L3•Cars• 9273453 4538295

Starex MB100 Coaster Bus Call 631-3496 • 637-7396

1380 STRX W/UDRV 2941359

BNEW VAN 8254058 8261045

BRDAL MB VANS 9296250

---

**We accept Classified advertisements**
Lines, Recruitment, Obituaries, Bidding

in **Mindanao**

*Ake ya tu na* INQUIRER. *Sirca ya, sulit pa!*

Butuan City
Mr. Rolando Busa
R.C. Busa Trading
490 G. Flores Avenue
Butuan City
Tel. Nos. (085)225-3247
(085) 225-3169/341-5082

Cagayan de Oro City
OMNI General Merchandise
Dr. 1 De Leon Building
Pabayo-Pacana Streets
Cagayan de Oro City
Tel. Nos. (08822) 722-530
(088) 856-5253
Grandstar News & Magazines
122 Cruz Taal corner Pabayo Street
Cagayan de Oro City
Tel. Nos. (088) 857-2571/857-1612
Telefax No. (088) 231-3248
E-mail: grandstar@hotmail.com

Cotabato
Marquez News & Magazine Agency
Marquez Building, 51 Sinsuat Avenue
Cotabato City
Tel. Nos. (064) 421-3254/421-8611/
(064) 229-7089 (Lolot - Secretary)

Davao City
Dabaw Periodicals, Inc.
Santos Building, Gov. Duterte Street
Davao City (fronting Galleria Hotel)
Tel. Nos. (082) 226-4406/221-3379/
221-3424/226-2831
Babasahin ATBP.
Lower Level, Gaisano Mall
Bajada, Davao City
Ground Floor, Victoria Plaza
Bajada, Davao City
Tel. Nos. (082) 221-3927/227-4410/300-2920

General Santos
Mr. Ramon Dimalanta
GSC Newscenter, Dimalanta Building
35 Pioneer Avenue, General Santos City
Tel. Nos. (083) 301-8731/301-6244

Pagadian City
Mr. Eduardo Villar Clavero
Edmar News - Advertising Agency
Bonifacio Street, Pagadian City
Tel. Nos. (062) 215-1448/214-2641
Cell No. (0919) 660-0001

Zamboanga
Mr. James Hao
Merlen's Variety Store
86-88 Sevilla Street, Zamboanga City
Tel. Nos. (062) 991-4294/991-0973
Mr. Ruben Bautista
c/o Norte Bautista
Christian Vincent Newsstand
P. Brillantes Street corner Campaner Street
Zamboanga City
Tel. Nos. (062) 991-2966/990-4016

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
NATIONAL
CLASSIFIEDS

The PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER enjoys the biggest circulation and readership among all the major broadsheets in the country. It has a dominant market share of over 55% according to the 2000 Asia Research Organization (ARO) Tri-Media Study.

---

**WANTED DEALERS/BUYERS**
**MEDICAL EQUIPMENT**

- Cautery unit w/ built-in Hemorrhoidectomy device* (PhP350,000)
- Automated System Massage Bed (P.T.)* (PhP210,000)
- Diagnostics (Pregnancy, Hepatitis, Malaria & Drug test kits)**
- Intravascular Laser Blood Irradiation* (PhP440,000)
- Infuser (Silicon Balloon Drug Admin. System)**
- Monitor System Microscope *(PhP385,000)
- Home skin care w/ cosmetics (PhP80,000)

*1 week free trial & 1 year warranty/
**Prices vary according to size and kind
Leamile Trading Tel#(02)488-3289 Telefax (02) 952-0761

## TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

### CARS FOR RENT

HONDA MB100 8908606

IT/HIACE 9130710/4333662

L300 / Vans 576-8917(Roger)

**MARIAN 8955627**
CARS CSTER VANS BRDAL

MB HiAce L3 Urvan 8270137

MB100 Van8437397;8393967

**SPECIAL-CARS & VANS**
Starex, Urvan, L300, REVO, Altis, Honda, Lynx, Exalta, Matic, Cars/Vans Pajero ABC-5366022/3039789

TOYCO Trans Coaster/Cars Vans Rental •800-6595•

### WANTED TO BUY

BUYING USED CARS 8990215

Civic 01 Quick Cash 7245613

### CAR LOAN

1.5% FAST CAR LOAN 3677623/24

2% w/o Taking Car 8966633

2% w/o taking car 7262780

2% w/oTaking Car 3646928

2% w/oTaking Car 3732083

2% w/oTaking Car 7221021

## GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

### FURNITURE

GOING OUT OF BUSINESS?! SALE! SALE! SALE! 60% to 70% DISCOUNT. MARCH 21 to APRIL 7 DRAPERY & UPHOLSTERY FABRIC DESIGNERS GUILD & OTHER BRANDED NAME. 2295 PASONG TAMO EXT. 843-2953. HURRY, LIMITED TIME OFFER

**YAMAHA PIANOS**
Grand & Upright T7213124

### HOME APPLIANCE

High quality tube amplifier & pre-amp, tubes, kits, pin jacks & cords from Japan. We can test it 4 you. Visit us at G/F Greenworld Plaza #79 Pres. Ave. Teoville Subd. BF Homes Pq [illegible] or call us Mon-Sat 8-5 pm 5413675 / 8202552 Sun 09194084603-Cristy 09164873730-Liz

### PETS

DOG TRAINER 09192050952

LONGHAIRED GUINEA PIGS PED. P1000 up T-5277616

**PHIL. DOG SCHOOL**
LICENSED BY THE GOVT.
Tel : 721-37-36

ROTT PUPS • 0917-8965664

SHIATZU 3MO. W/papers & vac. 4120256 (0916)4278973 10-12K

### SPORTING GOODS

BILLIARDS P33/36/38T A1 Qlty-Bnew 8014494/8020566

Hardly Used Automatic Tin Pin 2 Lanes Bowling Alley Tel8154135

**KINLA BILLIARDS**
HI QLTY Tables & Accsrs
Tel 930-9815 ; 417-1383
Fairview 09178983122

New Billiard P18.5T P22T P25T Ok C.Card 701-9453

### WANTED TO BUY

B/SELL FUL PD EDUC PLAN 7137284•09177939632

**BUYING ROLEX**
others, High Price CASH CALL 09178142300/7269687

DEFECTIVE TV/COMPO 7325865

Buy/Pawn Diamonds T834-2886

## GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

**WE BUY GOLD**
**HIGHEST PRICE**
**CALL: 8390004 8390080**

### WANTED TO BUY

**ANY ROLEX**
Buy / Sell / Pawn / Repair
Tel# 804-0404 • 634-2088

**RITZ**
FURNITURE / Used Clothing P.Books/ Magz/ Shoes/ Bags/ Utensils/ Sewing Mach T.V.; REF; Stereo; Spkr; Piano; etc. Call 373-2723 ; 373-2724

### MISCELLANEOUS

1 HP Water Pump w/Pres. Tank P4T Call 634-1212

## EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

### MALE

IRRIGATION TECHNICIAN
At least w/ 1 yr exp. in golf course irrigation and pipe repair. Know how to operate and maintain irrigation electronic components. Call 049-549-1598 ask for Marie

Wanted Expd. Full Color Offset Operator Tels. 724-1191 • 724-4184

### FEMALE

**Attract Recept**
w/experiens Female Single
Call MWF 8189632/8944761

Elvie's Beauty Care Center Female: Masseurs, Therapist Contact 912-7317 / 912-7314 Address: Bldg. A, Phoenix Sun E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Libis, Q.C.

★ ON D JOB TRAINING ★
Female 18-25 yrs. College Level. Send resume w/ photo to HDR & Assoc., RD3A Vernida I Condo., 120 Amorsolo St., Legaspi Village, Makati. WITH ALLOWANCE

Immediate Hiring (F)Lic. Medtech,Dentist,X-ray Tech. •853-0235•853-0232•

PRESCHOOL TEACHERS
Apply 10 J. Ocampo Proj. 4, QC #4212595 • 0916-3351303

### MALE/FEMALE

ACCOUNT EXECUTIVES
w/ 3 yrs. min. Sales exp.
In printing
Fax resume @ 5473473

ACCOUNTANT 2-3yrs. work exp./not more than 35 yrs. old , comp. literate/ knowledge in quick books apply at 9-B Road 15 Proj. 8 Quezon City.

Accredited ENT Residency Training Program
Call 8826316 Loc 309 or 215

CARE GIVER T5280747

Fitness Instructress (F) Swimming Instructress(F) Baker (M) Domestic Helper(F) 5623962

Fresh Grads P5T/WK 0916-3651644

Good-Maid-Yaya-Boy 7570579

Hiring! OFFICE STAFF 18 - 45 y/o Start ASAP 913-4470 0920-2207614 Northman

★Ofc Staff 9134470 Casandra★

★Ofc Staff 9134470 Irez★

OFC STAFF 4374639 NIKKY

Ofc staff 91334470 Gerald

## PUBLIC NOTICES

### ANNOUNCEMENT

Rush Grge Sale 09195541403

### BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

400T Boutique/ Rights/ Car/ Fontana/ Share Tel 7149394

## PUBLIC NOTICES

### BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

Are you tired of 8 to 5?? Set ur own Hrs + Addt'l Income!! Intl Travel 8004228

Attnl Schools convert books in Eng, Math & Sci to CBT & Interactive FMT read the benefits of e-learning; offering consultancy on how to set it up; call bong @ 0917-2461579 email:frpnz@hotmail.com

•DOUBLE YOUR INCOME• Working 1hr/day from home Earn P8-17TH a month, Part Time FREE training 9293738

EARN BIG INCOME! Avail 60% Off Lifetime Bong 0916-4835056

Travel N Earn From Home earn-and-travel.com •8031008 (0917)8101851•

ENTREPRENURIAL PEOPLE
Needed to Distribute
Life Changing Health
Products. PH.JEAN
0918-3512804/823-2936

Existing F/Food Franchise 4 Sale 1M all in at Edsa Shangri-La Mall Call 0917-5307186

Globe 9%Smart 11% 745-9351

HANDS ON BAKING LESSONS BREADS & CAKES # 9383639

Infant Kid, Teen, Adult Wear Inventory Sale 3738821

**JOINT VENTURE**
20 STY BLDG. COR. LOT 1400M² Valenz-Nagtahan Link Sta. Mesa Mla. 8944761

**JOINT VENTURE**
28T M² TITLED LOT INSIDE TAGAYTAY HILANDS FRNTNG LAKEVIEW MAINROAD TOPO & DEV PLANS 8189632/7253749

Made to order cabinet, bed & entertainment sys; choose the materials color; fix or movable; sample pict available call bong@0917-2461579 email:frpnz@hotmail.com

Need Buyers of Chicken
SKIN, FATS, WING & BACK
Call Bong at • 740-3262

Restaurant For Sale Operating; Fully Equippd 850TH Neg. Owner Leaving Busy Area; Katipunan QC 0917-8415318 • 925-1597

VENDO MACHINE BIZNEZ!!
EARN 10-20K/M 45T/ONLY
0919-4484564/886-3386

### NOTICE OF LOSS

**NOTICE** is hereby given that unused official receipts with serial number 39601-39650 CONTRACT PACKAGING CORP. of the Phils. were reported lost. Any authorised use of said ORs will not be honored by the company.

By Management
(PDI-March 24, 2002)

PASSPORT LOST #700583365 under the name OF LORETTA C. ROMERO if found pls. call 372-1331 REWARD

### PERSONAL

**PRAYER TO BLESSED MOTHER**
**(NEVER KNOWN TO FAIL)**

O most beautiful flower of Mount Carmel, fruitful vine splendor of Heaven, Blessed Mother of the Son of God, Immaculate Virgin, assist me in this necessity, Oh star of the sea help me and show me, herein you are my Mother Oh Holy Mary, Mother of God, Queen of Heaven and Earth, I humbly beseech You from the bottom of My Heart to succor me in this necessity there are none that can withstand Your power. Oh show me herein You are Mother.

Oh Mary, conceived without sin. Pray for us who have recoursed to thee (3x).

Sweet Mother, I place this cause in Your hands (3x).

Thank you for Your mercy toward me and being mine.

Thank you Mama Mary for answering my prayers. Amen.

*(This prayer must be said for three days and after three days, your request will be granted and the prayer must be published.)*

**PRAYER TO THE HOLY SPIRIT**

Holy Spirit thou who make me see everything and show me the way to reach my ideal. You who give me the divine gift to forgive and forget the wrong that is done to me and who are in all instances of my life with me. I, in this short dialogue, want to thank You for everything and confirm once more that I never want to be separated from You, no matter how great the material desires may be. I want to be with You and my loved ones in Your Perpetual Glory. Amen.

**CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION**
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
NATIONAL
CLASSIFIEDS
The Widest Reaching Classifieds

SUNDAY, MARCH 24, 2002

**RATES**
P230 per column centimeter
P65 per line
(All prices exclusive of E-VAT)

**DEADLINES**
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Mondays to Saturdays
12:00 noon
Day before publication
Sundays
12:00 noon
every Thursday

## PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

### MEDICAL

#### PHYSICIAN/SURGEON

**Cosmetic Surgery 50% Discount**
Nose Breast Facelift
Eyebag/Slit Hair Transplant
Ear Repair Lipo Varicose Vein
Tel.# 723-2223 • 724-8963
Hosp. MWF 10am/4pm 533-0685

RAPID Tx VD-STD
SCARS Ex SWEAT ALLERGIES
15 Annapolis, Greenhills
Call 7276124 to 25 9am-7pm

VDSTD Matrinco Bldg. 2178 P. Tamo 8175071

### PERSONAL

#### ACCOUNTANT

ACCTNG TAX CALL 6877351

Bookkeeping/SEC BIR DTI Reg CITY HALL 926-8242 0917-8488200/0917-8164900

Business Registration * Acctng & Auditing * Income Tax* Budget & Costing Svcs. From Accounting Company in Cainta Tel.658-2529, 658-5466

#### ARCHITECTS

**DESIGN-BUILD**
726-7340 • 0917-2403756

DESIGNS & PLANS 7255169

Plan/Bdgt. Const. 9520105

#### CONSTRUCTION/ DESIGN

**SWIMMING POOL**
**P295,000 only**
Provincial Job Accepted
•7571028/7282605/8819158•

WE BUILD HOUSES 4178012

#### MASSAGE

'02 CAMPUS IDOL 8890170

24Hr MASSEUR 4588558

2DMX BOYS 8348875

Akhin Thai Masge #0917 411-6004 Mla & Cbu Services

Glen9264664-09198457226

•Ivan Masseur 7048757•

JAMES MALE 24HRS SERVICE 8511883 ; 0916-4404374

MALE 16 PALANAN 7320659

• Massage 916-5871 Edwin •

PRETTY MASSEUSE 7516649

UNWIND 752-0437

VIP-M/F-24H-SVC 8312373 Romy

www.escortshaven.com
M/F Massage • 0918-5583080

#### REFLEXOLOGY

Edgar 09168294488 7503640 HHS

H-H-MS MALE 7314018

REFLEX CARLA 716-4898

Reflex Cynthia •8050681•

RFLX 09192395660/8891997

Scorpion Massg 4372542

#### TUTORIAL LESSONS

1-ON-1 VBasic6, SQL, Java VFoxPro-MCP-Joey 4211838

• LIGHT-5268216 OR 70 •

**QUICK MATH**
Math, Algebra, Geometry, Calculus, Sciences, also Music - Piano, Voice, Guitar, Special Languages @ Home Call 5308671;5264462 loc.20

### HOUSEHOLD

#### HOUSEHOLD JOBS

IDEAL MAID YAYA 4934583

Avble Maids Fr. Province 1st Time Mla 445-0513, 291-4524

BEST MAID 411-1593/741-9082

Good-Maid-Yaya-Drv 7570579

## PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

### PERSONAL

#### CONSTRUCTION/ DESIGN

## PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

### PERSONAL

#### CONSTRUCTION/ DESIGN

## PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

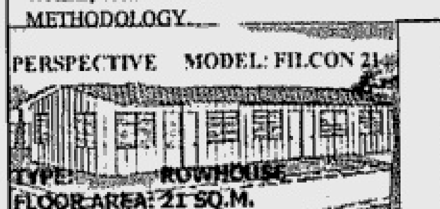
### PERSONAL

#### CONSTRUCTION/ DESIGN

**FILCON HOUSE**
**(FILIPINOCONCEIVED...FILIPINO CONSTRUCTRD)**

**ATTENTION !!!** LOT OWNERS, DEVELOPERS & CONTRACTORS OF (BULACAN, CAVITE, LAGUNA, RIZAL, BATANGAS)

WE BUILD HOMES USING THE **LOAD BEARING PRE-CAST ECOPANEL WALL**, THE LATEST INNOVATION IN HOUSING MATERIALS & METHODOLOGY...



**PABAHAY PACKAGE**
(labor and materials)
**P100,000.00/unit @**
**(P4,761.90/sq.m.)**
Note: Breakdown based on a minimum of 100 units

SPECIFICATIONS:
*Ecopanel Walls, exterior and interior walls *Steel roof framing with #26 G.I. corrugated roofing * Door (hollow core) & windows (aluminum jalousie) * Electrical conduits including switches & convenience outlets * Plumbing conduits, w/ ordinary porcelain toilet bowl * Kitchen sink & counter * Floor slab and footings * Septic vault

Manufacturer : PHILIPPINE ECOPANEL, INC., H.O.-306 E. Rodriguez Sr., Blvd., Q.C.; Plant Location: Brgy. Agundo, Trece Martires City, Cavite ; For Inquiries pls. Call: May B. Lota (Q.C)- Tel. No. 415-6029, 741-0611; Jojo Paroginog (Cavite) - Tel. No. (046) 419-1826, Tel/Fax (046) 419-2234.

Price subject to confirmation prior to signing of contract.

### HOUSEHOLD

#### HOUSEHOLD JOBS

Help Agency 532-1947 • 532-0376

Maid yaya driver 4543487

MAIDS w/NBI 534-9075

MAIDS•2594067•2590869

Maidyaya cook drivr 7217560

REL'BLE MAID YAYA 5648570

RELIABLE HONEST MAIDS W/ NBI **4213253**

We have maids nurse mwife Homecare 3664375/7114693

We provide sufficient & trusted Maids,Yaya, Cook, All-around, Driver Walter 7589029/9256442

#### LIPAT BAHAY

7837228 CLOSE VAN 4/6W

L-BAHAY 9206784 4540520

A-1 Lipat Bahay 4313974

•CHEAP LBAHAY 9260424•

CLOSED ALUM VAN 8212970

**LBAHAY 7113540**

Lipat Bahay • 824-1227•

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

### COMML/RESDL

#### MANILA

4UNIT 3sty nr DLSU 8992148

5Door Apt. Gov. Forbes Samaploc Call 634-1212

#### PASAY

**RUSH Comml Bldg.**
Pasay Taft Nr. Cor. EDSA 168m² 3Stry P11M (Neg.) 726-2753 / Jinky 838-3726

#### QUEZON CITY

Quirino HW Vacant Lot 13has Ask Leo 727-3159

#### PROVINCIAL

★SUBIC 50+has.★
047-9134120 • 0917-4217395

### HOUSE & LOT

#### LAS PINAS

150sqm 2BR 2TB 7764676

#### MANILA

SN ANDRES MLA
NR SSHIWAY Bnew
Twnhse/4stry/4br/3tb/grge/maid
P2.453M up 8903461 loc 34

#### MARIKINA

Grnlnd bnew 3br 2M 9487112

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

### COMML/RESDL

#### MANILA

*EGI Taft Tower*
Taft Avenue, Malate, Manila
beside De La Salle Univ.

VIEW OUR COMPLETED UNITS!

Res'l-Comm'l-Office
**303-1106/07**
**552-0260/61**
EGI OWNER/DEVELOPER: E. GANZON, INC.

### HOUSE & LOT

#### MARIKINA

Rush! Calumpang LA 293 2BR+1TB 0917-2429078

#### MUNTINLUPA

Ayala Alabang 900m²/700m² /500sqm Neg 0917-5282174

#### PARANAQUE

400m² multintl T5237829

#### PASIG

273m² 6T/m² Greenwoods Subd. 641-7376 • 0917-4792501 Vida

Bo. Capitolyo LA 375m² 3br 3tb Call 746-7525 Janet

•PHOENIX NR ORTIGAS CBD 10.8&28M nice 0917-5320224

#### QUEZON CITY

2 STY NR. SM FVW 7357131

3000m² Along EDSA V-Lot 928-1469 • 0919-4024967

318m² 5BR3TB P6M 10th Ave Cubao Tel 912-6330 Bhoyet

• 800m² Mindanao Ave. QC • w/Hse & Office • 928-1469

L258 New Mla Rollin Hill 2Sty 5br w/ t&b 928-1469

For Lease/Sale 960m² 3Hses 5TB w/warehse for residence/ factory #5 Manhattan St., Cubao,QC Tel.#-531-7219/89

★SM NORTH Bnew 9263307★

• L280m² SMH Apo St., QC • C-Lot • 928-1469

LA 493 sqm FA 300 Timog 25Th per sqm Call 634-1212

Malaya St Cor. Banaue 7314018

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

### HOUSE & LOT

#### QUEZON CITY

HOUSE & LOT FOR SALE
**WEST TRIANGLE**
QUEZON CITY PRIME AREA
LOT AREA : 630 SQ.M.
FLR. AREA : 1,200 SQ.M.
3-STOREYS PLUS ATTIC
FULLY FURNISHED, 8 BEDRMS
12 T&B PLUS MAIDS QUARTERS
& DRIVERS QUARTERS
WITH 6 CAR GARAGE
W/ SPECIAL AMENITIES:
- OFFICE / LIBRARY
- GYM, SAUNA, JACUZZI, STEAM BATH
- MULTI-PURPOSE GAZEBO
- ELEVATOR
CALL **3723206**
**3719702 TO 04**
**4108367 TO 69**

#### VARIOUS AREAS

**FILINVEST HOMES**
QC, CAINTA, ANTIPOLO

3 BR, 2T&B, CPORT, RFDECK, BALCNY
P477 DP Bal P24T/Mo
**CRESTER REALTY**
418-2522; 417-1948
937-7580; 0917-5317892

#### QUEZON CITY

LA3000m² w/Hse Baler St. QC • 928-1469

LA3,082 New Manila QC 928-1469 Direct Buyer

LA3,082 New Manila, Q.C. cor Lot 18T/m² 0919-4024987

LA471² Comm'l Lot Cong Ave Congressional Ave. 928-1469

LA624m² w/HSE 2STOREY SFDM, QC • 928-1469

NFVIEW NRSM LA300 FA230 3BR 3TB P4.9M 4170330

PRE-SELL Celebrity Place 4BR CAR 3STRY • 928-1469

Tierra Bella LA-351 FA-178 3BR 3TB 10.6M Neg 931-5563

T.Sora Brand New 3BR2TB Dona Faustina Tel 9310685

**U.P.RES'L VILLAS**
Ideal family abode safe accessible 4260235•9267371

W. F'view 727-7789•9302035

Xavierville 10.5M 0917-7918952

#### RIZAL

Bentley Park Subd LA108 FA100 3br2tb 09178174547

Nr Antipolo Church LA 346 FA 150 Call 634-1212

#### PROVINCIAL

BEACH H&L Caba, La Union 656-6567 • 0916-8534557

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

### HOUSE & LOT

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

### HOUSE & LOT

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

### HOUSE & LOT

*See it to Believe it!* **HOMES FOR SALE**

SOUTHLAND CLASSICS
**BUNGALOW**
BF Southland, Las Piñas
3 BR/2T&B/2 CAR
Maid's Rm. w/toilet

SOUTHGATE
**TWO STOREY BUNGALOW**
BF Homes, P'que
3-4 BR/3 T&B/2 CAR

AVENTINE PLACE
**TWO STOREY with ATTIC**
BF Resort, Las Piñas
3 BR / 2 T&B

For more inquiries call:
☎842-0764, 842-0939, 842-4236, 809-0656
bfrealty@itextron.com
Project of: BF CITI LAND CORPORATION
Exclusive Marketer : BF CITI REALTY MARKETING CORPORATION
*Welcome Brokers & Agents!*

### HOUSE & LOT

#### PROVINCIAL

5BR 3Sty Bnew FFurnish Medtranean 09178140767 Ayala Westgrove Silang

Canyon Woods Tagaytay Resd'l Resort Call 928-1469

Sta Rosa Village Sta Rosa, Laguna 152m² cor lot 43.20FA w/ Attic 26.20 Call Cha 8957658

**Tagyty Rush New**
Hse&Lot 046-4134249 Chard

#### OTHER AREAS

LAGUNA BEL AIR 3 30mins frm mkt. 95 Units left • 0917-9114250 Luis

RUSH! Bacoor Cavite 344-LA 250-FA 5BR 2TB 2-Storey 3.7M Neg. Owners Leaving Call Francis 0917-2461579

### LOT

#### LAS PINAS

240sq.m SAV17 Talon4 Call 801-5747 CP#09163482280

#### MANILA

•CATALUNA NR ESPANA• 650m² P26Tm² 0917-5320224

#### PASIG

Primelot 300m² Greenpark Near Robinson 9316928

Valle Verde 4 869 sqm Call 634-1212

#### QUEZON CITY

400m² Capitol Park 938-9719

Acropolis C-5 414; 423; 550 750m² P34-38T/m² also hses 4-5BR P14-34M 633-7601-03

Bluedridge A 357/714m² Infrnt Park Call 647-1150

• Bonifacio 400sqm 6425663

**★ WESTGROVE HTS ★**
An Ayala South Community
350-700m² @ Lots P7800m² up
Pay 10% Balance 5 yrs
with Complete Facilities
9319117; 9319160 T.Banez

#### RIZAL

• VVCH Cainta 247m² 6425663

#### SAN JUAN

•GREENHILLS EAST•
860m² P30T/m² 0917-5320224

#### OTHER AREAS

TAGAYTAY Best Lots O'lkng & Non 240-280m²up P4680 - 6750/m² csh Lwst dp 6459164

#### PROVINCIAL

**ATTENTION**
Manufacturers & Investors
**Cavite Light Ind'l Park**
Phase 1 Ready for Move-in
Phase II at Php. 1,600/sqm
Maguyam Rd, Carmona Cavite
Tel. 635-8108/634-2956 - Rey
Brokers are Welcome

Landing, Pilar Bataan 2,800m² (047) 237-2318 / 237-4054 Tolov

### LOT

#### PROVINCIAL

**MONTEBELLO**
Along Maguyam Road
Via Carmona, Cavite
**PRE-SELLING**
Residential Lot for Sale
@ Discounted Price
Tel. 635-8108 / 636-0111 - 14
Look for Dante
Brokers / Agents Welcome

### CONDO/TWNHSE/ APT

#### QUEZON CITY

**ONE BEATRIZ**
*WHY BUY IF NOT READY TO USE?* Invest/Visit us for flexible term: 0% ready to move in! Near UP Ateneo, St. Luke's, w/ jacuzzi spool, garden, viewdeck C/Res'l/off.
**MOVERS DEVT. MKTG.**
4213223 4210734
JOSIE 046-4714767
Cel 0919-407-6857

#### LAS PINAS

BF RESORT, 3BR w/ maid's room FA100m² LA60m² P1.8M 7282295/8441735 Look 4 Vangie

#### MAKATI

**AYALA "ONE LEGASPI PARK"**
Few meters from Greenbelt studio, 1-3BR with Parking P3.5-10M 20%DP bal 5yrs mo inst. For viewing Call
T.BANEZ9319117/9160

**C5 Nr The Fort 988T**
10T/mo. or 3Yrs No Int. or 10% D.P. LIPAT AGAD!
Call 0917-8169849 • 148176984

**One Legazpi Park**
As low as P20T/mo. Studios 25%Disc. Cash 10%-12% Disc. Deferred Pyble up to 5 yrs w/0% Int. Call Agnes 0917-8435382

#### MANDALUYONG

WHY RENT WHEN U CAN OWN?! NO DP! 1-3BR@11,000/MI MAND CALL:0917-5229214

#### PARANAQUE

Parkvw. Sunvalley 2-Stry, 2BR w/ Mds Rm, w/ Tel., Nice Kitchen, 8072885 Lani/Tirso

#### PASAY

1BR 46sm FURNISHD P3.1M Antel Seaview Towers Roxas Blvd-bsd Hyatt Hotel •Tel 8230087/(0917)5208511•

#### PASIG

FA 127 2br 2tb 1 Parking Crisanta Twr Call 634-1212

FA 235 sqm 3br 2tb 2Prkg Renaissance Call 634-1212

•NEW ANTEL ORTIGAS OFFC• 87-1,000sqm 0917-5320224

TH East Manor 3BR 2TB Pkg 2.8M 643-9064 0916-3776876

### CONDO/TWNHSE/ APT

#### QUEZON CITY

FOR SALE
FURNISHED & UNFURNISHED

**ONE BEATRIZ TOWER**
1st Class COMM'L OFFICE RES'L CONDO
B-4 BUYING / INVESTING COMPARE & CONSIDER ;
1. ARCHITECTURAL DESIGN
2. STRUCTURAL DESIGN
3. 1st CLASS AMENITIES NAME IT... WE HAVE IT!!!
4. ACCESSIBILITY SCHOOLS (Ateneo, UP, Miriam, Katiska, PSBA NCBA) BANKS Other Bus Establishments & TRANSPO to any part of M Mla
5. X'lent VIEW (360°) of the Metropolis w/ roof - top
6. POOL & Garden
7. WHY BUY IF NOT FINISHED
BUY & TRANSFER NOW!
*FEW UNITS LEFT*
**MASTER C RE-DE, INC.**
TEL#: 922-4463 / 921-4883
433-7668 / 433-8842

#### QUEZON CITY

158 sqm 3br 3tb P4M St. Ignatius Call 634-1212

1BR unit furn near MRT Cubao 726-4005 or 942-7689

Cubao Condo P1.3M 10% D.P. Terms neg 09163427327

Cubao EDSA 7-Haus P2.5M 2sty 2BR 2TB 09164010622

Eastwood Condo 2M 10% DP Bal. 16T/Mo. 0917-9120750

TandangSora 3br+1md 2tb P2.5M DBO 0917-8143792

T/H Nova 09179165698

T/Hse Nr. Ateneo 426-0189

Townhse for sale Gudwil Homes-1 (047)-237-1459 • 0919-8707359

### MEMORIAL LOT

HERITAGE 7120038/0270/0229

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

### MEMORIAL LOT

Himlayang Pilipino Family Estates 16 lots T-9125847

### AGRICULTURAL LANDS

41.31has titled w/mrbles CARP exempt nr Sen Pangilinan Marble Co. Brgy. Plas Gen Tinio, NE. 20.88has titled subd. nr on going resort Brgy Nazareth Gen Tinio, NE.Both for P79/m² only. See to appreciate. Call Baby 439-5306

★SUBIC 52has@P500/m² neg w/fruit trees 047-9134120

### RESORT

BOLINAO,PANG 1.5M LA 1Tsqm. 7424368

TallBeach High Airy 3BR Seaside FF 631-6439 • 638-3342

### FARM/FISHPEN

3000m² Vic. Laguna Farm w/resthouse •#09179899364•

FARM, GUIMBAL ILOILO (033)3155259; (0917)9787137

## REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

### APARTMENT

#### LAS PINAS

Pilar VIII Ldy Rm 4 Rent 50/ day/person nr SM •8014611•

#### MAKATI

3BR 2TB w/grge 8992148

#### MANILA

3BR&1BR NR P.GIL 5642878

### HOUSE

#### LAS PINAS

2Sty 3BR 2BR 10Thou HTH 8015359 (0918)-3225484

#### PARANAQUE

4BR 3T&B 2Car Garage Basement 16.5T Ireneville Call (0917)8171173/9235447

MGV Pque 2sty 5BR4TB w/phone 8445449 CP09195546815 Didi

#### QUEZON CITY

3,2&1BR Cmpd. T-431-9020

4br2tb West Fview9318896

Lyola/UP 25-35-55T 9331640

## REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

### CONDO/TWNHSE

#### VARIOUS AREAS

**CB RICHARD ELLIS**
B.New Res. Units For Lease
**Essensa-Luxury 3BR**
Fort Bonifacio, 290 sqm.
**Classica Tower-123BR**
Salcedo Village, Makati
43-157 sqm., 18-85K UF/FF
**Burgundy Westbay-123BR**
V.Cruz-Taft near Lasalle
14-37K, 42-90 sqm.
commercial units
More properties available:
7522580, 7594091
8487388, 7500127
7592335, 09178381928
manila@cbrichardellis.com

#### RIZAL

Spacious FILINVEST I, 4BR 2Mds&Drvers Rm 5TB 2CG 2Kitchen Garden Marcos Hway, Cainta 0917-3707878 Mrs Gonzalo

#### PROVINCIAL

2BR bes PMA FF 9125847

### CONDO/TWNHSE

#### MANILA

NR LA SALLE TAFT
Twnhse/4stry/3br/3tb/grge
P3.073M up 8903461 loc 34

SAMPALOC: NEAR UST-SAN LUIS MANSIONS STUDIO P1.7M (0917)8988217

#### MAKATI

• 3 SALCEDO PLACE •
Unit 2302 3 BR 2 Prkg
189 sq.m. F.Furnished
CALL: Myrna 893-1043

3BR F.Furn Ayala Twin Towers New Renov.
• CALL LULU •
09178116391 8877595 (Off.)

BNEW MKTI CONDO-11K
OXFORD SUITES, FF
ELEGANT W/ NICE VIEW
NR BUENDIA & MKTI AVE.
7594091*7522580*0917-8381928

• LE TRIOMPHE •
Unit 705 2 BR w/ Prkg
135 sq.m. F.Furnished
CALL: Myrna 893-1043

Mkt2BR P10.5up Studio P8Tup Free Prkg/H2O No Assn 8906374

#### MANILA

Condo Nr DLSU 0917-4058525

**STUDIO CONDO 31sqm**
near LA Salle P16,000/mo.
834-1685 • 0917-5243343

Tiso RUSH 15T w/3BR 2Car Near San Beda • 563-4798 0917-8309309 • Francis

**We accept Classified advertisements**
Lines, Recruitment, Obituaries, Bidding

**in Visayas**

*Diri na ta sa* INQUIRER *bay! Sayon na sulit pa!*

Bacolod City
Ms. Elizabeth Verdeflor
Bubbles N' Swirls
Terra Building, La Salle Avenue
Bacolod City
Telefax No. (034) 433-3628
Cell. No. (0917) 985-2691
Cebu
Cebu Daily News
18-15 Escano Street, Cebu City
Tel. No. (032) 232-7618
Dumaguete City
Mr. Raymund Mercado
Hi-Top News Magazine & General Merchandise
Dr. V. Locsin Street, Dumaguete City
Tel. Nos. (035) 225-5796/225-4364
Mr. Ramon Charles Sy
New Renie's
Dr. V. Locsin Street, Dumaguete City
Tel. Nos (035) 225-4320/422-7452
Fax No. (035) 255-1182
Iloilo
Mr. Eduardo Ty
c/o Ms. Marilou Ty
Eddie-Mar News & Magazine Center
Ground Floor, Bombo Radio Building
Mapa Street, Iloilo City
Tel. No. (033) 337-3120/337-6018
Mr. Jim Feliciano
309 Ledesma Street, Iloilo City
Tel. No. (033) 508-2530
Cell. No. (0917) 401-9180

Kalibo
Dra. Bessie Candelario
Candelario Enterprise
RB Newspapers, Magazine & Song Hits Distribution Agency
Pastrana Street, Kalibo, Aklan
Tel. Nos. (036) 262-4165/268-5200
Roxas City
Ms. Marieta Santos
M. Santos Komiks Magazines & Newspaper Dealer
Door C, MB Building
Fuentes Drive, Roxas City
Tel. Nos. (036) 621-5586/522-6925
Tacloban City
Mr. Neil Montejo
Montejo's Newspaper Supply
246 Avenida Veteranos
Tacloban City
Tel. Nos. (053)325-6743/321-2954
Tagbilaran City
Mr. Ferdinand Mercado
Doña Rosario Village
G. Penaflor Street
Tagbilaran City
Tel. No. (038) 411-5007

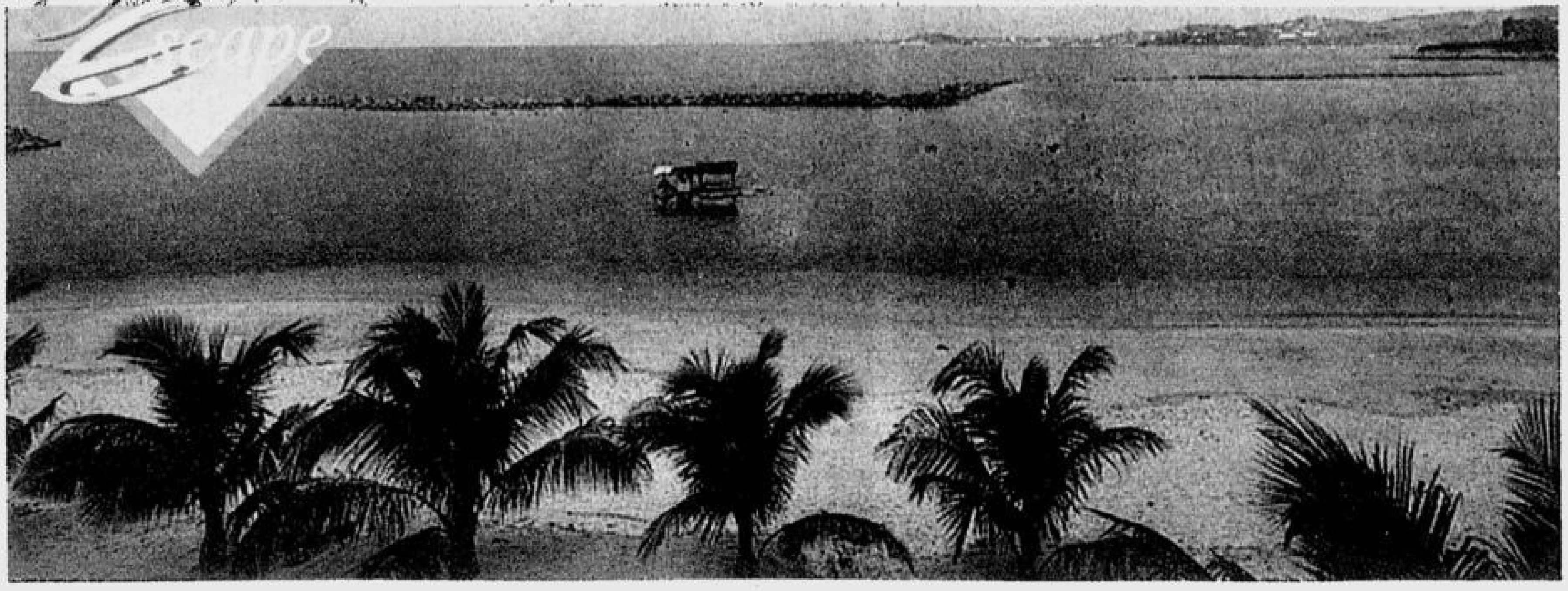
NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS
The Widest Reaching Classifieds

The PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER enjoys the biggest circulation and readership among all the major broadsheets in the country. It has a dominant market share of over 55% according to the 2000 Asia Research Organization (ARO) Tri-Media Study.

For feedback, text us at (0918)917-5026 or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph
Sunday LIFESTYLE
Chelo Banal-Formoso, Editor

Salicylic Acid
Lactic Acid
Polidocanol
Collomack
Use doctor-recommended COLLOMACK for the painless removal of warts, corns and calluses.
Distributed by:
ZUELLIG PHARMA
Available at all Mercury Drug store outlets and leading drugstores nationwide.

Escape



A GIFT FROM THE SEA. Solitary balsa on White Cove's sea

Pack your bags! We looked around and checked the places where you can take the whole family this summer when you want to escape bomb scares, crimes, crowds and boredom. Family destinations have never been better, and we're talking about pieces of paradise right on our very islands

DOWN BY THE SEA

# A quiet cove waiting to be discovered

**By Cathy Babao Guballa**
**Photos by Mike Alquinto**

BATANGAS is synonymous with beaches and family resorts that range in form and function from fabulous to kitsch, from high-end to the bare necessities. Travel the highway that traverses through the town of Nasugbu and you will be met by one billboard after another highlighting the features of this or that resort. Sun worshippers or those just desiring to get away from the frenzy of city life will find a quiet haven in White Cove, the newest resort to open in Nasugbu, Batangas.

### White sand

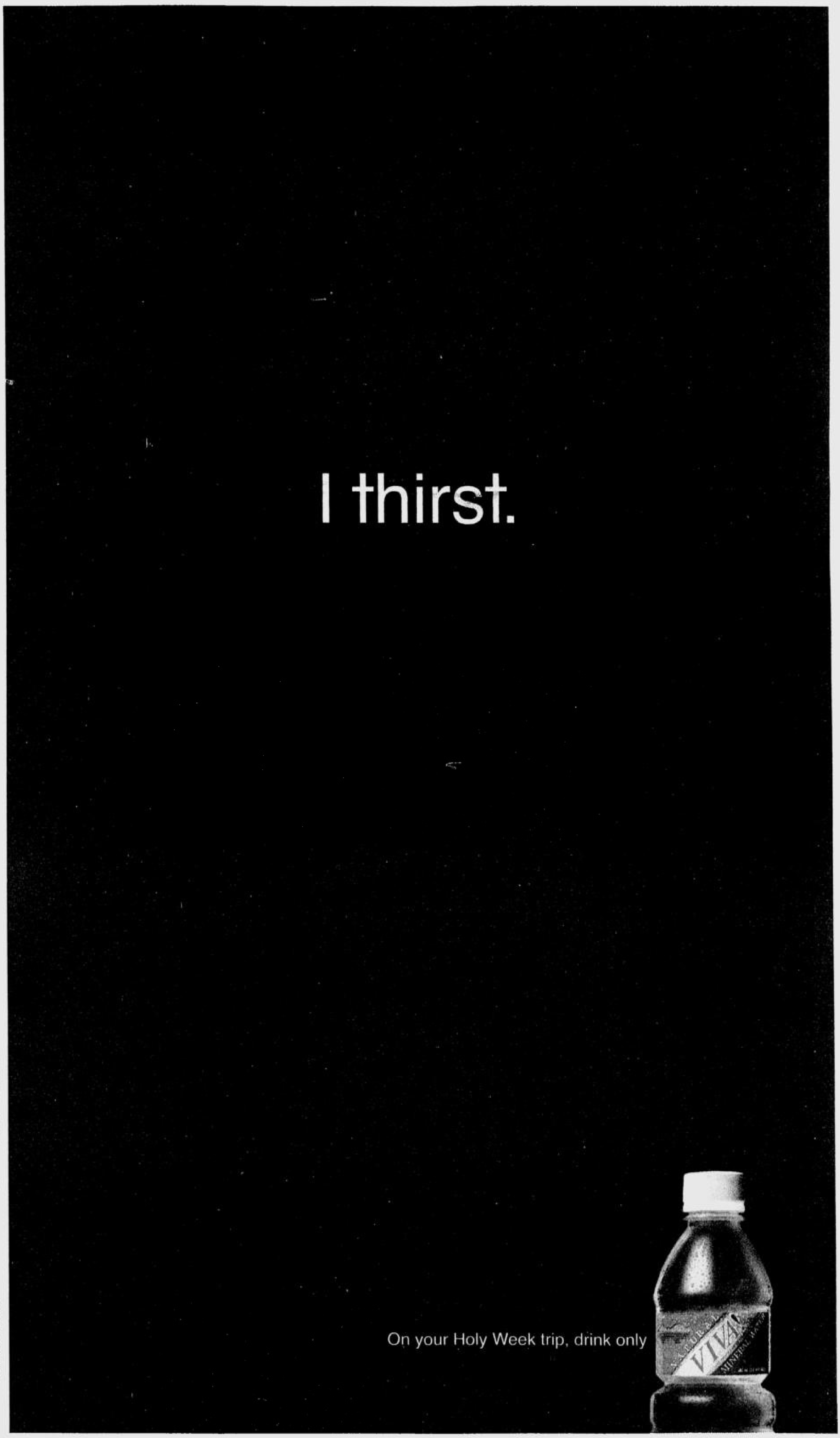
Located 102 km south of Manila, White Cove is a two-hour leisurely drive from Makati. Leave just as dawn breaks via the South Expressway, turn left after the Sta. Rosa exit and drop by one of those inns in Tagaytay to have breakfast with a view. White Cove is more or less 45 minutes away from the city of Tagaytay.

After passing Barangay Wawa, the road slightly curves and soon you find yourselves at the huge gates that lead into White Cove. The resort itself is not entirely brand new; the property was acquired by United Coconut Planters Bank (UCPB) in settlement of a loan. Currently, the bank is developing it into a world-class destination for both local and foreign tourists. The previous owner had been cash-strapped and unable to finish some of the buildings and a large portion of the hotel is still currently under construction. However, don't let the unfinished work daunt you. Beyond the gate lies a fabulous stretch of white beach (with sand imported from Boracay) and the clearest, crystal blue waters you will ever set your eyes on.

White Cove has both hotel rooms and condominium units. The hotel will have 16 newly furnished rooms ready for the Holy Week. Benjamin Madlansacay, the hotel's general manager, advises people to book rooms in advance as the rooms go quickly. Hotel rooms are equipped with all the creature comforts—air-conditioners, hot and cold shower and bath. The interiors are lovely and the rooms, cozy. All rooms are at P3,500 per night. The restaurant has a concessionaire that serves buffet breakfast and light meals throughout the day on weekends. For heavier meals, you can hie off to Dalampasigan restaurant, which

A QUIET/ p.C2

COOL breeze and quiet solitude



**TRANQUIL** view from a balcony

**DINING** area of a two-bedroom unit

# A quiet cove waiting to be discovered

From page C1

is a 15-minute drive from the hotel. This restaurant is a charming place and a visual treat in itself. They serve excellent home-cooked comfort food that keep their guests coming back for more.

### Condos facing the sea

The condominium units at White Cove are available both for lease or sale to those who are interested in owning vacation units with a lovely view of the sea and a romantic sunset. All units face the sea and have huge picture windows that are perfect for reflection. Fully and tastefully furnished with air-conditioners, refrigerators and cooking ranges, the units allow for cooking so be sure to bring your pots, pans, rice cookers and ingredients. Here is also an area by the beach where you can grill and barbecue to your heart's content.

The units (one or two-bedroom) have spacious living and dining rooms and bedrooms. A one-bedroom unit measures 97 sq m. Rental rates per night are quite reasonable at P3,000 for a studio unit that can accommodate up to four people; a one-bedroom unit that can accommodate six goes for P4,000 and a two-bedroom unit which will accommodate a family of eight rents out at P5,500.

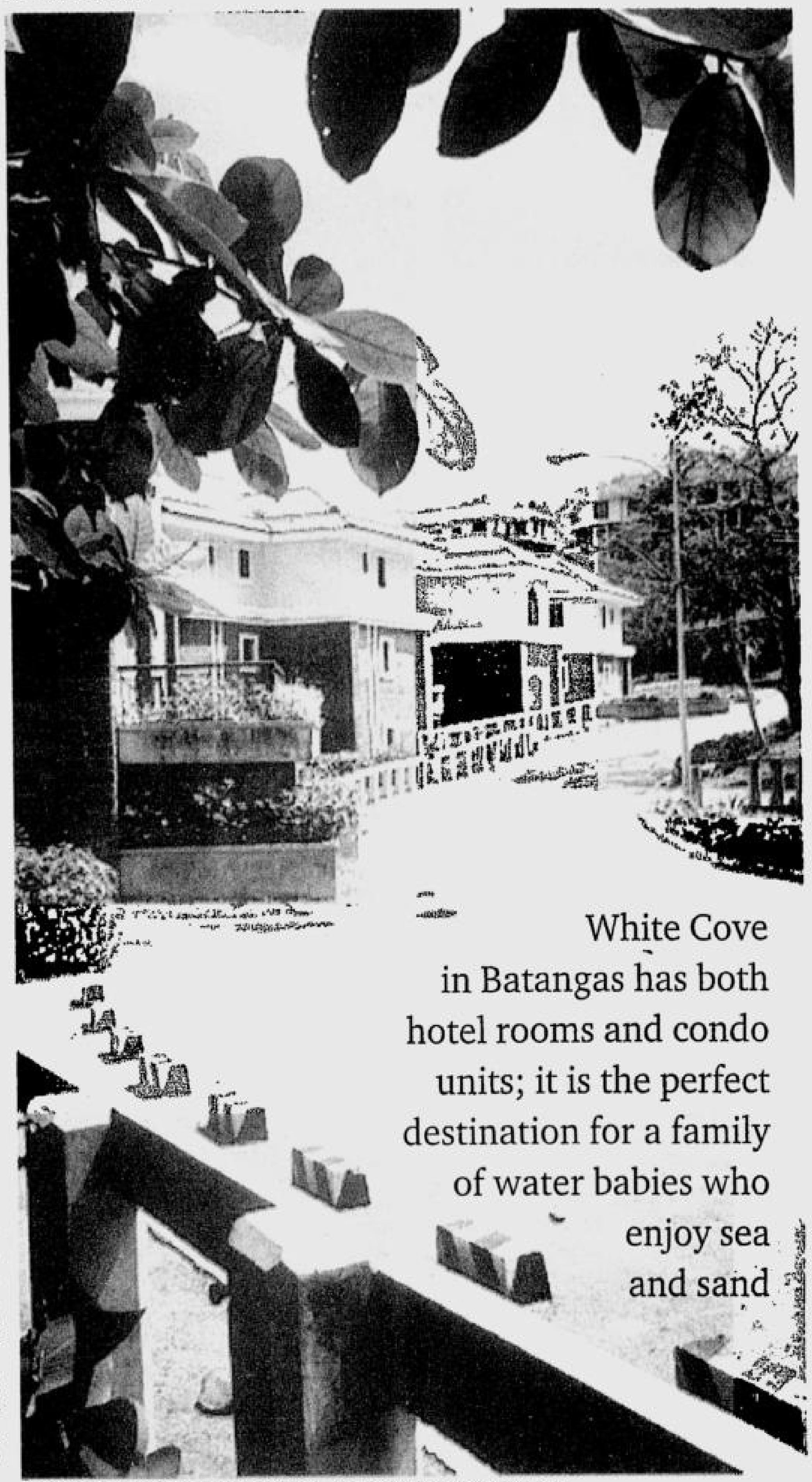
If after you've soaked in the scenery you're raring for a bit of action, you can rent jet skis or kayaks (single and double). You can also spend a languid afternoon on a solitary balsa. Clearly, amenities are limited as yet at White Cove but the fabulous stretch of sand and sea makes the trip all worth it. This new resort is the perfect destination for a family of water babies who wish to bond minus the distractions of television (that's right, no TV, folks).

Families will certainly enjoy the quiet solitude of the resort, especially on a summer weekday, waking up to a glorious sunrise or strolling along the beach at nightfall under a blanket of stars. On the other hand, if you are a harried city soul, White Cove will make for an ideal retreat from the concrete jungle. Bring all the books you've been hoarding and just read as you bask in the invigorating sea breeze and sunlight. In the evenings, take long, leisurely walks before retiring to the quiet confines of your unit.

The sea, as Anne Morrow Lindbergh once wrote, brings many treasures that lie waiting to be discovered. At this quiet cove, they are yours for the picking.

*Call UCPB customer service at 811-9111 for bookings and inquiries.*

*E-mail the author at cbguballa@inquirer.net.ph*



White Cove in Batangas has both hotel rooms and condo units; it is the perfect destination for a family of water babies who enjoy sea and sand

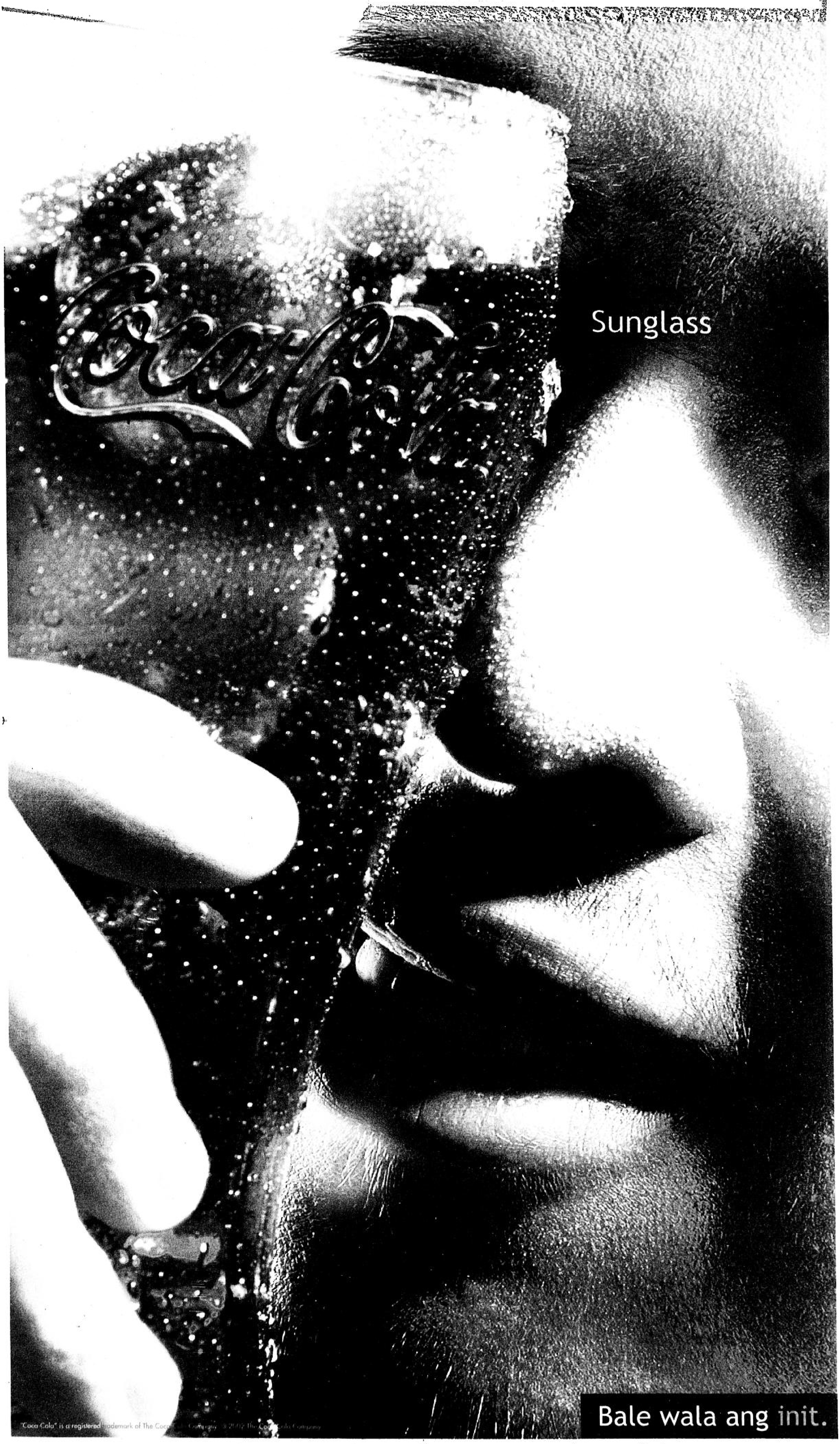
**MEDITERRANEAN** condominiums on quiet tree-lined streets

Psst...
Psst...
NIVEA Sun
Sun Spray
20
PROTECTION FROM THE SUN MADE MORE FUN
NIVEA Sun
Sun Spray

**A STUDIO-TYPE** unit with a small living area

**BEDROOM** with a balcony

BEST COPY AVAILABLE


Sunglass
Bale wala ang init.

"Coca-Cola" is a registered trademark of The Coca-Cola Company. © 2002 The Coca-Cola Company

# Lifestyle on a jet plane

By Chelo Banal-Formoso

## Cathay Pacific introduces new lounges, bigger seats, and even a bar in the air

CATHAY Pacific has designed each seat with a hard shell to "cocoon" each Business Class passenger from things that go bump in the night.

THESE days there's a whole range of lifestyle features in air transportation, perhaps as a complement to the lifestyle route tourism campaigns have taken.

Major cities around the world have been attracting fashionistas, for instance, by blocking off seven days of each year as Fashion Week. If they're not zeroing in on ramp and RTW designs, they're tempting foodies with food and wine festivals, or food and hotel expositions, or food and whathaveyou parties. Artists and their patrons are not spared as there are art events as well. Chicago has had interesting sculptural interpretations of the cow dotting the city and Seattle has followed suit with lovable hogs. As for homes and gardens, New Orleans is making brisk business from tours of its old French colonial homes.

Let's see... that's fashion, food, art and home. Add the music scene and the preoccupation with trendspotting (think Ibiza and its jammed clubs) and there you go—you have what's called a lifestyle experience. One year the strongest campaign in Asia was "Live it up in Singapore" and not before long, Hong Kong came up with "City of Life."

Is it any wonder then that an international carrier like Cathay Pacific has spent a huge amount of money on improving its ground and air facilities to keep up with today's lifestyle? For one thing, the only way an airline like Cathay Pacific can coax people back into the air after 9/11 is to show that flying is still enjoyable.

"It's not just about flying to somewhere. We have to look at the whole journey," Sarah Blomfield, Cathay Pacific's executive for product development, told a group of lifestyle journalists from the Philippines and Indonesia.

SCREEN between seats

The journey begins with the check-in, of course. To make it easier for its frequent flyers to whom flying has become quite routine, Cathay Pacific has introduced self-check kiosks.

### Second lounge

Inspired by the success, accolades and designer awards received by the Wing, its original flagship first class and business lounge built three years ago, Cathay Pacific made a big investment on a second lounge to cater to its premier passengers at the northwest end of Hong Kong's International Airport.

"If you know the HK airport at all, you know that from one end of it to the other is actually like crossing the harbor," said Blomfield. Traffic and fleet growth dictated the building of another airport lounge where notable features of the Wing have been duplicated, such as the long bar, the short bar, the smoking bar, the noodle bar and The Haven restaurant, all of which are operated by Peninsula Clubs, a division of the Peninsula Group.

The much bigger Pier can sit four times more than the Wing. Designers have added what are called Day-Break Rooms, of which there are six exclusively for First Class passengers. This is where a passenger can have a leather armchair, a 20-inch LCD cable-installed television, an audio system, and controls for temperature, lighting and waiter service all to herself. In addition, the Pier has seven shower suites done in black white-

SEE/ p.C7

MINERAL water bottle holder in the seat arm is another thoughtful design feature.

COCKTAIL bar and reception area for socializing in flight. The reception area converts into a...

... DRESSING room with full-length mirror, clothes hangers and fold down seats

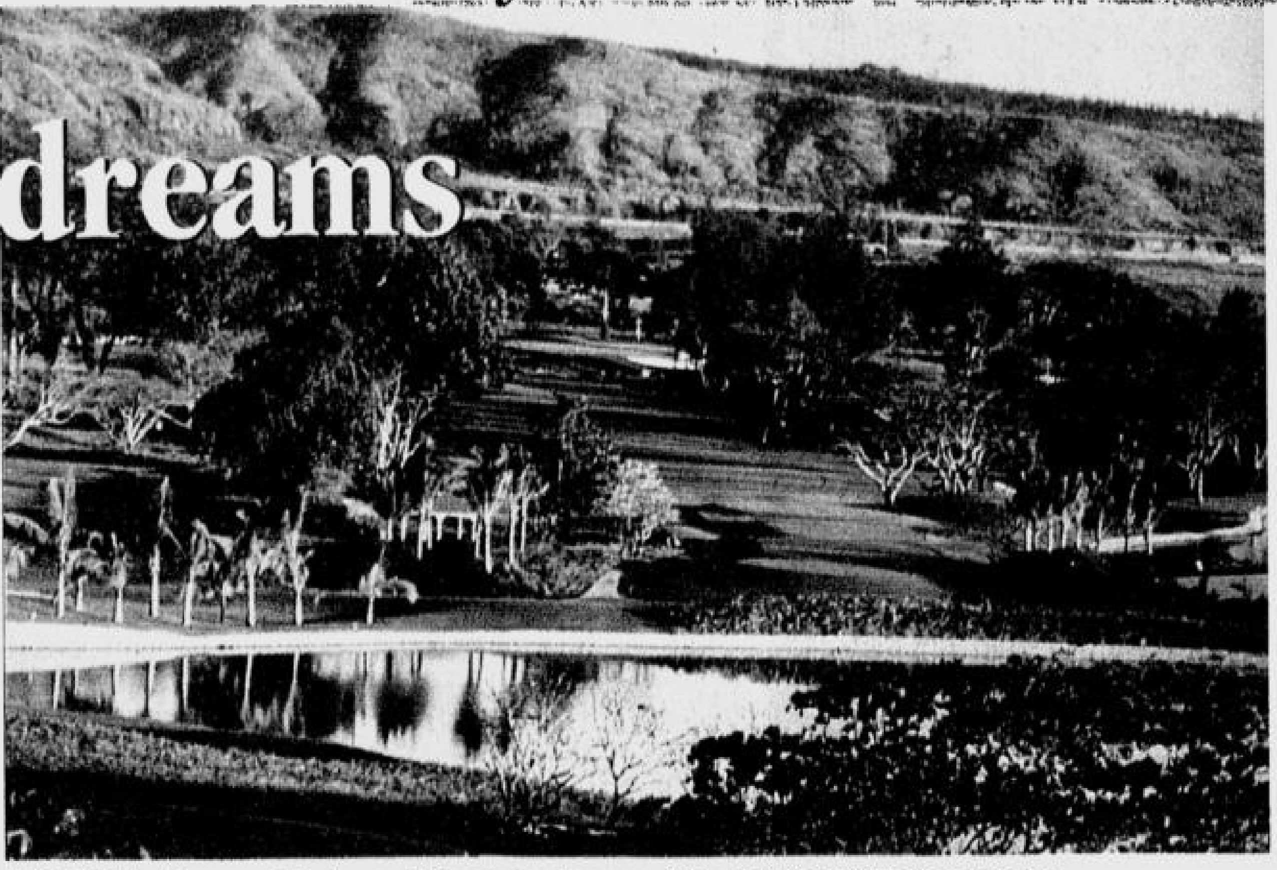
COUNTRY WAFFLES and Lipton Ice Tea
in cooperation with
little tikes Z Cardz The 3 D Puzzle Game UNO chicco wherever there's a baby BRATZ
JP Johnson wax PROFESSIONAL
Easter Feast Fair
(Kiddie Club Launching)
*Easter Egg Hunt * Outdoor Activities
* Kiddie Rides *Toys & Gifts
* Special Kiddie Show - "TikTipaklong"
March 31, 2002 P400/Kid
Sunday, 10:00am-3:00pm P550/Adult
Country Waffles-Greenhills (Inclusive of Buffet)
Interested kids & teeners can join the SUMMER MUSICAL THEATER WORKSHOP at Country Waffles Eastwood and Greenhills from April 3 to May 18 to be conducted by professional artists of the GANTIMPALA THEATER FOUNDATION, for inquiries please call
Country Waffles-Greenhills 722-4422/15
GTF Office 897-1533/895-8314

ACROSS THE PLAIN

# Field of dreams

Once a military installation, Clark is now a special economic zone and holiday destination

**By Constantino C. Tejero**



A 36-HOLE golf course is just one of the many pleasures offered by the international resort.

FOR A YEAR after Mt. Pinatubo erupted in 1991, Angeles City in Pampanga was a virtual ghost town. Business establishments had closed down, while many residents resettled somewhere far from ashfall and lahar.

Two years later, through the Bases Conversion Development Authority, the 33,653-ha former military installation, Clark Field, started to be transformed into "a productive civilian complex for industrial, tourism, commercial and other uses that will help perk up national and local economies."

Now called the Clark Special Economic Zone, its 2,500-ha aviation complex has been converted into the centerpiece structure of the Ecozone. Even longtime residents in the vicinity couldn't help but marvel at this resplendent rise from the ashes.

### Scenic parkland

The 100th anniversary of this former grazing area for horses that US President Theodore Roosevelt officially declared as a military reservation named Fort Stotsenburg, doesn't come until Sept. 1 next year. Meantime, the Centennial Committee, chaired by Clark Development Corp. president Emmanuel Angeles, is marketing the place as a business-investment haven and a family destination.

Incredibly, what used,to be a monolithic symbol of American imperialism and Filipino subservience has become a holiday destination. It is an empire of capitalism, of course, but it is now "user-friendly."

An obvious showcase is the 250-ha Mimosa Leisure Estate, a scenic parkland with over 7,000 trees (century-old mimosa rain trees, flame trees), dotted with the Montevista and Fontana villas, four hotels, and some 30 restaurants, cafés, fast-food joints, canteens, *bulaluhan*. For more information, call (02) 845-2505, or (045) 599-5555.

There's the Holiday Inn Resort, billed as "North Luzon's only international resort hotel." (Check out the Mongolian Barbecue on the roof deck, and cast a nostalgic look at the former residential grounds and golf club of the US Air Force officers below.)

Overnight stay in a standard room is P2,600+, a junior suite is P3,600+, while a villa is P5,600+. Two kids under 18 may stay for free when sharing a room or villa with their parents. Call (02) 845-1888, or (045) 599-8000.

Construction of the Marriott is almost complete, and the hotel is set to open very soon.

### Leisure activities

Clark has an array of leisure activities for both kids and adults. It has five golf courses (two 18-hole, a nine-hole, a 27-hole and a 36-hole), three driving ranges (for drag racing, go-karts and off-road vehicles), three aerosports facilities (for tour flights, flying lessons, kite flying, skydiving, aero-modeling), three picnic grounds, a horse trail for trekkers, a jogging lane, two tennis courts, a basketball gym, a golf academy, two casinos, a gun range, a wargames site.

Holiday Inn has a Kids' Inn where the little ones can join Clarky Kids' Club, which offers fun and educational activities such as puppet shows, arts and crafts, video games, film screenings, story-telling and a romp with the resort's tortoise mascot.

The Fontana Leisure Park, billed as "the first water-theme park in Central Luzon," offers these escapades: a lazy river ride through cascades amid lush greenery; water slides that twist and catapult; a wave pool with crashing waves; water rides; water play, with waterfalls and fountains; turtle slide, dolphin slide, whale slide; a buccaneer-pirate ship; a mad-scientist water factory; a water-drop fountain.

Fontana has also a maze garden to boggle the mind; a picnic ground with barbecue pits in a tropical garden setting; rides and games; a tree house. Call (045) 599-5000/3377.

And not to forget Expo Pilipino, with its Global City, Fun Zone, Chosen Island, Centennial Plaza, Colonial Plaza, Food Plaza, Pagkasalikasan Garden, Millennium Hall, Trade Exhibit Hall, Giant Amphitheater, Prosperity Plaza, Centennial Promenade. Call (02) 752-0016 to 19, or (045) 599-3820. (Forget the controversy—just enjoy!)

### Food and culture

For the culturally inclined, Clark has numerous historical sites starting with the Salakot, then on to the American Memorial Cemetery, the Kelly Theater, the first kamikaze airfield, Seki Tunnel, Lily Hill, the parade grounds, the cannon barrel from a Spanish warship, the original Fort Stotsenburg gate posts, the President Manuel Roxas marker, the barn houses at the Officers' Lane.

A guide is recommended to elucidate on each spot. You may recap your cultural tour with a stroll through the Clark Museum (amazing facts and artifacts!).

KIDS have the time of their lives at the first water-theme park in Central Luzon.

And, finally, duty-free shopping at some 20 outlets—with discounted prices and buy-one-take-one bargains, and, at P45 to a dollar, all the chocolates and cookies your kids can eat.

After a full day of extreme physical exhaustion, you may want to take a light snack at Giggle Spot, or have cocktails at the Stars Café of the Mimosa Regency Casino, and leisurely take your chances at the gaming table.

Then off to a sumptuous buffet of the much vaunted Pampango cuisine at Four Seasons Market Grill & Deli, or a Chinese *lauriat* at Beijing Palace, or steak and seafood at The Red Crab.

For more information on food specialties, amenities and accommodations, you may contact the secretariat of the Association of Hotels and Restaurants in Pampanga at (045) 322-2002.

For emergencies, the Ecozone has eight banks, two hospitals, two call centers (PLDT and Digitel).

Clark is 90 km north of Manila, or a 1½-hour drive away. Jeepneys shuttling around the area and vicinity are color-coded.

The Diosdado Macapagal International Airport, serving chartered flights to Taiwan and Hong Kong as well as regular local flights, is 12 km from the center of Angeles City. Call (045) 599-2888.

Now you know where to go this summer if you're hard put to choose between Baguio and Boracay.

Manila
Cebu
Davao

ARTS & KRAFT PRESENTS

THE 10th KIDS AT ART SUMMER WORKSHOP

APRIL 1 - MAY 9, 2002

BASIC DRAWING, PAINTING, & SCULPTURE AND CRAFTS FOR KIDS 5 to 12 YEARS OLD

**13 Venues Nationwide:**

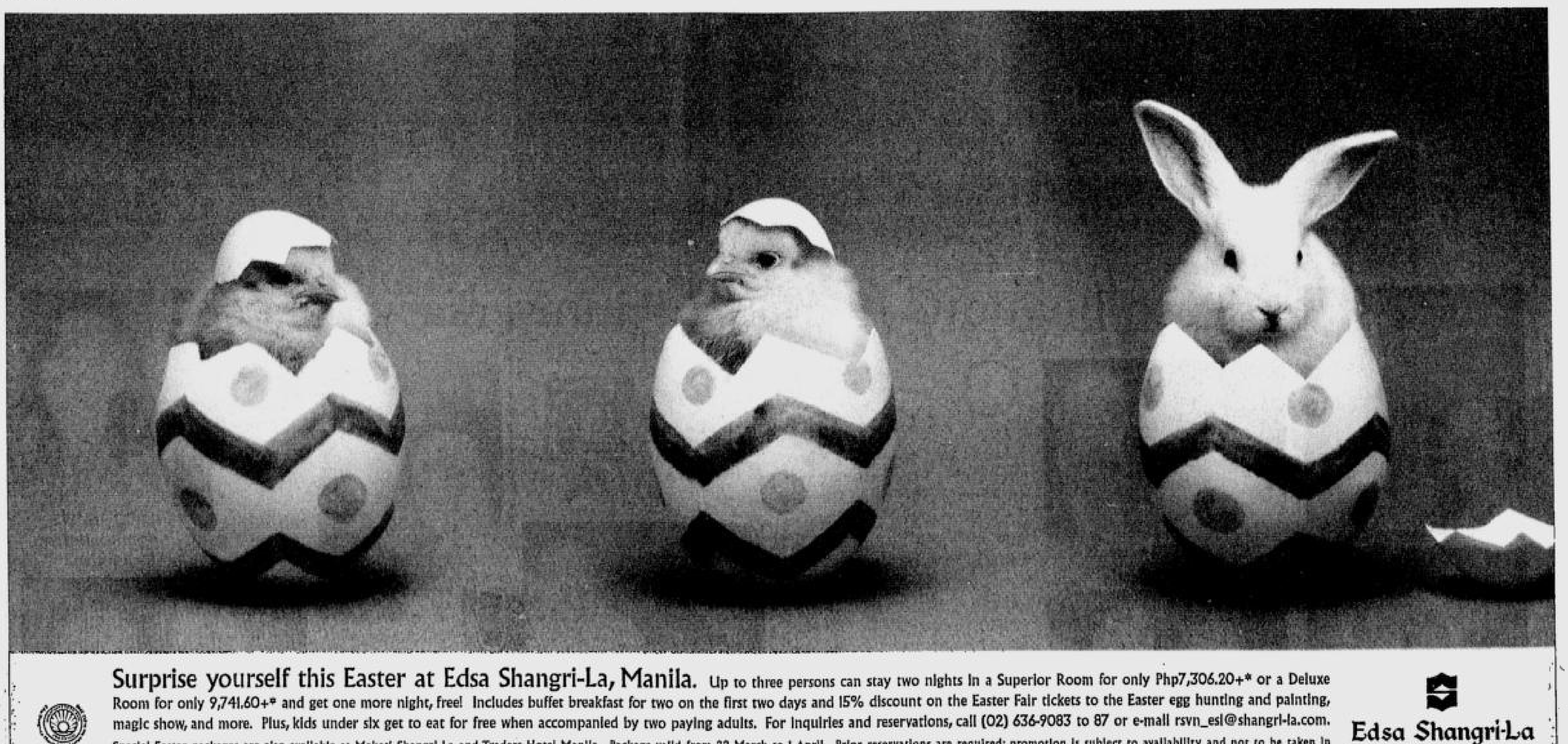
- Pixie Forest, Festival Mall, Alabang
- Kenny Rogers, Katipunan
- Kenny Rogers, Quezon Avenue
- UP Film Center, Diliman
- Northridge Plaza, Congressional Avenue
- New Manila Rolling Hills
- Dreamscape, Robinsons Galleria
- Dreamtown, Robinsons Place, Ermita
- Streetlife, Glorietta
- Centro Grande, Parañaque
- Mocon Café, Cebu
- Waterfront Hotel, Lahug, Cebu
- Tender Years Early Childhood Center, Davao

Please call
manila: (02) 414-1954
(02) 416-9051
mobile: 0917-834-9524
cebu: (032) 253-6306
mobile: 0917-944-9657
davao: (082) 224-4884
mobile: 0917-402-3263

BROUGHT TO YOU BY my first account Bank

On the first day of classes, bring a combination (2) of any of the following and get a gift from KRAFT.
One (1) Miracle Whip Sandwich Spread or Salad N Sandwich Spread 225 ml label or cap
One (1) Kraft Mayo 225 ml label or cap
Two (2) Tang (any flavor) 250g foil
Six (6) Empty foils of Oreo 32.5g
Three (3) Empty Arlic boxes (any of the two variants)
One (1) Empty carton of Cheddar 200g
One (1) Empty carton of Eden 200g
One (1) Cheez Whiz (Regular or Pimiento) 250g label/cap
One (1) Empty carton of Cheesemelt 200g
Per DOH BFAD Permit No. 0237 series of 2002

FRIDAY'S
WATERFRONT
SuperFerry
Kenny Rogers Roasters
FESTIVAL SUPERMALL
Dreamscape
FOR THE BENEFIT OF ABS-CBN BANTAY BATA 163



Surprise yourself this Easter at Edsa Shangri-La, Manila. Up to three persons can stay two nights in a Superior Room for only Php7,306.20+* or a Deluxe Room for only 9,741.60+* and get one more night, free! Includes buffet breakfast for two on the first two days and 15% discount on the Easter Fair tickets to the Easter egg hunting and painting, magic show, and more. Plus, kids under six get to eat for free when accompanied by two paying adults. For inquiries and reservations, call (02) 636-9083 to 87 or e-mail rsvn_esl@shangri-la.com.

Special Easter packages are also available at Makati Shangri-La and Traders Hotel Manila. Package valid from 22 March to 1 April. Prior reservations are required; promotion is subject to availability and not to be taken in conjunction with other promotions. Open to local residents and expatriates residing in the Philippines; proof of residency may be required. Free third night does not include breakfast.

*Inclusive of VAT and other government taxes; subject to Service Charge.

Per DTI Permit No. 0696 Series of 2002

Edsa Shangri-La
MANILA

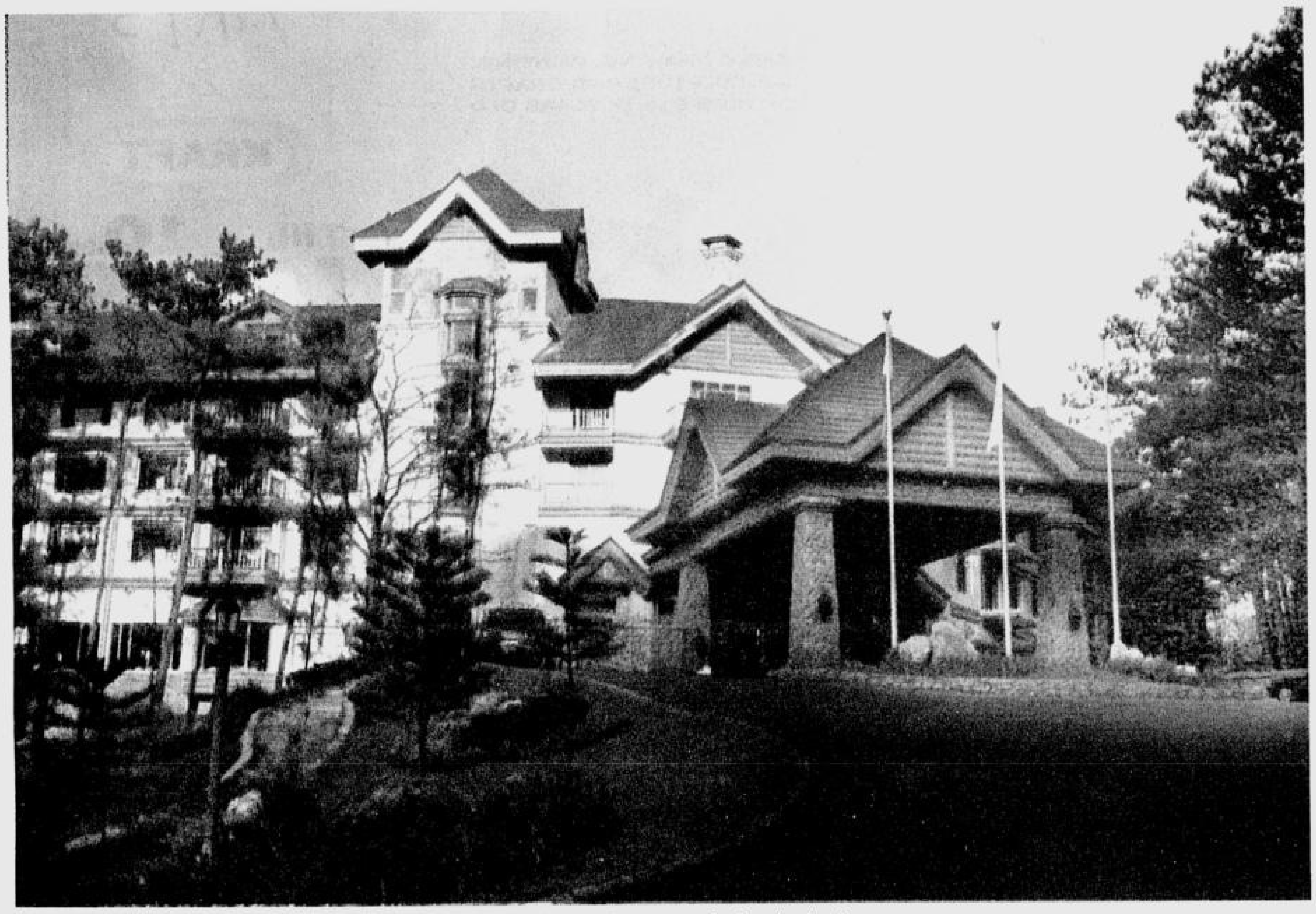
**WELL-APPOINTED** suite for an introductory rate of P6,500 includes a private dining area and living room.

**LE SOUFFLÉ'S** delicatessen offers homemade chocolates, cold cuts, sandwiches and pastas.

The Manor seeks to restore the old tourism glory of the City of Pines

## UP IN THE MOUNTAINS

# Manor living in the City of Pines



**CAMP** John Hay Manor's architecture is similar to the design of mountain resorts of other destinations.

By Marge C. Enriquez
Photos by Chito Vecina

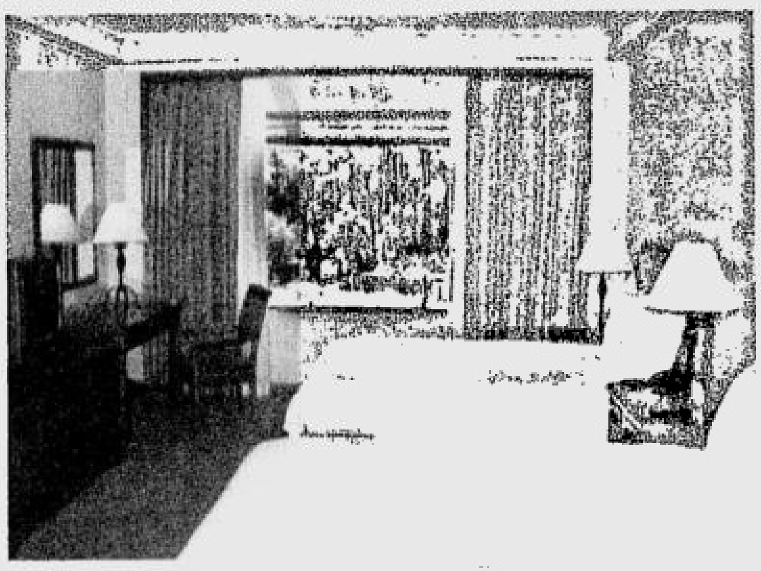
TO BABY boomers and the generations before that, Baguio has a charm that other destinations don't have.

"Baguio holds tradition and memories," says Heiner Maulbecker, general manager of Club Leisure Corp. "Everybody has his own Baguio in his mind."

Baguio was a place to walk in. Session Road was lined with quaint shops and cafés. To boys, it may be the place of their first romantic encounter. To couples, Baguio is their honeymoon spot.

Locals remember the city filled with pines that you could count the number of rooftops. Today, it's the other way around. With congestion, you could count the pines but not the rooftops.

Baguio was not love at first sight for Maulbecker. The German hotelier was under the impression that it looked like a picturesque mountain resort such as St. Moritz or Davos. It was a culture shock for him to see a city whose urban planning had gone haywire.



**EVEN** for double occupancy, four people can sleep comfortably because the space is luxurious.

But Baguio grew on him. He met his wife, Daisy Gomez, in the City of Pines, and also lost her during the earthquake of 1990. He managed the Hyatt Terraces and looked after the future of his employees until the earthquake toppled the hotel, also in 1990. He left for Europe and returned to Baguio to bring it back to its old tourism glory.

Ever since the earthquake that demolished several hotels, Baguio has been lacking in first-class accommodations. The Baguio Country Club was exclusive to membership.

### Lure them back

With the Fil-Estate Group handling the development of Camp John Hay, plans are afoot to lure families and businessmen to the North. Club Leisure Corp. manages Camp John Hay's golf club and The Manor Hotel. Maulbecker works with Fil-Estate's Tito Avancena in this property (Bob Sobrepeña heads the other Fil-Estate projects).

Maulbecker says the master plan for this property is to preserve nature yet provide modern facilities with proper zoning. Camp John Hay is envisioned to be a self-contained community where everybody will find a Baguio in his mind, says Maulbekcer. Aside from horseback riding on the winding trails and picnic grounds, there will be a village center featuring local handicrafts.

**PAMPERING** services offered by the Palm Garden

Camp John Hay Manor Hotel has been open to the public since December. By yearend its 180 rooms will be fully operational. The average room size is 45 sq m, composed of twin beds or two double beds (with introductory rates of P2,500 to P6,500 a night). In a basic double occupancy, as much as four people can sleep comfortably.

All the rooms include a kitchenette with a microwave oven for people to heat convenience food. The suites include a living room and dining room. Maulbecker observes that during holidays, families would bring their cooks to Baguio, thus the microwave ovens. This saves them from going downtown to eat out. Or, the families can eat at Le Soufflé or its deli.

Palm Garden, owned by Jun Ventura, will open a spa. For now, the attendants offer room service, ranging from massages to facials and body scrubs.

### Full service

"Camp John Hay will be a full-service family resort. This will include wellness and art centers, golf, billiards, bowling, tennis, picnics, horse trials and camping. By yearend, there will be an arcade with retail outlets," says Maulbecker.

Even without the facilities you expect from a hotel, The Manor's biggest selling point is the closeness to nature. Manilenos can destress in Camp John Hay's environment. It's great to watch the sunrise from the balcony. A seepage of golden-orange light thaws the darkness. A bulb of sun rises, bearing an azure softness to a sky, which becomes prodigious. With it comes the cool ethereality of air, and the garden is sweetened with the fragrance of pine and dew. Beyond are the mountains. The sunlight unveils the mountain's peaks and broad shoulders as rough and golden brown, with pine trees on the slopes.

During his leisure hours, Maulbecker, who lives in the camp, reads a book in the balcony and takes the dog for walk. He goes jogging around the area.

"In our cities, there are no parks where people can sit and feed the birds. We need the solitude of nature so we can recharge our batteries," he says.

*The Manor is located on Loakan Road, Baguio City. Call (074)446-0406 to 07 or (074) 444-2132. For details, call the Manila office at 687-2529*

---

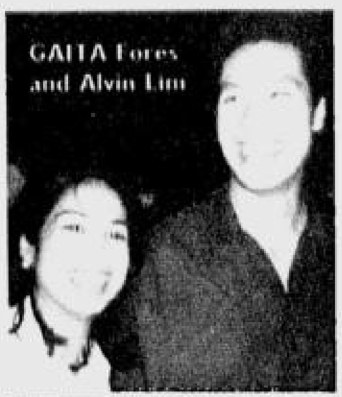
# Posh boutique marks 3rd anniversary

TEESAW

*Raul Teehankee*

ONE of the world's finest jewelry and accessories boutiques, Bvlgari, celebrated its third anniversary at 6750 Ayala, Makati City a fortnight ago and the theme was Italian. The event had tenors and coloraturas, mime artists and on-the spot painting of "La Strada" by fine arts majors from the University of the Philippines.

**Mario Katigbak**, representing the exclusive name, welcomed over a hundred special guests led by Sen. **Ramon Magsaysay Jr.** and **Nedy Tantoco**. It was just *la dolce vita!*



GAITA Fores and Alvin Lim

**JANE** Yu and Cory Quirino

**MARIO** Katigbak welcomes Sen. Jun Magsaysay.

**MARIAN** Ong and Gigi Mabanta

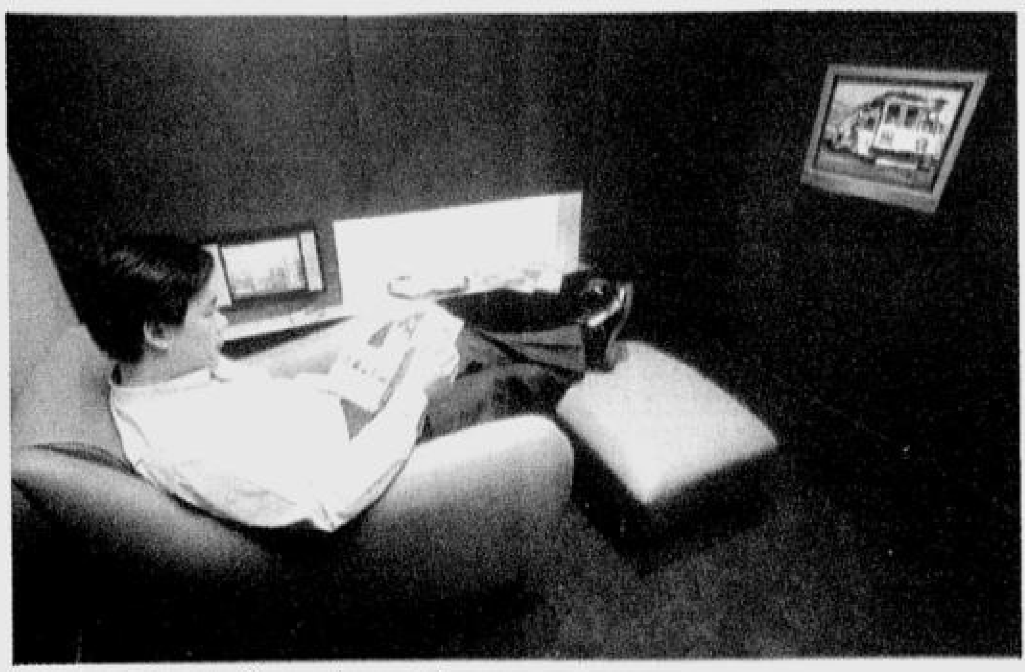
**MIKE** Huang and Caye Katigbak

**MELY** Ablaza with son Jun Jun

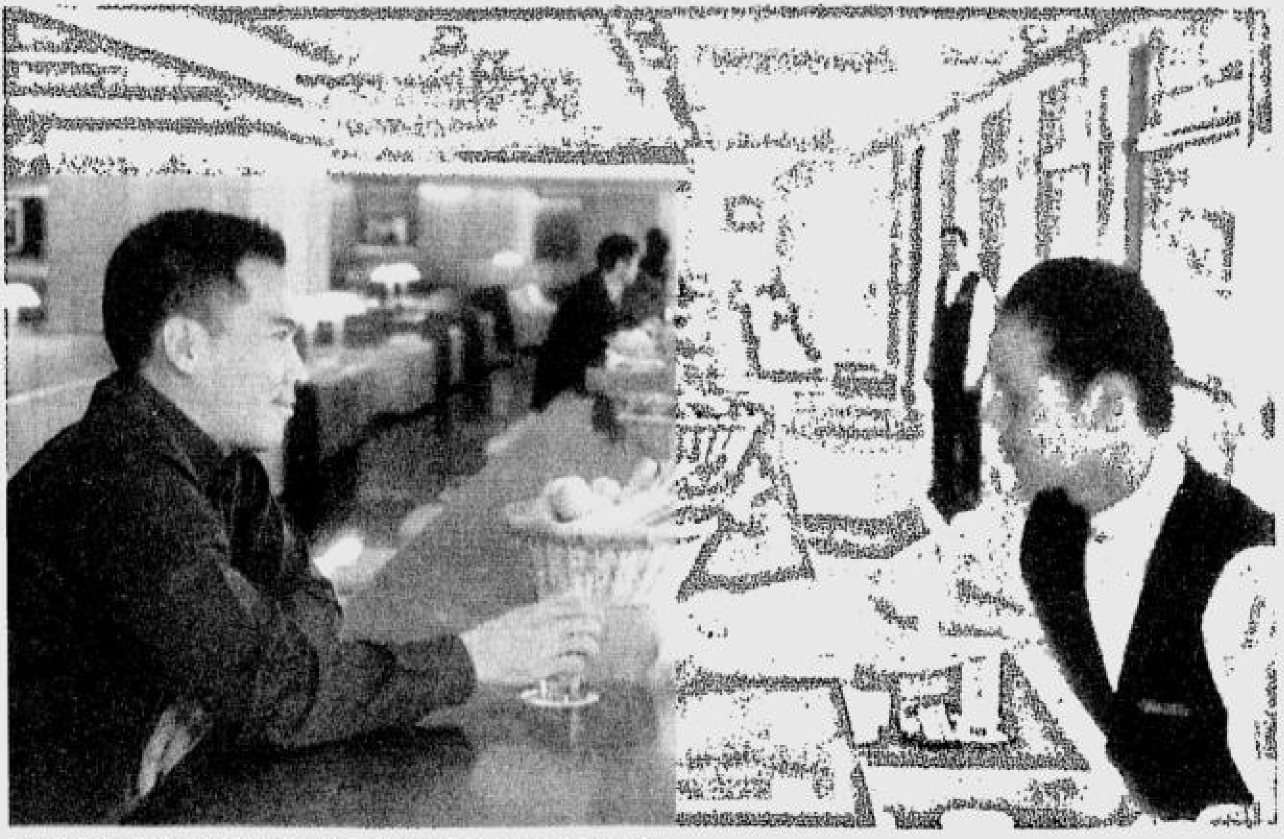
**RICHARD** Ching

**JACQUELINE** Reohback from Switzerland

**FE** Dickson and Dean Decker



DAY-BREAK room allows privacy at lounge.



LONG bar at a Cathay Pacific premier passenger lounge

# Lifestyle on a jet plane

From page C4

veined polished marble and crystal tempered glass splash-screens.

Cathay Pacific has also invested in its premium lounges in Seoul, Bangkok and Taipei; Manila may just be the next site of a luxury lounge, according to Blomfield. The airline has tried to ensure that passengers have a consistent experience as much as possible across different places, whether they're going to the lounge in Bangkok or HK or anywhere else.

Spurred by the goal of keeping passengers "comfortable on the ground as they are on the air," some in-flight transformations have also taken place, primarily in the Business Class. The overhaul is apparent in all of the carrier's Boeing B747-400s and Airbus A340s, plus a number of new three-class Airbus A330s flying long-haul routes.

"In keeping with some of the design directions we've taken on the ground, we wanted to have a little contemporary feel in flight," said Blomfield.

The cabin's makeover has resulted in modern, refreshing yet relaxing interiors in neutral tones accented with brighter colors.

To make you forget you're in a metal tube that has locked you in with 375 other hapless passengers, there's a new cocktail bar refreshment area with granite worktops and designer lighting. The reception area near the end of the flight turns into a private dressing room with full-length mirror, clothes hangers and fold down seat.

People now don't like to travel in suits. They want to come in something more comfortable, but they also don't want to go into that small tiny toilet and change before disembarking.

## Best news

The best news, however, is that the seat, the biggest concern of any passenger in a trans-oceanic flight, has been redesigned with a welcome nip and tuck.

What a relief for anyone who has had to endure a long flight in a cramped Business Class. Where before you had to lean back if you wanted to extend your feet and the passenger behind you had to grab hold of the back of your seat if he wanted to get up, today the distance between your new Business Class seat and the one behind you is a good 16 inches, regardless of whether your seat is stretched out into a full 6'3" flat bed.

"No matter what you're doing, the guy behind has got the right amount of space and you have the right amount of space," says Blomfield.

The well-cushioned seats are 20.5 inches wide. If you measure in the generous armrests and cocktail tray area, it's no wonder Cathay Pacific has had to give up six to eight seats in the Business Class to realize the new design.

Stylish people need not fret, the seats come in two colors and the pillows in a choice of colors. Cotton or silk? On a Cathay flight, one side of a pillow is made of cotton and the other side, silk. Add, too, programmable cabin lighting across a spectrum of colors to mirror the sunrise or sunset.

Instead of one table for every passenger, now there are two separate tables so if you're working on your computer when the crew brings over your food, you don't have to panic.

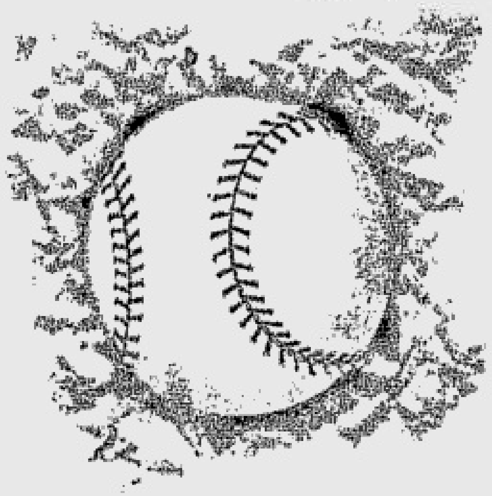
As for entertainment, the new headset is noise-free. The personal TV screen is 10.4", with access to the latest movies on-demand, which means you can click to any program from out of at least 20 channels, watch it, stop it, go and do something else, come back and watch it again.

The Business Class also has power onboard now, which means you can charge your laptop in flight. And, for the first time in flight history, the Internet is aboard. Passengers can access their e-mail from the onboard server "at speeds of up to 11 Mbps anywhere in the world—from halfway across the Pacific to the middle of Siberia."

The economic situation worldwide may not be good today, but by the time business is looking up, Cathay Pacific, thanks to its lifestyle-based upgrades, is doubtless in a good position to become "the most admired airline in the world."

In a market that is fragile, buying real property doesn't sound like a sure-bet proposition.

Except when your batting average... isn't really average.
But more like dazzlingly spectacular.



You just don't dream of a...

Home Run

You actually experience it at Brittany.

And just like the legendary Hall of Fame,
Brittany Homes are found in 'diamond' communities.

GOVERNOR'S DRIVE
ANTIPOLO
SAN PEDRO
SUCAT

6/F Richville Corporate Tower, Madrigal Business Park, Alabang, Muntinlupa City
For more information, call our Sales and Marketing Offices:
Island Park & La Posada 850-3359,
La Marea 850-6986 • Cottonwood 850-3084
Visit: www.brittany.com.ph • E-mail: mktg@brittany.com.ph

**Every Brittany Home has a responsibility, it comes to you built carrying the prestige of a name that has made its legendary master-planned communities the measure by which others regard attainment.**

Your Brittany home is designed utilizing elements from different architectural styles that sit comfortably together, producing a fusion of lasting impressions. A home that is impressive, yet intimate. It reflects the essence of who you are, a winner... just like the home of choice. Brittany Home.

What creates prestige is the ability to stay current and relevant while maintaining the aura of an established name. Brittany continues to redefine what a real theme community is across fads and trends, transcending time without losing sight of value, quality, and tradition.

It Could Only be by
Brittany

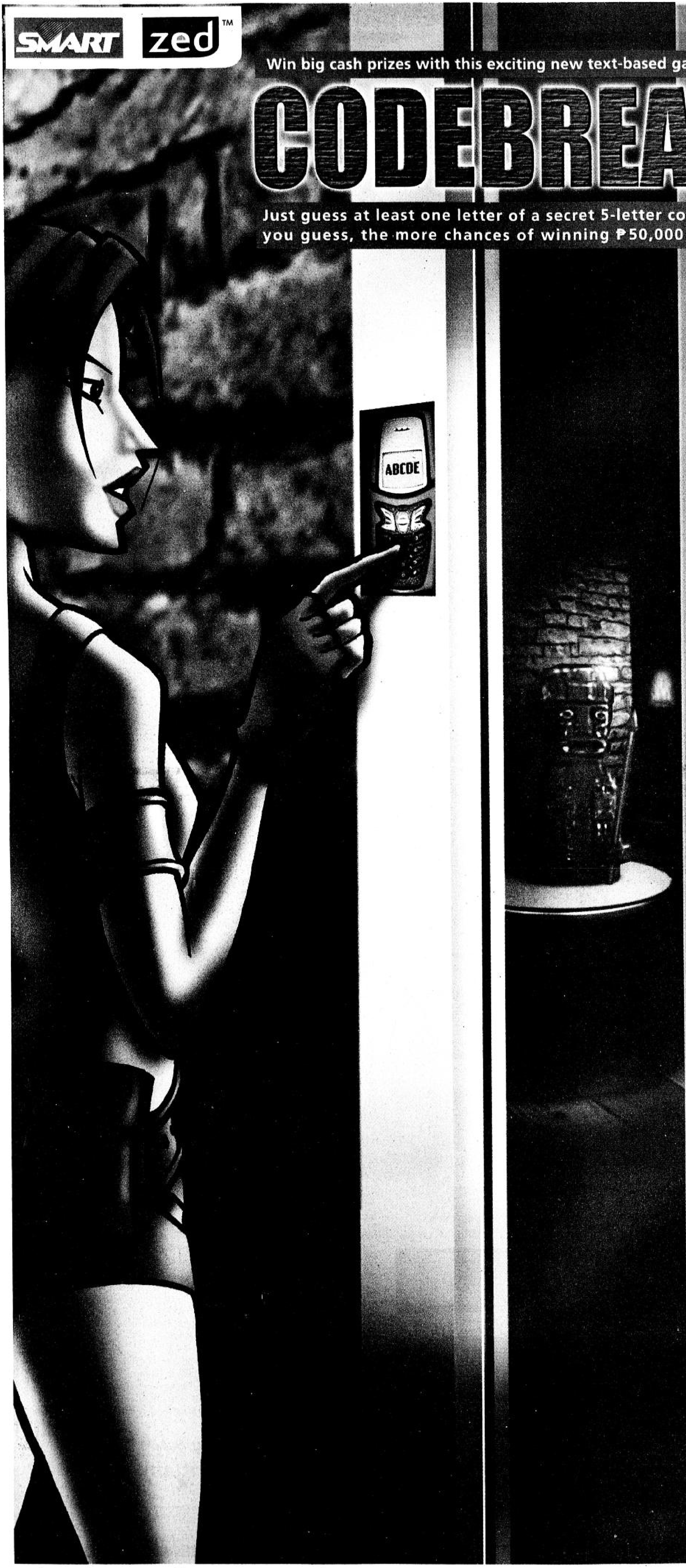
For you who want to move-in immediately to your choice address, we have a premium selection of
"Built Homes by Brittany" at *La Marea* and *Cottonwood.*
Call us for an appointment and we'll schedule your escorted viewing.

SMART zed™

Win big cash prizes with this exciting new text-based game from SMART zed!

# CODEBREAKER

Just guess at least one letter of a secret 5-letter code. The more letters you guess, the more chances of winning ₱50,000 in 9 weekly draws!



A priceless statue of the Aztec god Uxuru has been stolen from a Mexico City museum. And you've been tasked to retrieve it. You break into the home of the thief to find the artifact encased in a glass vault. If you correctly guess the 5-letter security code you can enter the vault and bring Uxuru home. This is just one of the situations you'll face when you play Codebreaker, the newest text-based game from SMART zed. It's so easy to play and win! Just text a combination of five letters. Don't worry if you don't crack the whole code. As long as you get just one letter right, you'll already have a chance to win ₱50,000. The more letters you guess correctly, the more chances of winning. So play now! A big cash prize could be just five letters away with SMART zed Codebreaker!

**Mechanics of SMART zed Codebreaker Promo**

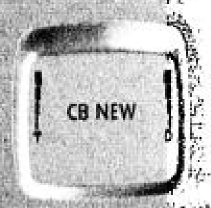
1. SMART Gold, SMART Buddy, and Talk n Text subscribers should register in order to qualify for the raffle. To register, send CB REG Name/Address/Sex/Birthday <MMDDYY> to 288. For example, CB REG Alan Acosta/6th Flr. Star Bldg. 160 Edsa, Pasay City/M/072379. Once registered, the user can start playing Codebreaker by sending CB NEW to 288.
2. The objective is to earn as much raffle entries by breaking your secret code. If one of your letters matches a letter in the secret code in the correct position, you earn one raffle entry.
3. No two players will have the same 5-letter secret code.
4. The secret code can have repeating letters. For example, CCXMM.
5. There is no limit to the number of codes a player can download a day.
6. You must send your 5-letter guess by using only the 26 letters of the alphabet. You only need to send 5 letters.
7. Once you get a letter and its position correct, SMART zed will inform you via a text message.
8. A prize of ₱50,000 will be raffled every week. The more raffle entries you have the greater chance of winning.
9. Weekly winners will be notified through a congratulatory text message, a call and registered mail.
10. Each successful message sent will cost ₱2.50.
11. Prizes are to be claimed at Ace Saatchi & Saatchi Advertising, 10th Flr. Feliza Building 108 Herrera St. Legaspi Village, Makati City. To claim the prize, the winner must be able to present the congratulatory text message, notification letter and any valid ID. Prizes not claimed within sixty (60) days after receipt of notification will be forfeited with the prior approval of DTI.
12. Employees of SMART Communications, Bidshot Wireless Services, Sonera zed, PILTEL Telecom Specialists Inc., and their respective advertising agencies, as well as non-revenue SMART special subscribers including their relatives up to the second degree of consanguinity or affinity are disqualified from joining the promotion.
13. Promo period is from March 24 to May 26, 2002.

**How to register:**

CB REG
Alan Acosta/ 6th Flr.
Star Bldg.Makati/
M/072379

To register, key in CB REG Name/Address/Sex/Birthday and send to 288.

**How to play:**



To start playing, key in CB NEW and send to 288.

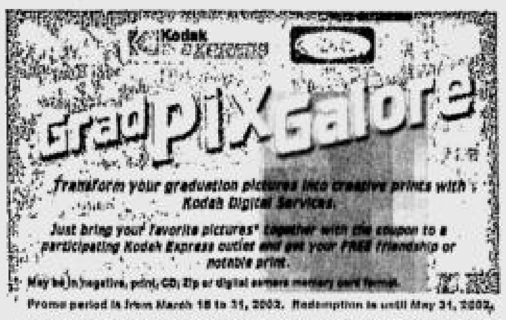
To get a new code, key in CB NEW and send to 288.
To download the rules of the game, key in CB RULES and send to 288

SMART
*Simply Amazing!*

Now available to both SMART Gold and SMART Buddy subscribers.
Questions? Comments? Concerns? Call SMART Hotline at 888-1111, text us at 888 or e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

For feedback, text us at (0918)917-5026 or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

Sunday LIFESTYLE



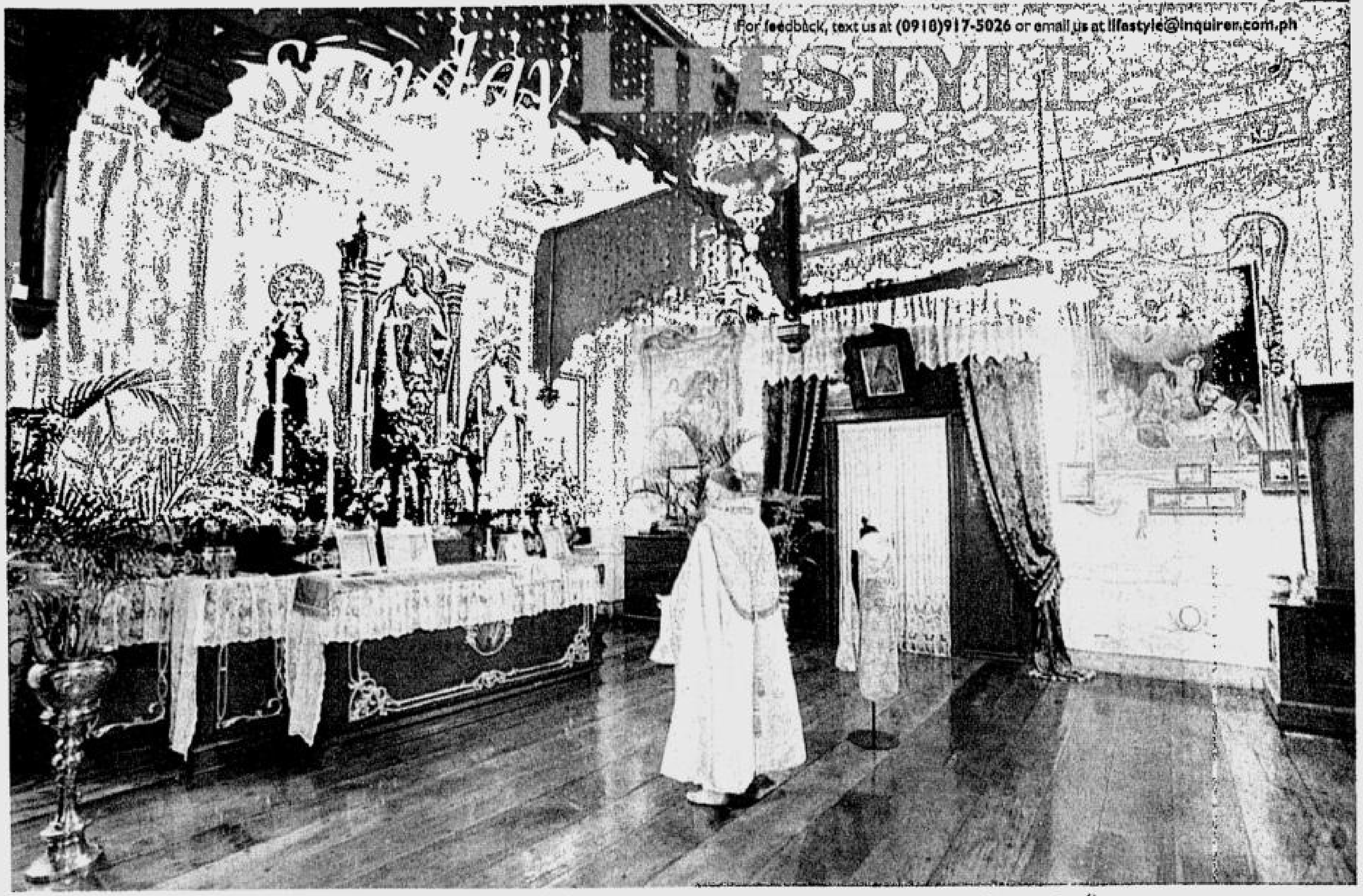
Transform your graduation pictures into creative prints with Kodak Digital Services.

Just bring your favorite pictures* together with the coupon to a participating Kodak Express outlet and get your FREE friendship or notable print.

*May be in negative, print, CD, Zip or digital camera memory card format.

Promo period is from March 18 to 31, 2002. Redemption is until May 31, 2002.

Participating outlets: SM Makati Department Store, Island Photo Center - Park Square, Photo Station - Shangri-La Plaza Ortigas, Photo Z - Madison Square Ortigas, Picturite - Lopez, SF Parañaque, G&S Photo - Balintawak QC, Topics Studio - Malolos Bulacan, Color Vision - Robinsons Iloilo and Manhattan Color Lab - Plaza Mart, Bacolod.



THE *CAPILLA/ORATORIO* (prayer room), a faithfully recreated room formerly in the Panlilio home in Bacolor, Pampanga dedicated to San Jose, the Sagrado Corazon de Jesus and Corazon de Maria

The Museo De La Salle fulfills one of three La Sallian pillars of learning—culture

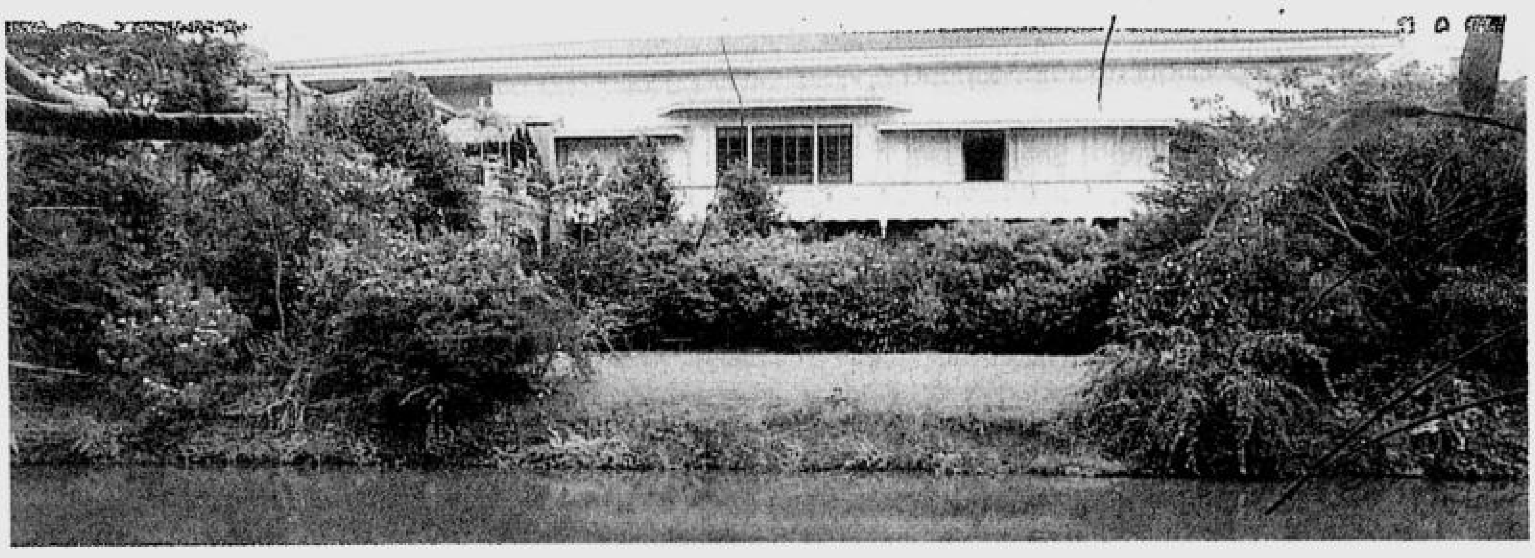
# Splendid showcase of 'ilustrado' past

**By Ramon N. Villegas**
*Contributor*

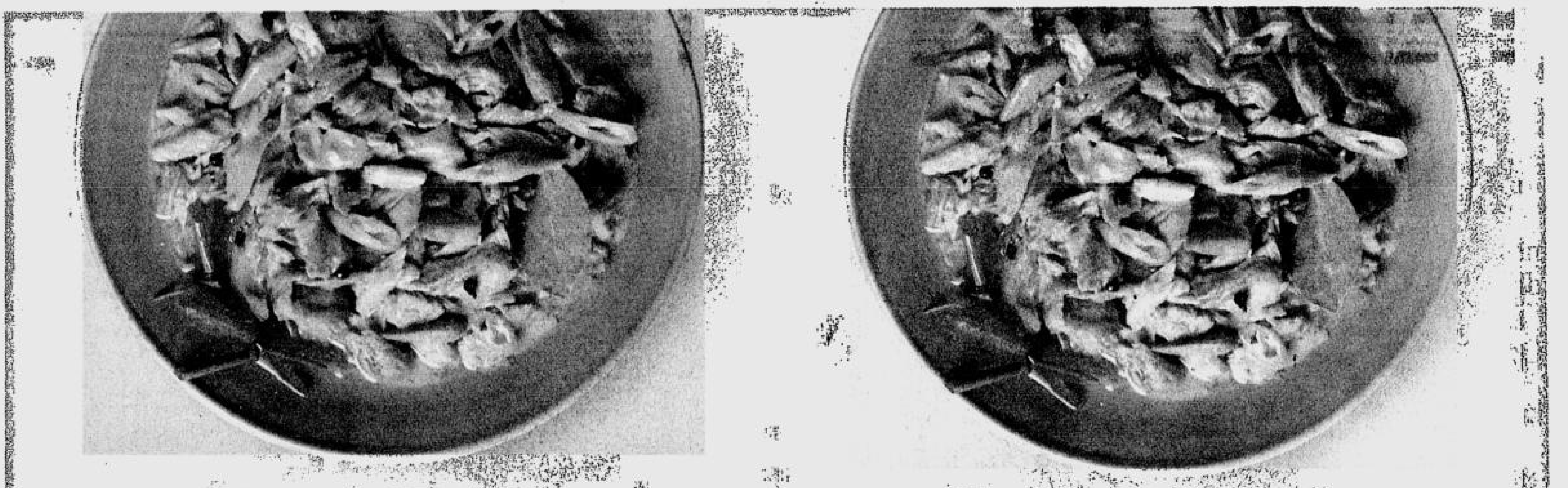
A FEAST for the eyes that has yet to be discovered by the public is the Museo De La Salle. Nestled in the wooded Dasmariñas campus in Cavite of the De la Salle University (DLSU), the museum fulfills one of the three La Sallian pillars of learning: *religio, mores, cultura* (religion, morals and culture).

In keeping with the motif of the DLSU campus, which is a recreation of a typical town plaza in Spanish colonial Philippines, the

SPLENDID/ p.D4



AN EXTERIOR view of the Museo with the old-fashioned *jardin* planted with old Filipino plants and trees, and the lagoon, teeming with *hito* and *tilapia*, which is maintained by the agri-business college of the school



*Century Tuna Adobo sa Gata*

*Ingredients:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 | 184 g cans | CENTURY TUNA SOLID IN OIL |
| 1/4 | cup | vinegar |
| 2 | tablespoons | soy sauce |
| 4 | tablespoons | chopped garlic |
| 1 | teaspoon | peppercorn, cracked |
| 1 | piece | bayleaf |
| 1/2 | cup | thick coconut cream |

*Procedure:*
*In a bowl, marinate tuna in vinegar, soy sauce, 2 tablespoons garlic, peppercorns and bayleaf. Leave for 30 minutes. Drain and reserve marinade. In a pan, heat oil from tuna and brown the remaining garlic. Add tuna and cook for a minute. Add the marinade, cook uncovered until liquid is reduced in half. Pour in the coconut cream and cook for a minute. Makes 6 servings.*

*For more delicious and healthy recipes, write to:*
*CONSUMER SERVICES CENTER*
*7 – 102 East Capitol Building,*
*East Capitol Drive, Bo. Kapitolyo, Pasig City*
*Tel. No. 637-8974*
*E-mail: centtk@info.com.ph*

*From the first day of fasting to Easter celebration, Century Tuna brings you all the goodness of tuna! The meatiest, freshest tuna from the sea combined with the heart benefits of Omega 3 make Century Tuna the healthiest, most delicious choice any day.*

# Philippine Heart Association reaches out to the poor

**PURELY PERSONAL**

*Josephine Darang*

HAVING been a heart patient myself, I truly appreciate what the Philippine Heart Association is doing for the poor through community service.

I am particularly grateful to Dr. Erwin Carabeo who saved me from possible death on Jan. 4, 2000 when he prevented edema from reaching my lungs that was caused by an enlargement of the heart. This resulted in severe coughing for two years, difficulty in walking because of edema in my legs, and weakness.

When I suffered from high blood pressure on that particular day, Dr. Carabeo immediately put me through several tests: ECG, X-ray and blood exam.

Then, he saw the enlargement of my heart, which was the cause of the problem. He put me on a strict diet and prescribed five kinds of medicine. In a year, I lost 25 pounds, all water. Now I am healthy but I'm still on a diet.

### PHA comes to the rescue

Rosemarie Arcenas-Ong, corporate relations manager of Servier-Philippines, has informed me on what the PHA has been doing to cure and prevent heart diseases, especially among children. The PHA adopted the Matungao Elementary School in Bulacan, Bulacan and treated 200 heart patients.

It also conducted free integrated medical services in Vigan; Marilao, Bulacan; San Pablo, Laguna; and Baguio.

The PHA's "Have a Heart" project donated two wells to Pinatubo residents. Periodically, it teaches CPR (cardiopulmonary resuscitation) to lay people in various barangays.

PHA's president Dr. Edgardo Ortiz also saw to the completion of a series on "Other Matters of the Heart" symposia held at the Edsa Shangri-La Hotel recently to mark the association's 50th anniversary. Dr. Ortiz believes that doctors must concern themselves not only with a person's physical health but his wellbeing as well.

Servier-Philippines, a subsidiary of one of France's leading pharmaceutical companies, believes in this so it sponsored the symposia.

### St. Anthony de Padua's statues

TO HELP raise money for the restoration of the Cathedral of St. Anthony de Padua in Masbate, the Project Cathedral Wings committee is selling 12" statues of St. Anthony. If interested, please call Lydia Valencia-Monfort at (0917)833-6141 or 525-2464, or Dr. Marites Lalaine Arcenas-Rapadas at (0917) 394-9875.

You will not only have a beautiful statue of St. Anthony, you will also help build his cathedral. Bishop Joel Baylon will be eternally grateful.

### Semana Santa in Agoo

The Agoo Semana Santa in La Union is a religious pageant, which manifests the fervor and faith of Agoo folks in God's grand design of man's eternal salvation. The Good Friday procession, the climax of the Semana Santa, featuring 29 *carrozas* (carriages, statuaries and fixtures) depicting the Passion, Death and Resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ, culminates at the Basilica. The *carrozas* are lined up inside the Basilica and the civic center throughout the Lenten season.

The solemn observance of Semana Santa that made Agoo the Lenten mecca in the country was conceived by the late Rep. Jose D. Aspiras, Knight of the Equestrian Order of St. Gregory the Great, with the organization of the Agoo Basilica Foundation Inc. and the Hermandad de Semana Santa in 1980.

This religious tradition has been sustained by Agoo's townspeople with the guidance of Fr. Ignacio N. Asuncion, parish priest and rector of the Basilica; the leadership of Sir Knight Erlindo N. Pocsidio, president of St. Monica Parish Pastoral Council; the stewardship of Amparo M. Aspiras, president and chair of the Agoo Basilica Foundation and Hermandad de Semana Santa; and the support of Agoo Mayor Franny C. Eriguel.

### 'Cenaculo' in Divine Mercy Shrine

FR. Vic Robles, rector of the Divine Mercy Shrine in Sta. Rosa, Marilao, will hold a 25-minute *cenaculo* every hour from 8 p.m. on Holy Wednesday and Holy Thursday dwelling on the theme "14th World Meeting of the Family." The shrine's young people will act in the *cenaculo*. The lead characters will portray St. Joseph and Jesus.

### Holy Week in Sta. Maria house of prayer

HEALER Carmelo Cortez, who is known for transforming rose petals into images of the Holy Family, will lead a prayer vigil at the House of Prayer in Barangay San Vicente in Sta. Maria, Bulacan. Dedicated to the Mother of the Eucharist and Grace, the vigil will be held at the altar of repose on Holy Thursday. Also on the same day, an exhibit of different statues depicting the Passion of Christ will be held. The exhibit ends on April 7. Fr. Virgilio Bartolome is the spiritual director.

### San Pablo Semana Santa

THERE are two processions on Good Friday in San Pablo, Laguna. One belongs to the cathedral, while the other one is being organized by the Samahan ng Mahal na Pasyon headed by Clarito Ticzon, president. This year's *hermana* is Thelma Exconde Gana, while the *hermano* is Nonong Guia. Helping are Ado Escudero, Bu Azucena and Rory Eizmendi.

The *salubong* rites on March 31 will have Aiza Seguerra and RR Herrera as *hermanos mayores*.

### Altar of repose in Barangay Paltok

THE RESURRECTION of Our Lord Parish in Barangay Paltok, SFDM, QC, will hold a vigil at the altar of repose designed by Pol Capistrano, a parishioner.

Parish priest Fr. Cesar Macariola invites those making *visita* to drop by his church. Thanks to those who donated candles and flowers and lent angels, *candeleros* and other things.

### 'Soledad' procession

ST. Anthony de Padua Parish in Cavite City will be the venue for the black procession of Our Lady of Soledad de Porta Vaga on Good Friday at 7 p.m. Men and women will walk barefoot as they accompany the Virgin in search of the tomb of her son Jesus.

It is the most beautiful tradition in Cavite City in honor of their patroness, Our Lady of Soledad. Parish priest Fr. Allen Valero will lead the procession.

### Our Lady of Fatima in St. Michael Shrine

THE PILGRIM image of Our Lady of Fatima from Portugal is at the National Shrine of St. Michael and the Archangels in San Miguel district near Malacañang.

### Monastery complex to be blessed

THE NEW monastery complex of the Monastery of Transfiguration in Malaybalay, Bukidnon will be blessed by Bishop Honesto Pacana, S.J. on March 27 at 9:30 a.m. The complex was designed by the late Leandro Locsin. The monks will go down from their present home to the new place, which will also house the new postulants of the order.

### 'Gawa ng Dios' on TV

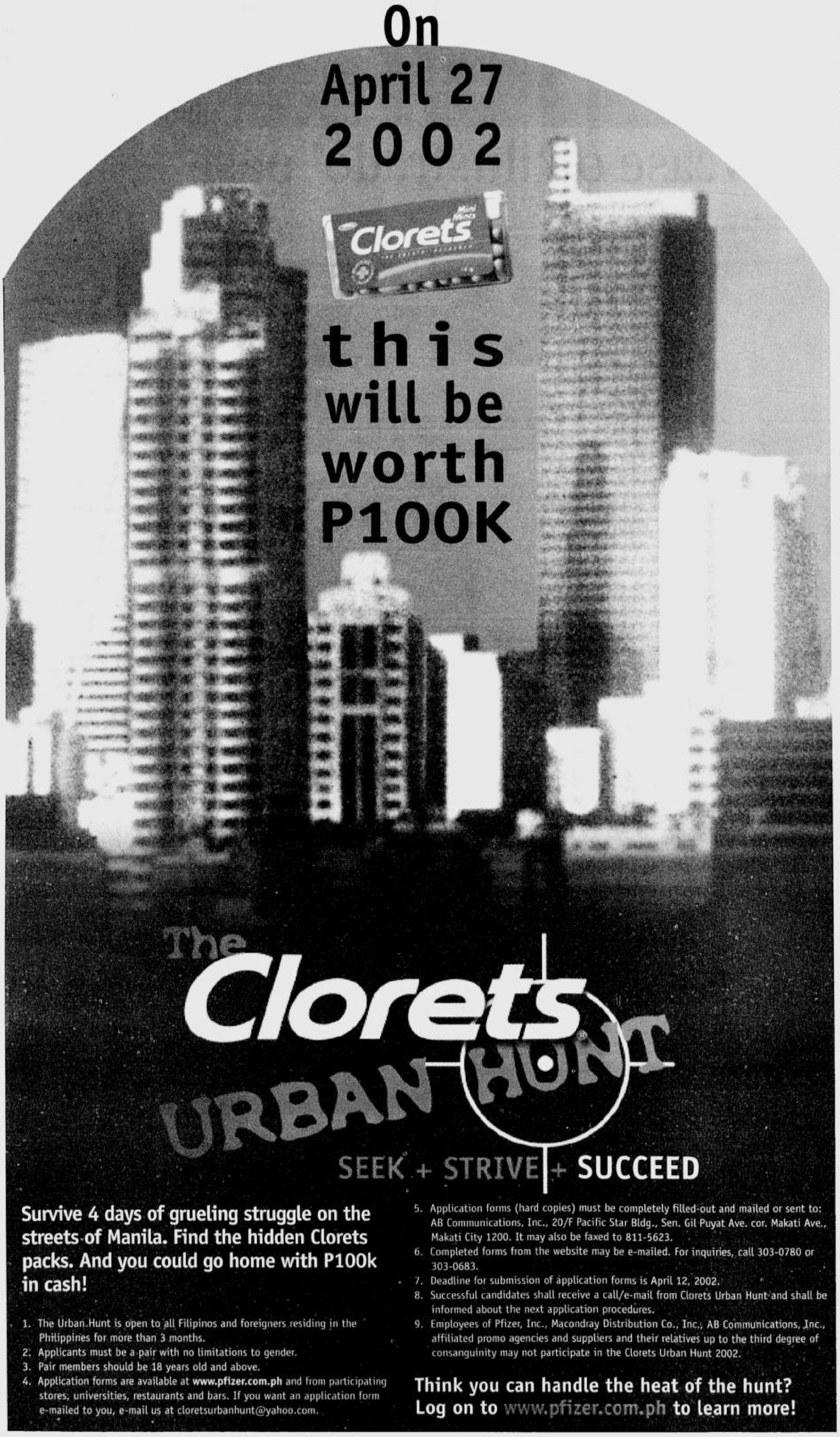
A 30-MINUTE documentary on the devotion of Blessed Escriba in the Philippines featuring favors received will be shown on different channels this Holy Week. Check PTV 4 on March 27 at 7:30 p.m.; RPN 9, 6:30 p.m.; RPN 9, 3:30 p.m., March 28; ANC on March 31, 1 p.m. On GMA 7, March 30, 10 p.m., ("Matter of Faith").

### 'Seven Last Words' on TV

THE "SEVEN Last Words" pretaped in seven churches in Bulacan will be aired on Channel 9 on Good Friday. Beda Orquejo of Family Rosary Crusade took a video of eight churches, including the Malolos Cathedral for the opening and closing prayer. The churches are Fatima Shrine (Valenzuela); Divine Mercy Shrine (Marilao); Sta. Rita de Cascia (Guiguinto); San Agustin (Baliuag); San Juan Bautista (Calumpit), Nuestra Señora del Carmen (Barasoain) and St. Anne Shrine (Hagonoy).

**GOOD FRIDAY PROCESSION IN SAN PABLO. (Standing, from left): Clarito Ticzon, Bu Azucena, Nonong Guia and Ado Escudero; (seated): Thelma Gana and Rory Eizmendi**

**DR. Edgardo Ortiz, president of Phil. Heart Association**



**Survive 4 days of grueling struggle on the streets of Manila. Find the hidden Clorets packs. And you could go home with P100k in cash!**

1. The Urban Hunt is open to all Filipinos and foreigners residing in the Philippines for more than 3 months.
2. Applicants must be a pair with no limitations to gender.
3. Pair members should be 18 years old and above.
4. Application forms are available at **www.pfizer.com.ph** and from participating stores, universities, restaurants and bars. If you want an application form e-mailed to you, e-mail us at cloretsurbanhunt@yahoo.com.
5. Application forms (hard copies) must be completely filled-out and mailed or sent to: AB Communications, Inc., 20/F Pacific Star Bldg., Sen. Gil Puyat Ave. cor. Makati Ave., Makati City 1200. It may also be faxed to 811-5623.
6. Completed forms from the website may be e-mailed. For inquiries, call 303-0780 or 303-0683.
7. Deadline for submission of application forms is April 12, 2002.
8. Successful candidates shall receive a call/e-mail from Clorets Urban Hunt and shall be informed about the next application procedures.
9. Employees of Pfizer, Inc., Macondray Distribution Co., Inc., AB Communications, Inc., affiliated promo agencies and suppliers and their relatives up to the third degree of consanguinity may not participate in the Clorets Urban Hunt 2002.

**Think you can handle the heat of the hunt? Log on to www.pfizer.com.ph to learn more!**

# Ano'ng gagawin mo 'pag isa ka sa mga TANG milyonaryo?

WELCOME
aling NENE'S Carinderia
ER & SISTERS
ELSO
FOOD HA
OPEN 24 HOU

## Baka ikaw na ang susunod na TANG milyonaryo!

### Pwede ka pang manalo ng ₱1 million instantly!

May isa nang TANG milyonaryo na nanalo noong March 9, 2002 sa Grand Raffle Draw at may isa pang magiging TANG milyonaryo. Bumili lang ng specially marked TANG KwarTANG-Kwarta packs, tignan lang ang loob ng pack at hanapin ang ₱1,000,000 winning match at baka ikaw na ang susunod na TANG milyonaryo.

### Milyon-milyon pang cash prizes ang ipamimigay ng TANG

Marami nang nanalo at marami pang pwedeng manalo dahil may over 4,000 instant cash prizes pa ang naghihintay sa iyo. Magmadali at bumili ng TANG KwarTANG-Kwarta packs, humanap ng winning match at i-claim ang inyong instant cash prizes sa pinakamalapit na Bank of the Philippine Islands branch sa inyong lugar.

### Promo extended up to April 30, 2002

### Tulad ng mga Grand Raffle Draw winners, pwede pa rin kayong manalo ng malalaking cash prizes mula sa TANG

**₱1 MILLION WINNER**

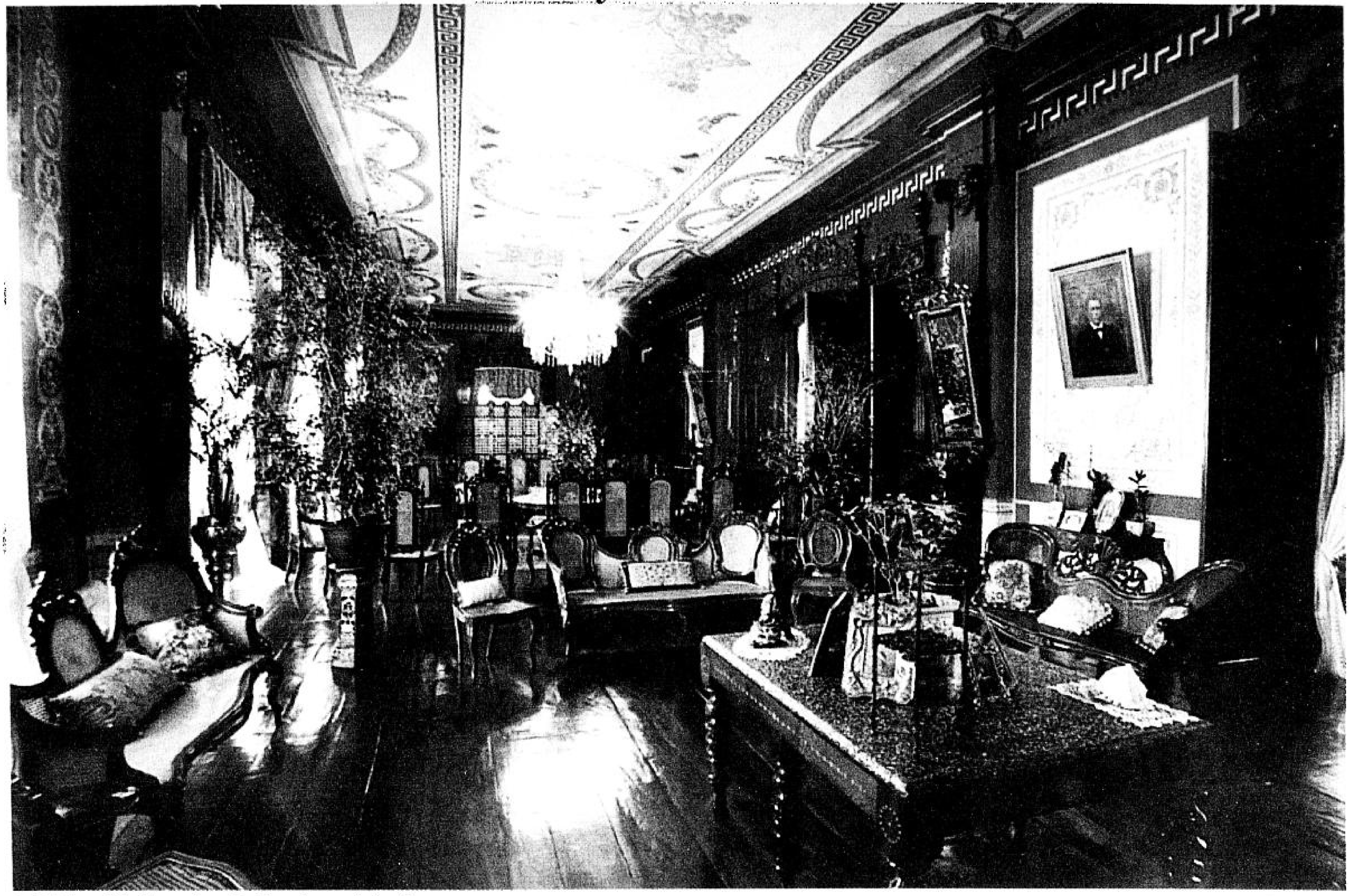
KRIZIA MAY R. MILLORA
231 Camp 7, Kennon Road
Baguio City

**₱100,000 WINNER**

FRANCISCO G. GONZALES
89 Group 8 Zone 12
Pembo Fort Bonifacio, Makati City

WIN ₱1 MILLION!
TANG
Natural Fresh Orange Flavor
Instant Drink Mix
CALCIUM
KWARTANG KWARTA
INSTANT WIN & RAFFLE PROMO
P100,000
P50,000
P100,000
P50,000
P50,000
P100,000
P50,000
P100,000

Per DOH-BFAD permit number 0640, s.



A SIDE view of the Santos Joven-Panlilio *sala* or main drawing room area

# Splendid showcase of 'ilustrado' past

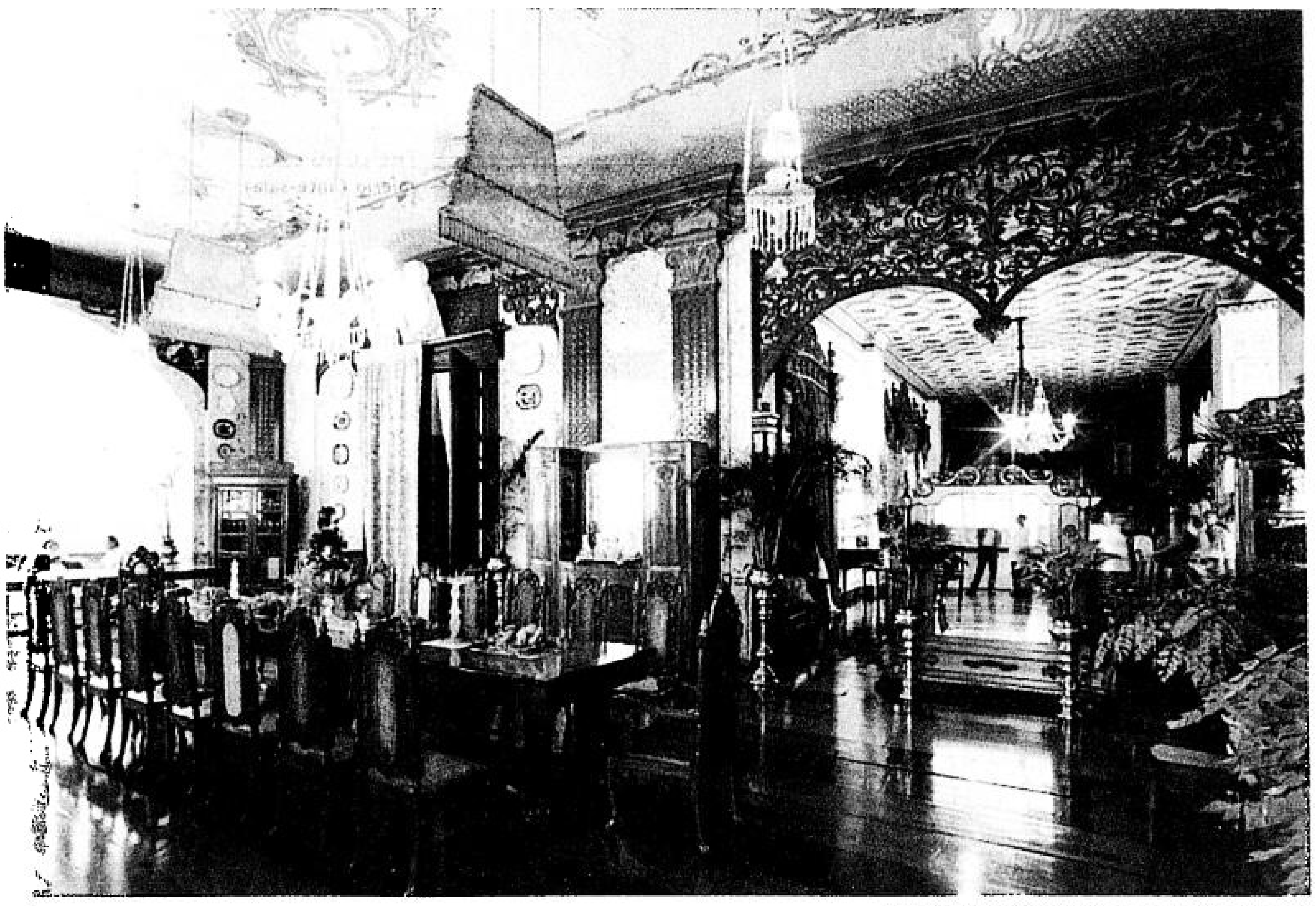
From page D1

Museo De La Salle is constructed in the style of a 19th-century *casa mayor*. It commands attention for the sheer length of its facade. Behind the structure are a pond, old trees and a garden with a baroque-design, cast-stone fountain and benches, and a profusion of traditional flowering plants such as *gumamela*, *cadena de amor*, *bandera española*, *camantigue*, *sampaguita*, *ylang-ylang* and *adelfa*.

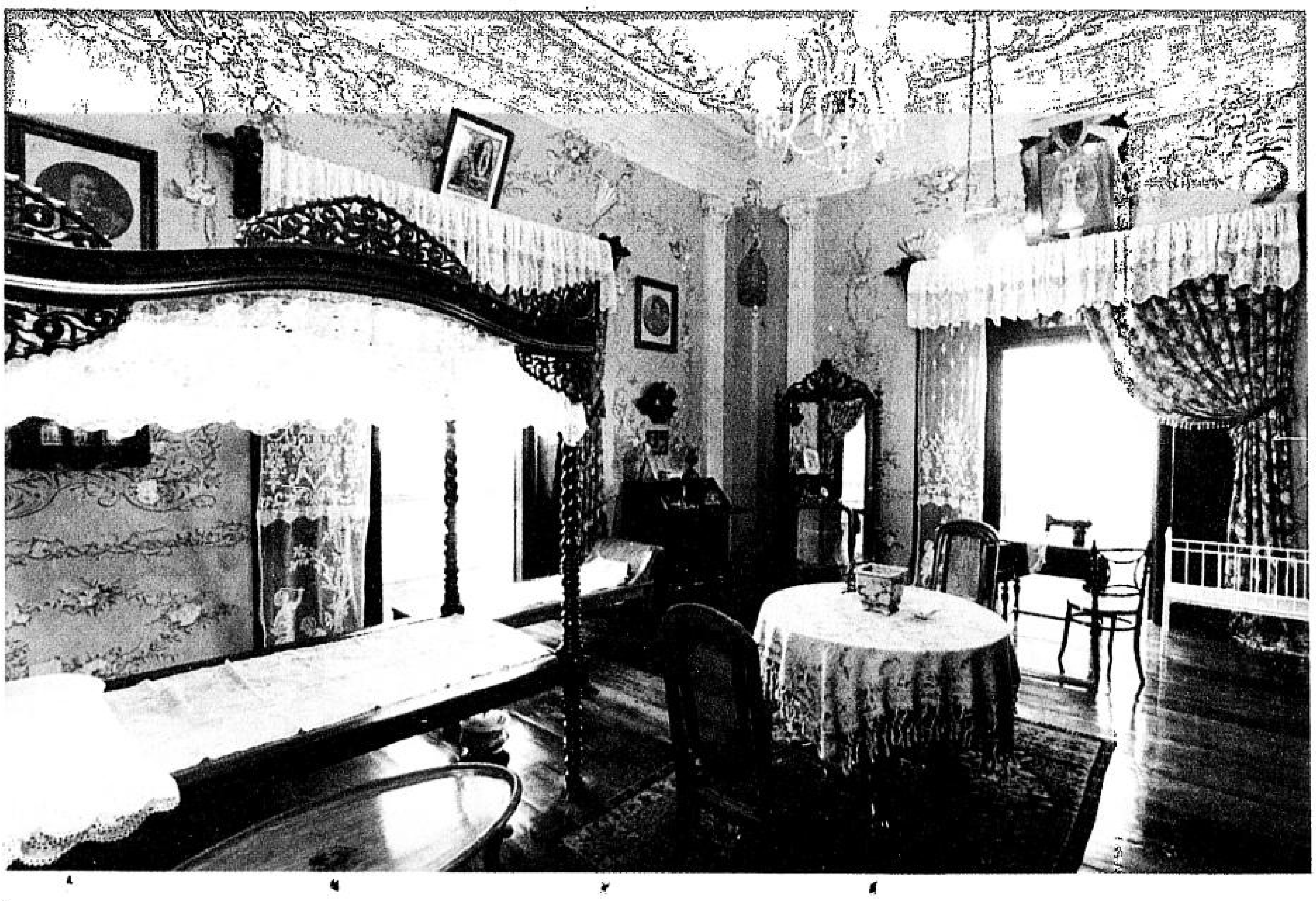
Construction of the museum, originally projected to cost no more than P10 million, started in October 1996 with the help of architect Oscar Mapua Jr.

Bro. Andrew Gonzales is a major benefactor (he donates his earnings as president of the Manila Bulletin and as a member of the boards of some private corporations).

Jose Ma. Ricardo Panlilio, an interior designer and La Sallite, became project manager. Historical consultants included National Museum director Corazon Alvina, restoration architect Augusto Villalon, anthropologist Fernando Nakpil-Zialcita, and decorator and bon vivant Augusto Gonzalez. Assistance was also extended by Bro. Rolando Dizon, F.S.C., who became president of the DLSU system after Bro. Andrew became education secretary; Dr. Herminia D. Torres, executive vice president of DLSU-Dasmariñas; Dr. Myrna F. Ramos, vice president for academics; and Teresita B. Farrell, VP for finance of the DLSU system.



THE *COMEDOR* (dining room) decorated in the *estilo tampingco* or early Philippine art nouveau, characterized by profuse floral and leaf bit motifs



A YOUNG lady's bedroom in shades of old rose and hand-painted floral decorations in the early turn of the 20th-century style

### Authentic decor and contents

Museo De La Salle is "dedicated to the preservation of certain aspects and material culture of the 19th century Philippine *ilustrado* lifestyle."

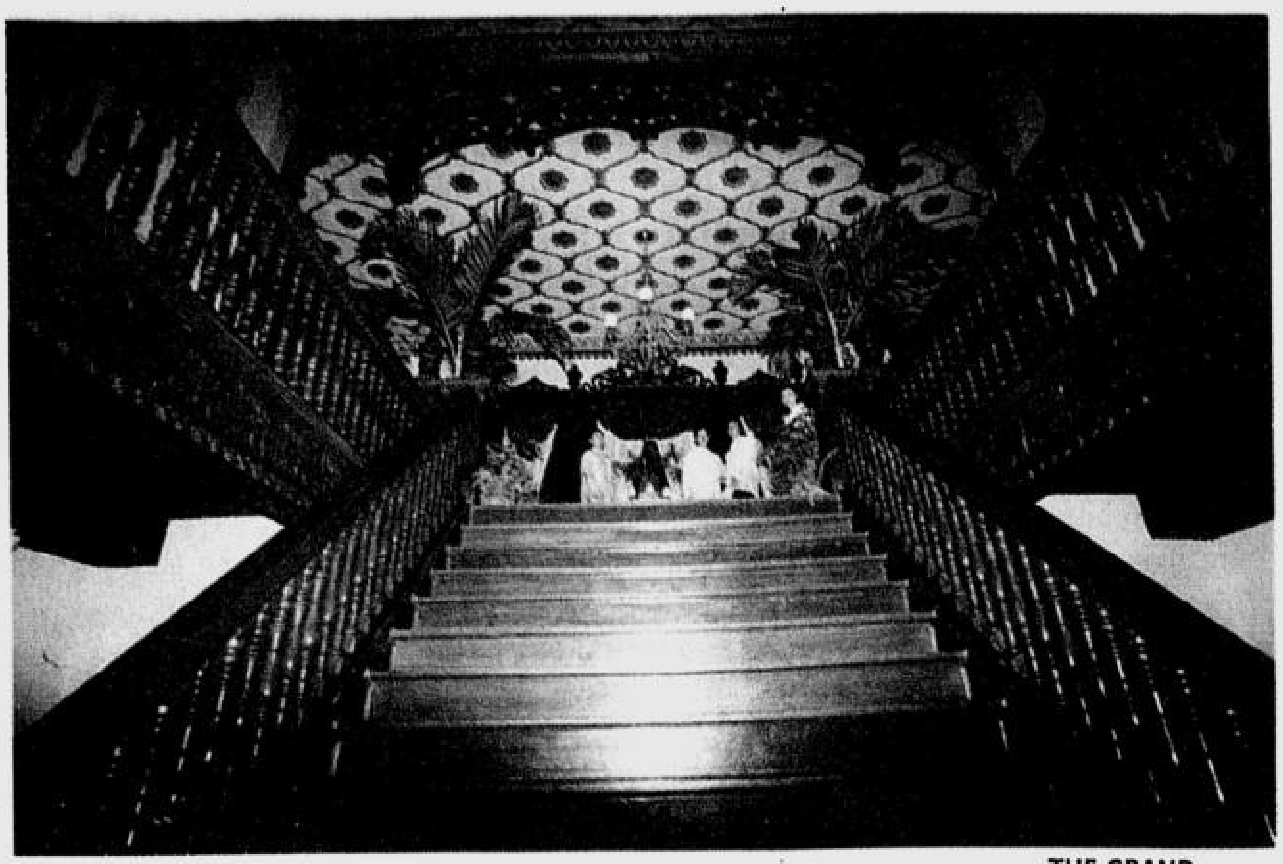
The museum's very high ceiling is imposing. Architectural details such as the *callado* arches, moldings and overdoors, as well as the painstakingly hand-painted trompe l'oeil decoration, followed the scale set by the ceiling. The museum's decor is largely based on actual houses.

The contents of the Museo, which include paintings, religious items and furniture, are all authentic. Many pieces are impressive and important examples of their type. Several of the museum's contents were donated by the Santos Joven-Panlilio family of Pampanga.

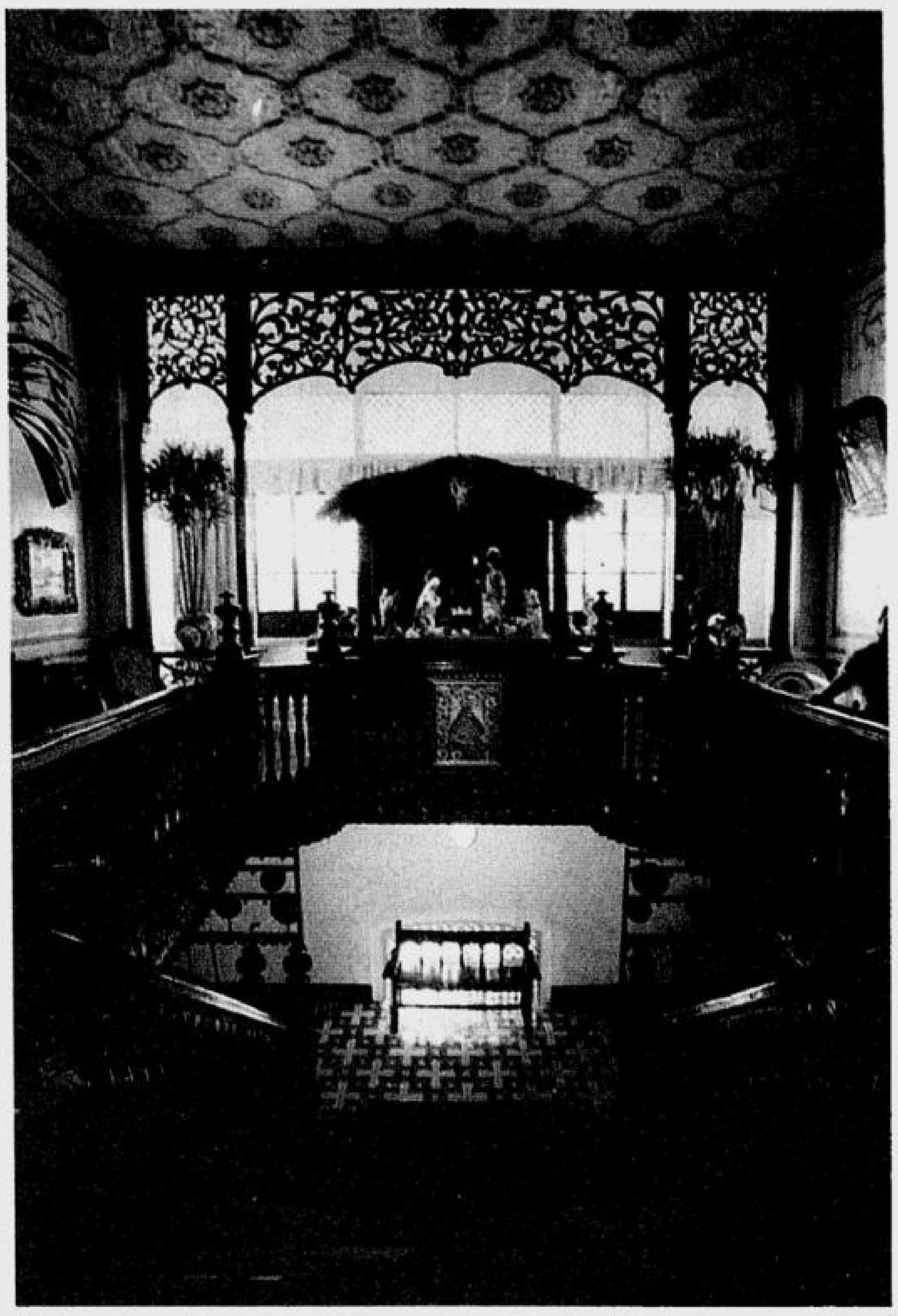
Other distinguished collectors who have donated pieces to the museum are Marie Theresa Lammoglia de Virata, former chair of the National Commission for the Culture and the Arts Jaime C. Laya and Paulino and Hetty Que, Ramon and Marilou Puno Albert, Monique Siguion Reyna Villongco and Victorina Vizcarra Amalingan.

Executive director Panlilio continues his quest for items for the foundation. He is assisted by curator Marlon Lopez, Raymund Anthony Juanillo, Victor Rinon and Cecille Gelicame. Panlilio was able to negotiate recently the indefinite loan of the furniture collection—previously displayed at Nayong Pilipino—from the Guevarra Foundation.

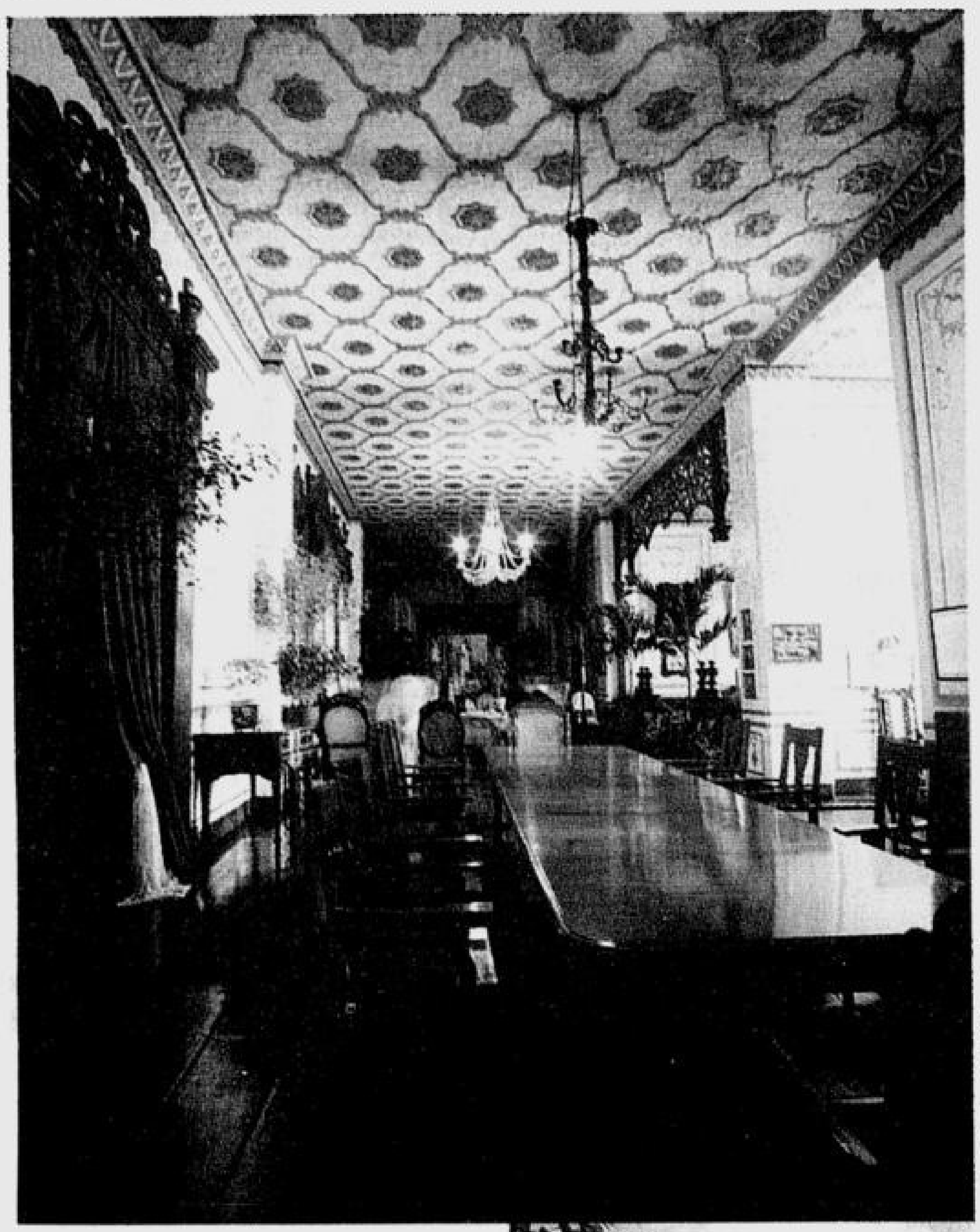
Gonzalez plans to set up an endowment for the maintenance of the museum and a program for utilizing the museum as a learning



**THE GRAND** staircase of *narra* and *ipil* wood salvaged from the lahar-stricken area of Bacolor, Pampanga



**THE *DESCANSA*** or landing area to the *caida* showing the intricately carved *callado* arches and stamped metal tin ceiling imported from Belgium in the 19th century



**THE LONG** *caida/galeria* (ante-sala) furnished and decorated with heirlooms from the Arnedo-Gonzalez family of Sulipan, Apalit, Pampanga

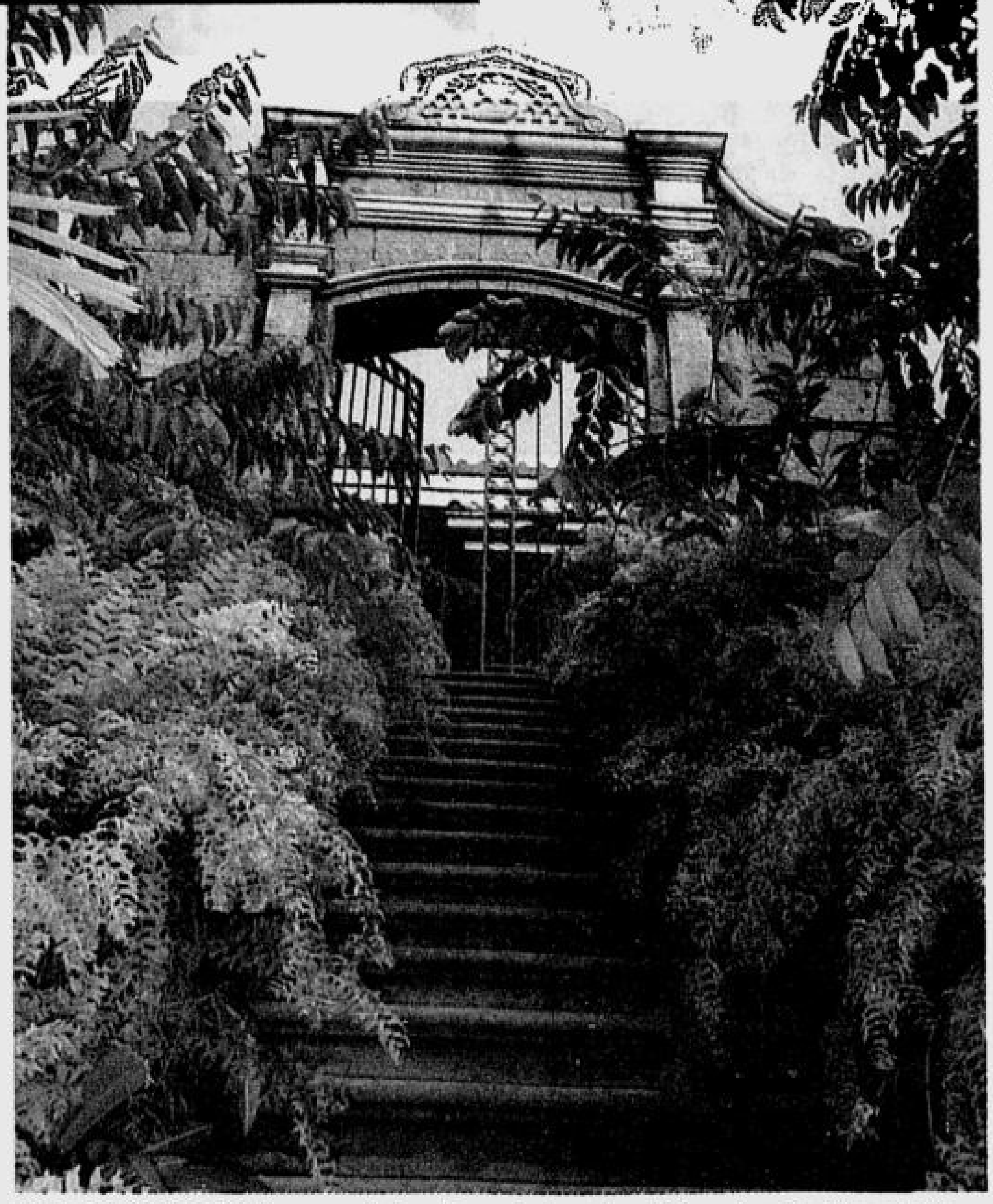
The museum is constructed in the style of a 19th-century 'casa mayor'

tool.

The museum has a souvenir shop called "Bueno, Bonito, Barato," which sells native crafts, curios and little souvenirs. For food and drinks, visitors can go to La Buena Comida, a Philippine food-themed restaurant under the Museo's azotea operated by the Hotel and Restaurant Management College of DLSU-Dasmariñas.

*The Museo De La Salle is open to the public 9 a.m.-4 p.m., Tuesday-Saturday. Call Cecille Gelicame or Victor Rinon at 844-7832/844-9116 local 3151 or (046)416-4397/416-4531.*

**A PANORAMIC** view of the DLSU-Dasmariñas Campus lagoon from the Museo Azotea (open-air terrace)



**THE BACKSTAIRS** Gateway portal, patterned after the old Arnedo y Espiritu gate in Sulipan, Apalit, Pampanga, framed by *ylang-ylang* trees and potted ferns

DH
MANILA DIAMOND HOTEL
Presents...

Easter Funday

Palm Court Café
(March 31, Lunch)

eat all you can buffet • easter bunny march
puppet show • face painting
balloon twisting • game prizes
kiddie bar • egg hunt

*Lunch is from 11:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.*
*Activities start at 12:45 p.m.*

Holy Week Retreat*
(March 27 to April 2)

- Superior Room Rate of P2,500++ per night
- buffet breakfast for 2
- welcome fruit platter
- use of outdoor jacuzzi
- use of the swimming pool
- access to the exercise room at the Diamond Spa
- Stay 2 consecutive nights, the third is free!

**Package is for local residents only.*
*Please present your*
*residence certificate / ACR upon check-in.*

*For inquiries & reservations call our HOTLINE at*
*5262211 locals 1520 or 1521*
*or e-mail : hotline @diamondhotel.com*

GAINPLUS™

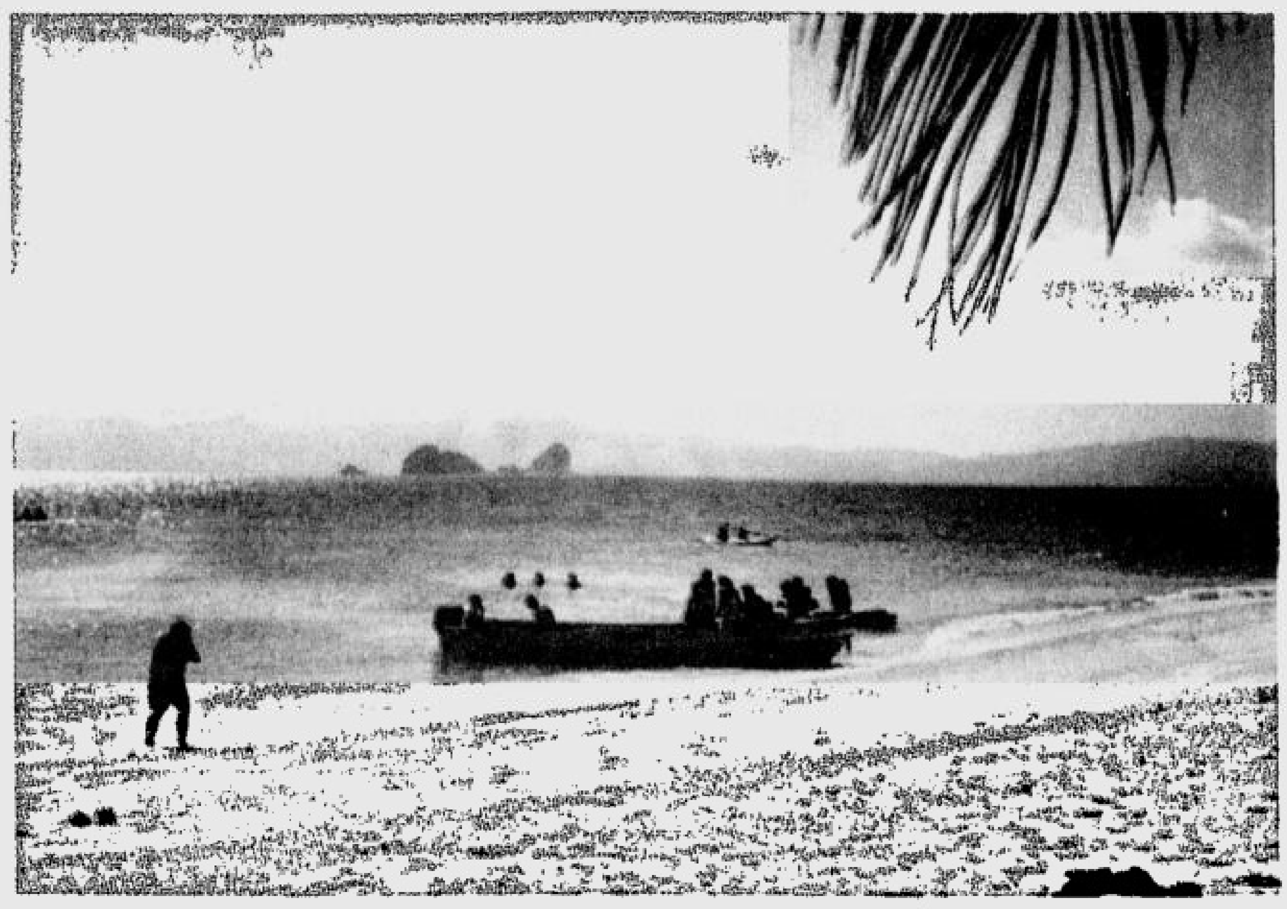
Enchanted Kingdom

It's never too late to visit!

Especially since our Park schedules have changed. Enjoy more of the cool night hours from March 20 to June 23. We're open from 2pm to 10pm, Wednesdays thru Fridays. On Saturdays, Sundays and Holidays, we're open from 10 am to 10pm, with our fireworks display at 9pm. The Park will be open on Holy Monday, Holy Tuesday and Holy Wednesday, but closed on Maundy Thursday and Good Friday. We will re-open on Black Saturday and Easter Sunday.

For inquiries, please call 830-2111 to 17 or 843-6073 to 78 • Makati Sales Office: Amtrust Leisure Corporation G/F, Tropical Palms Condominium, De la Rosa Street, Legaspi Village, Makati City • Park Address: Enchanted Kingdom, San Lorenzo South, Sta. Rosa, Laguna • Tickets also available at all Ticketworld outlets: National Bookstore branches • Tower Records (Makati, Alabang) • Robinson's Department Stores (Galleria, Manila)

**SUNSET** at Club Noah Isabelle



**VISITORS** to Club Noah Isabelle hop from one island to another for scuba diving, swimming and other activities.

# Holiday resort with eco-friendly touch

**Text and photos by Linda B. Bolido**
*Contributor*

LANDLUBBERS may balk at the idea that the only way to get to and from Club Noah Isabelle is by boat. From the moment the Seair plane, that services the Manila-Taytay-Manila route every day, lands in the northern Palawan municipality, travel will be by sea except for the short drive to the banks of Tamisan River to board the boat that will take them to Apulit Island, where the resort is located.

In fact, the trip to and from Apulit could involve at least three transfers from small to big boats, each way. Small boats often have to ferry passengers from the mangrove-lined river to the sea because it is too shallow for the bigger craft that actually takes guests to the island. Another small boat (sometimes the same one that made the trip from the river to the sea) waits at the outskirts of Apulit to convey the guests to the resort itself.

The complicated maneuver is not the resort's way of calling attention to where it got part of its name (Isabelle is taken from the name of an old Spanish fort in Taytay), although Jose Eduardo "Ito" Tuason, sales and marketing director, admitted that their having to rely on boats to keep the club going inspired the choice. As he pointed out during a recent visit of the 2001 Travel Girls, even the island's drinking water had to be hauled by boat from the mainland.

The boat "relay" is actually part of the club's efforts to protect the ecosystem on Apulit, established as an Eco-Tourism Special Interest Resort. It is also the only way to get to the other islands that comprise the holiday package the club offers.

For Club Noah Isabelle, the eco-friendly holiday it offers begins and is anchored on the resort. Structures and travel arrangements all seem to have been developed to ensure that Apulit and the other islands that comprise the club's "playground" remain in the same state the resort people originally found them. Staff is trained to provide visitors information on the natural, particularly marine, resources in the islands used for various activities and how to protect them.

Visitors will find that although the resort has all the basic necessities, development, confined to just one side, has been pared down to practically the barest essentials, leaving the island almost unchanged. No huge concrete edifice distracts from the appreciation of nature. Guest rooms and all the resort's facilities are connected only by a narrow concrete footpath—just wide enough for two people walking abreast—built at the very edge so as to leave the original vegetation almost undisturbed.

Single cabanas or two-story duplexes, guest accommodations stand on stilts over the sea and are attached to the island like so many oars by wooden catwalks. They are almost spartan in their simplicity. Television junkies may not get their daily "fix" as the only set is at the bar and, unless one brought a mobile phone, there is no landline inside the cottages even to connect to other guests and the service areas. Couples and families wanting to spend quality time together without having to fight off the noise and distraction of the toys of an urban lifestyle will find plenty of opportunity within the "close confines" of Club Noah Isabelle.

Couples and families wanting to spend quality time together will find plenty of opportunity within the 'close confines' of Club Noah Isabelle

### Fancy system

Having the guestrooms directly above the water required some fancy drainage systems to keep the sea clean. Underneath the wooden bridges are attached the drain pipes which empty into a sewerage treatment plant. The "cleaned" water is then used to maintain areas, which have been landscaped, mainly places where guests congregate.

As for the "inconvenience" of having to transfer from small to big boats and vice versa, the arrangement was also dictated by the need to preserve Apulit's original state as much as possible. The water nearest to the island is not deep enough to accommodate big boats, and the club management has decided to leave it as it is because it draws a different sort of visitors—fish. Human guests only need pieces of bread to enjoy the sight of different fish species without getting a toe wet. Of course, the sight is better underwater, and the club has experts to teach guests both snorkeling and scuba diving. Like the vegetation, the fish and other marine creatures are left undisturbed, as a radius of one mile around the island has been declared marine sanctuary jointly managed by the club management and the Taytay municipal government.

With Club Noah Isabelle drawing nature lovers to this part of Palawan, and with the province promoting itself as the ecotourism capital of the Philippines, Taytay's municipal government has started to look into its own assets so resort guests would do more than just fly in and out of the town. Mayor Roberto Rodriguez has his tourism point man, Vic Azurin, scouring the town for possibilities. So far, Azurin has found waterfalls, natural springs and some very old trees, among others. He said Rodriguez hoped that each barangay would have something different to show guests.

A veritable melting pot with people coming from Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao (both the mayor and Azurin were born and partly raised in Antique), Taytay also hopes to showcase the uniqueness of its population with its different cultures and traditions. At the same time, the town, although migrants now make up the majority of the population, wants to develop the indigenous Cuyonin (Cuyo is the name of the town which is the entry port to this part) culture—language, music, literature—to give visitors something they are likely to experience only in this part of the country. The mayor has a steadfast ally in keeping the Cuyonin tradition alive in Ester Dacuan, principal of the Northern Palawan Institute who has started in her school a child-to-child program to teach the indigenous language. At the moment, cultural shows at Fort Isabelle and the resort island (the club's staff members morph into singers and dancers in the evening to entertain guests) already feature Cuyonin dances and songs.

Taytay's efforts to make itself more than just a jump-off point to Apulit are also meant to advance its goal of becoming the capital of northern Palawan, should moves in Congress to divide the province into two succeed. It wants to become La Estrella del Norte (The Northern Star) not just by changing its name, already in the works, but by becoming the hub of a new province.

**A VIEW** of Apulit island and Club Noah Isabelle from an approaching boat

# Royal hunt of the sun

At this Boracay resort, the sun never sets

THE SUN now shines more brightly in Boracay. The Sun Village Beachfront Resort has opened its doors to travelers wanting to get a taste of the great Boracay experience.

Located at the more private and peaceful southern end of the famed white beach, but only a stone's throw from the island's famous nightlife strip, Sun Village houses 94 air-conditioned rooms, each with a private toilet and bath with hot and cold shower.

The resort has a spacious restaurant that offers some of the most succulent dishes that Boracay visitors can feast on. A spectacular breezy verandah café-bar is laid out in front of the resort by the beach where guests can relax under the sun while sipping a drink or two.

Sun Village has been designed with a native tropical look that's perfect for this world-famous, sun-kissed resort island. Local materials such as *nipa*, bamboo and hardwood were used to create a warm and cozy atmosphere. Asian and Philippine arts, crafts and furniture add exotic touches to the resort.

The opening of Sun Village was celebrated in style with a two-night extravaganza. A grand sunset beach party was held on the first night, where guests reveled in great food, great atmosphere and great music courtesy of the Jazzed Up Band.

The party continued on the second night at the grand finals of the first-ever Boracay Bodies Model Search 2002, a modeling competition that celebrates the Boracay essence of travel, fashion and good life.

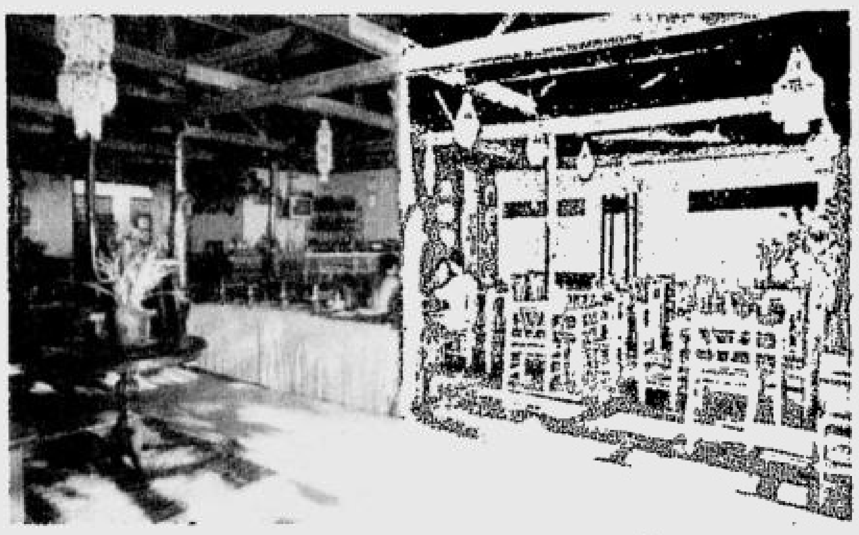
With the opening of Sun Village Beachfront, Boracay now has two Sun Village Resorts. The Sun Village Hilltop Resort continues to welcome and treat guests with its 12 air-conditioned rooms, lush tropical greens, cool hilltop breeze and Asian décor.

The Sun Village Resorts offer visitors great enclaves and takeoff points to enjoy the many pleasures this resort-island has to offer—fun under the sun, cool pleasures in the clear blue waters, awesome sights, exciting other adventures, great food, amazing bargains and a vibrant nightlife.

Call the Manila office at (632) 813-1338, 893-9355 or 816-3109, the Boracay office at (036) 288-5484, fax (632) 812-4797 or e-mail fpni@pacific.net.ph or fuentes@pacific.net.ph.

**ROOM** with all the amenities

**DAYS** of heaven



**BREEZY** verandah café-bar

**PITOY** Moreno (center) with friends (standing, from left) Ditas Jalbuena, Mercy Tuason, Vicky Delgado, Nene Quimson, Meldy Cojuangco, Ronnie Alejandro, Celia Laurel, Fides Ascencio; (seated, from left) Toti Fernandez, Lorna Laurel, Millie del Rosario, Chito Madrigal Collantes and Nelly Gonzalez

**ARTISTIC PURSUITS.** Imelda Cojuangco (center), founding chair of the J. Moreno Scholarship Foundation, with grantees from the UP College of Fine Arts, foundation trustees Corito Kalaw and Celia Rodriguez, and honoree Pitoy Moreno

**MEDICAL MISSION.** Cojuangco with scholars from UP College of Medicine

# Friends honor Pitoy Moreno

JOSE "Pitoy" Moreno was feted on his birthday at the Tower Club by his friends Imelda Cojuangco, Nene Quimson, Nelly Gonzalez and Vicky Quirino Delgado. His guests also received gold vases of impatiens and African violets from Toni Parsons. In the afternoon, a Mass was held at the residence of Rep. Rene and Yaying Dragon, which was celebrated by Fr. Mac Reyes of Ateneo.

As founding chair of the J. Moreño Foundation, Meldy Cojuangco awarded scholarship grants to the UP College of Medicine and the UP College of Fine Arts, where Moreno graduated. Moreno's former models since the 1960s, who showed the best of Moreno's Philippine couture in Paris, Monaco, Madrid, London, New York, Washington, Tokyo, Morocco, Rome and China, also attended the affair.

**AMBASSADOR** Albert del Rosario, Nene Quimson and Mely Hechanova

**ZITA** Feliciano

**VICKY** Zubiri

**NENE** Yulo and Kay Young

**BONNIE** Sycip

**A LITTLE NIGHT MUSIC.** Nene Villanueva plays the piano for Pitoy and friends Corito Kalaw and Elena Fernando.

Win a VCD component or a karaoke in . . .

SING
NA SING
RAFFLE SA
mercury drug
NAKASISIGURO GAMOT AY LAGING BAGO

Sa Mercury Drug at Strepsils, kahit ilang round ang sing-along!

Lalo na kapag may sarili kang Sony VCD Component o Sharp Karaoke mula sa Sing na Sing Raffle. Kaya bili na ng Strepsils sa alinmang branch ng Mercury Drug sa Greater Manila Area. Ihulog ang wrapper sa dropbox kasama ng resibo na may pangalan, tirahan, telephone number at signature. Kapag may Strepsils, siguradong may 'sing-alooooong'!

Dichlorobenzyl Alcohol
Amylmetacresol

Strepsils
First Aid For Sore Throats

Per DOH-BFAD Permit No. 0182, Series of 2002.

# A phenomenon that you 'Hub' to see.

THE IMAGE store of Globe Telecom, Hub sets the lead in today's digital lifestyle. Futuristic, trendy and always on top of the latest in mobile technology, Hub is also the premier launching venue for any cutting-edge wireless applications. The Hub as a retail shop also carries all the latest cellphones in the market, a wide range of accessories, and even other tech-gadgets that accompany these phones like PDAs, wireless phone cameras and the like.

In fact, one can always go to Hub and try out the phones first-hand because the store features live demo units of the latest models available for the customers to try. Rest assured, Hub always has a sneak preview of the latest and up-coming models in its inventory so customers who go to Hub know what to expect next. Customers who go to Hub also know that Hub carries with it the Globe guarantee of all-original parts, one-hour activation on new line applications and one-year warranty.

There are currently two Hub stores in the country – one in Level 2, Glorietta 4 at the Ayala Center Makati and another at Level 3 of Power Plant in Rockwell, Makati.

**The Ericsson T68, which can download pictures, is the featured phone in the Hub.**

Customers always find lots of exciting reasons to visit Hub. Whether they are out to buy a cellphone or to check out the latest accessories, customers who visit Hub get to be exposed to the hottest trends in wireless phone applications like surfing the Internet with GPRS handsets, sending multiple SMS messages or viewing e-mails through the PDA in real-time; and other future mobile technology applications such as making a phone call through your PDA.

Another store attraction, Hub's "Future Exchange" shelf which shows what is to come in the mobile technology scene – showcases gadgets such as the most advanced models of MP3 players, PDAs, digital cameras, and other "must-have" products.

Things are always happening at Hub and it's not just in phones. Aside from the newest phones, gadgets and technologies, customers can look forward to great promotions, offerings and surprises to be offered at the Hub.

Hub's latest and most exciting event to date is its current "Photo Phenomenon" promo. In keeping with its thrust to showcase the mobile technology advancements, Hub unveils the Photo Phenomenon to offer its customers the opportunity to experience for the first time the downloading of photo images via the cellular phone.

In providing its customers a "digital photo experience," Hub is offering the Photo Phenomenon in both its Glorietta and Power Plant centers. The promo allows customers who purchase an Ericsson T68 at the Hub to have their picture taken using their phone and have it framed on the photo screen for free. Hub customers who buy an Ericsson T39 can also get to join in the Photo Phenomenon activities.

Availers of the Photo Phenomenon experience can also have a chance to win an Ericsson Communicam unit in a raffle. The photos taken from the customers will be the entries used for a weekly electronic raffle where one Ericsson Communicam – eight in all – will be raffled off each week. The Photo Phenomenon will be available at the Hub until April 30 only.

The Ericsson T68, the featured phone in the Hub Photo Phenomenon, is Ericsson's latest phone model capable of downloading photo images which can serve as phone wall papers. A most impressive mobile phone, the T68 is a triple-band phone with a full color screen that is small, lightweight yet powerful. It is packed with groundbreaking features including GPRS, Bluetooth-capability and advanced calendar and contacts features.

The Communicam, on the other hand, is the tiny camera accessory that snaps on to the base of the Ericsson T68, allowing users to take digital photos as they would using a regular camera. Just like in a camera, the user only needs to see his subjects through the lens and click the button – and a photographic image is produced.

Using the combination of the T68 and the Communicam, Hub customers can learn at the Photo Phenomenon how they ca take their snapshots and then save these on their phone screens, forward them for storage in a myGlobe StorIt acount or send them to any e-mail address. Photos and pictures taken using the T68 can also be delivered to other T68's, PDAs and personal customers.

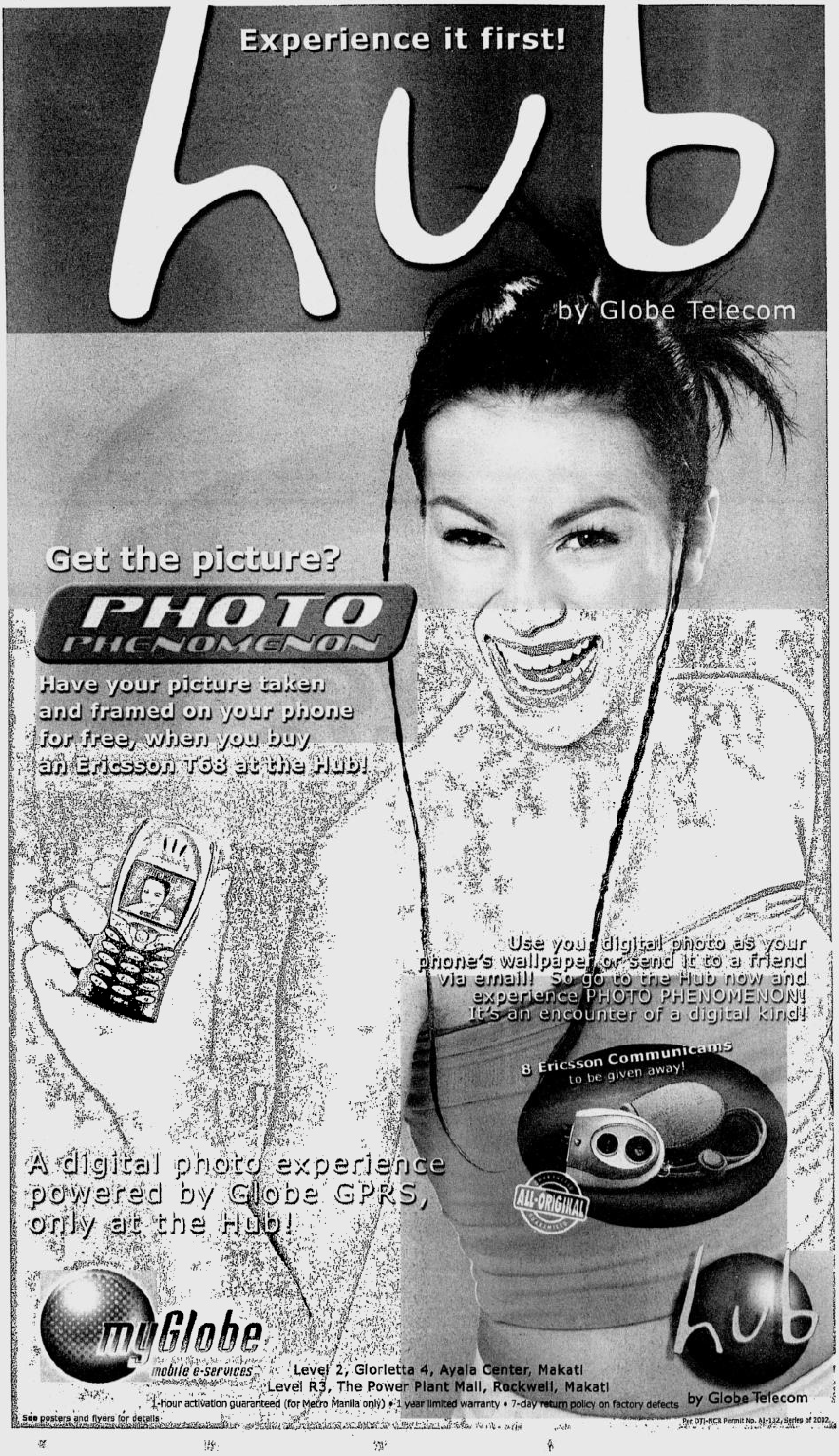
One of the first to try out the photo-taking powers of the Ericsson T68 and Communicam was no less than topnotch photographer Raymund Isaac when he took pictures of everyone who attended the launch night of the Photo Phenomenon in Hub Power plant. Using just the phone instead of his usual heavy cameras, Raymond enjoyed asking guests to pose and smile so he can take their souvenir photos. And with a camera expert like Raymund behind the T68, you can bet that the photos that he took could easily be the highlight of any cellphone screen or digital photo album!

During this event, some of Manila's executives, techies, jet-seters and good-looking faces converged at the store to view the phone and see for themselves what the new cellular photo technology is capable of. Staff of the Power plant Hub happily explained the steps on how easy it was to take pictures using the T68 and Communicam and pretty soon, some of the guests were joining Raymund in taking digital photos too.

Among those that Raymund took pictures of at the party were congressman Gilbert Remulla, actor Patrick Guzman, DJ Manolette Dario, Rustan's Anton Huang, Marks and Spencer's Mike Huang, model Nicole Schulze, TV news personality Nancy Irlanda, Pepper Teehankee, Philip Cuunjeng, eventologist and Raymond's brother JR Isaac, Pinky Webb, businessman Tom Valderrama and Ericsson's Miguel Rodrigo.

With many more weeks to go before April 30, there's still plenty of time for visitors at the Hub to join the roster of all those that experienced the Photo Phenomenon which have had their pictures proudly displayed on their newly-purchased T68 phones. Who knows? Aside from giving you fun and excitement, the T68 phone that you buy just might win you a Communicam during the Photo Phenomenon's weekly raffle.

Ask about the Photo Phenomenon the next time you visit a Hub store.


Experience it first!
hub
by Globe Telecom
Get the picture?
PHOTO PHENOMENON
Have your picture taken and framed on your phone for free, when you buy an Ericsson T68 at the Hub!
Use your digital photo as your phone's wallpaper or send it to a friend via email! So go to the Hub now and experience PHOTO PHENOMENON! It's an encounter of a digital kind!
8 Ericsson Communicams to be given away!
ALL-ORIGINAL
A digital photo experience powered by Globe GPRS, only at the Hub!
myGlobe
mobile e-services
hub
by Globe Telecom

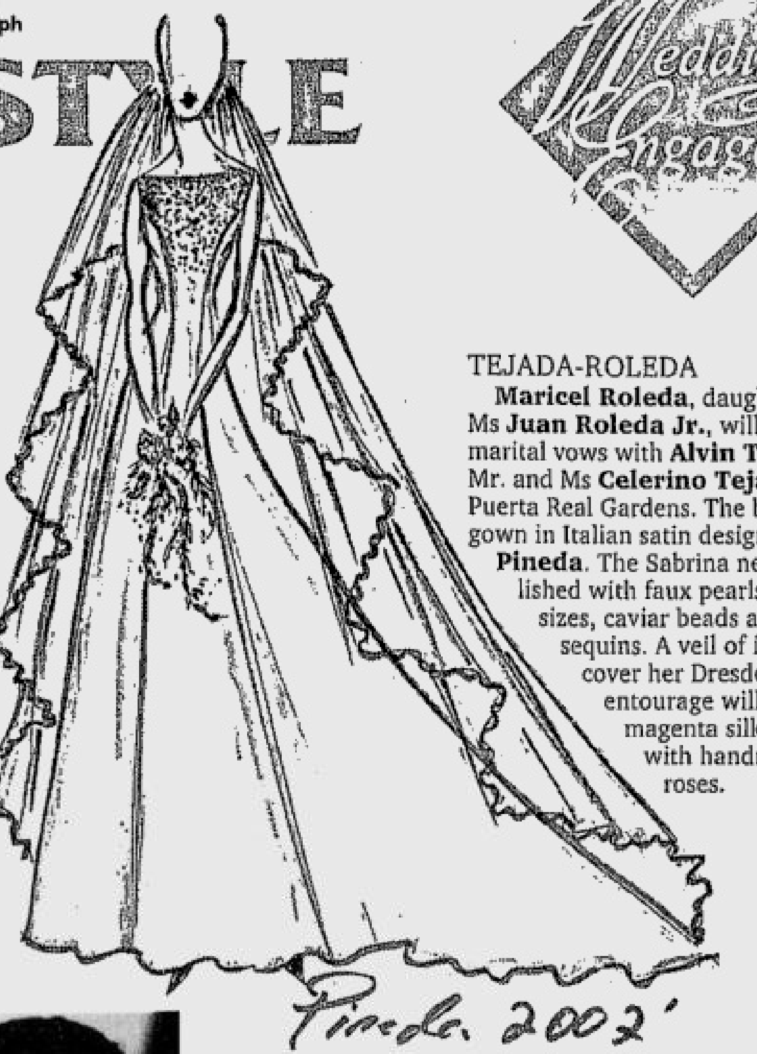
Level 2, Glorietta 4, Ayala Center, Makati
Level R3, The Power Plant Mall, Rockwell, Makati
1-hour activation guaranteed (for Metro Manila only) • 1 year limited warranty • 7-day return policy on factory defects
See posters and flyers for details
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A1-132, Series of 2002

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

For feedback, text us at (0918)917-5026 or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

# Sunday LIFESTYLE

## Weddings & Engagements


Pineda 2002'

TEJADA-ROLEDA

**Maricel Roleda**, daughter of Mr. and Ms **Juan Roleda Jr.**, will exchange marital vows with **Alvin Tejada**, son of Mr. and Ms **Celerino Tejada**, today at the Puerta Real Gardens. The bride will wear a gown in Italian satin designed by **Eric Pineda**. The Sabrina neckline is embellished with faux pearls in graduated sizes, caviar beads and iridescent sequins. A veil of illusion tulle will cover her Dresden features. The entourage will wear gowns in magenta silk crepe accented with handmade cabbage roses.

GRIARTE-DONES

**Kenneth Martin Griarte** and **Raliza Dones** were wed in solemn ceremonies on Feb. 9 at the San Agustin Church, Intramuros, Manila. Reception followed at the Teatrillo, Casa Manila, Intramuros. From left, Kenneth's sister **Cala**; Rea's brother **Nel**; the bride's mother, **Asita Rea**; mother of the groom, **Olive**; **Karen**, younger sister of Kenneth; and **Conrado Griarte**, father of the groom.

TY-MANUEL

**Nelson Ty**, son of **Felicidad vda. de Ty**, wed **Christine Manuel**, daughter of **Emarlinda P. Manuel**, on Jan. 27 at the San Roque de Monte Pellier Church, Zamboanga City. Rev. Fr. **Crisologo Manongas** officiated at the ceremony. The couple received their well-wishers and relatives at the Lotus Restaurant, Grand Astoria Hotel.

## Milestones

*We are accepting announcements of weddings, engagements and debuts. Send the following typewritten information: names of engaged couple, names of parents, date and place of wedding, gown designer and other related information. Readers can send sketches of gowns and pictures of the couple at least one month before the wedding at the PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City. This will be printed depending on space availability and at no cost to the sender.*

CASTRO-ALONSO

The newlywed couple, **Katrina Lo Alonso** and **Cesar Jacinto "Ceejay" Castro II**, poses after the wedding ceremonies at the altar of the Queen of Peace Church, Bacolod City. Reception followed at the Bacolod Convention Plaza Hotel. Katrina wore a **Rajo Laurel**-designed wedding gown.

FEEL GOOD. LOOK GOOD. BOOST YOUR SELF-CONFIDENCE.

Bust Lift & Augmentation

TRUST ONLY THE EXPERT CARE BY A QUALIFIED COSMETIC SURGEON!

- Warts Removal (Painless)
- Scar Revision
- Peeling and
- Body Bleaching
- Eyebag Removal
- Nose Lift
- Dermabrasion
- Varicose Vein
- Liposuction
- Double Eyelid
- Facial Treatment

Enhance
COSMETIC SURGERY
& SKIN CARE CENTER

THE SM CITY NORTH EDSA
Annex Bldg. Basement Level
Tel. No.: 920-9205

MAIN OFC.: #32 Timog St., cor. West 4, Quezon Ave., Q.C. • Tel. No.: 371-8189 FREE CONSULTATION

If you dream of a whiter, fairer skin. If you want to feel good about your body and yourself. Call us now for the **REAL Skin Whitening Formula**. Satisfaction Guaranteed!! Free beauty kit worth P 500.00 for the 1st 50 callers. **Tel. No: 869-95-05**

**Il Ponticello holds a rare cooking demo of Mediterranean Cuisine.**

Imagine savoring a wonderful aroma, setting your eyes on a superb feast, and tasting haute cuisine with relish.

This whole experience awaits you at *Il Ponticello*. Cooking demos of Mediterranean Cuisine will be held on **April 6** to **April 14, 2002**, in the mornings at 10:00 a.m. Don't be the last to reserve a slot for this rare event with **Master Chef Romeo Garchitorena**. He will show you the fine art of preparing a full course meal. And you can enjoy all the dishes prepared during the class as it will be served to participants.

Give us a call now at 8877168 or 8874998 for reservations and inquiries. Il Ponticello, Second Floor, Antel 2000 Building, 121 Valero Street, Salcedo Village, Makati City.

We treat your guest like majesty...
And so are YOU.

Lotus Garden
HOTEL MANILA

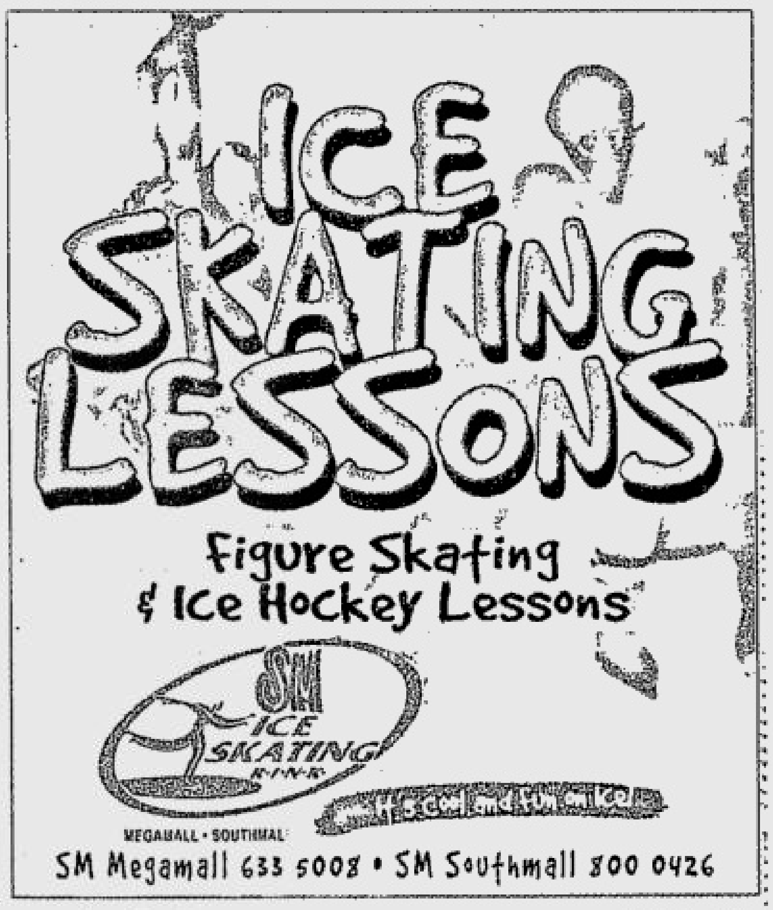
Rooms for as low as
P600 net/person
on twin sharing with free breakfast
(transportation service available)

Wedding Package P25,000+
Debut Package P25,500+
Baptismal Package P18,350+

1227 A. Mabini cor Padre Faura Sts., Ermita, Manila, Philippines
Tel. No.: (632) 522-1515 • Fax No.: (632) 522-0768
E-mail: lotusgardenhtl@pacific.net.ph
www.citygardenhotels.com
Domestic Toll Free 1-800-1888-15-15

SUMMER ENRICHMENT COURSES

AHEAD
TUTORIAL & REVIEW
A+
426-0034 to 36 0917-8911187
www.ahead.com.ph



A member of citigroup

**Get a loan in less time than it takes to cook pinakbet.**

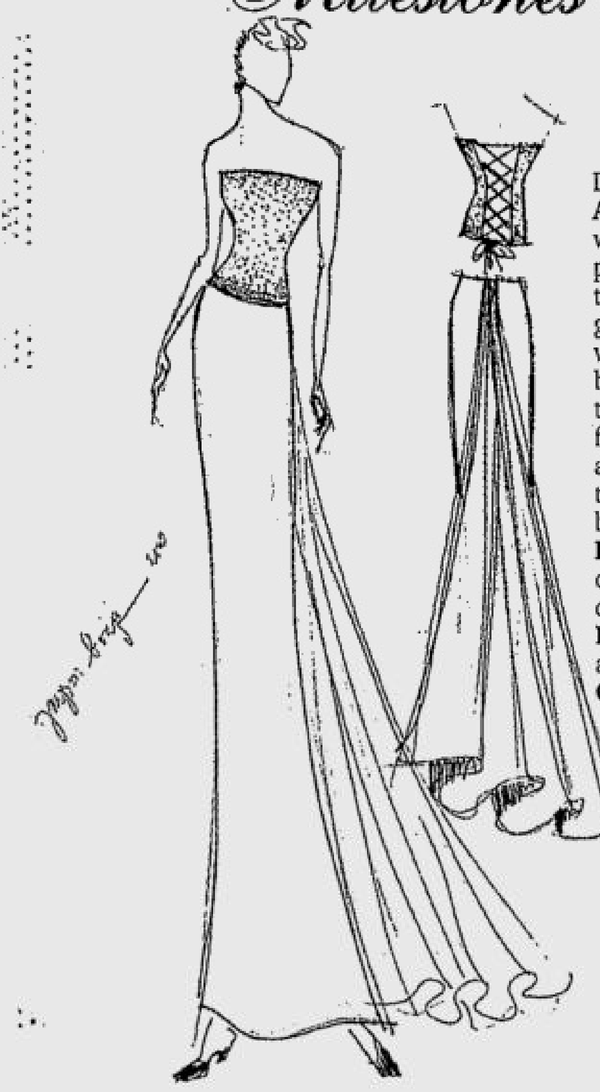
Loan-on-Phone through Citibank. Tawag na sa 423-3333 and get approval in 15 minutes.

Citibank Installment Loan. Give us a call (from 8:30 am to 8:30 pm Monday to Saturday and 8:30 am to 5:30 pm Sunday), answer a few questions and we'll take care of the rest including delivering the loan proceeds to you. Borrow from P 15,000 up to P 1,000,000. No collateral needed. Initially available in Metro Manila, Cavite, Laguna, Bulacan and Rizal Province. Terms and Conditions apply.

100 YEARS IN THE PHILIPPINES

citibank

## Milestones



DEBUTANTE **Aisa Castillo** wore a two-piece gown of twinkle organza tafetta with cut beadwork in the bodice that flowed out into a multi-layered train designed by **Jayson Borja.** The debutante is the daughter of **Ferdinand** and **Connie Castillo** of Hulo, Mandaluyong City.

### GAMAYON-RAPACON

**Edgar Paul M. Gamayon**, son of Mr. and Ms **Rodolfo Gamayon**, will wed **Michelle Ruth T. Rapacon**, daughter of Mr. and Ms **Corazon Rapacon**, on April 18 at the St. Williams Cathedral, Laoag City, Ilocos Norte. Officiating priest will be Rev. Fr. **Amador Foz**. Reception will follow at the Malacañang Ti Amianan, Brgy. Suba, Paoay, Ilocos Norte. Brides International of L.A., California, USA will design the bride's gown, while **Randy Leaño** of Laoag City and **Mark Pablico** of Batac, Ilocos Norte will design the entourage.

### SILLA-SEVILLA

Engineer **Irvin Dyan G. Silla**, son of **Rodolfo** and **Anacorita Silla**, wed **Ma. Rhodora "Doyet" J. Sevilla**, daughter of **Francisco** and **Julieta Sevilla**, on Nov. 10 at the Manila Cathedral. Rev. Fr. **Noel B. Azupardo** officiated the ceremonies. Reception followed at the Ramon Magsaysay Hall. **Enan Almando** designed the entourage.

### ARMENIO-ABELO

**Godfrey Armenio**, son of Mr. and Ms **Godofredo Armenio**, exchanged marital vows with **Sheila Marie S. Abelo**, daughter of **Iluminada S. vda. de Abelo**, on Feb. 28 at the St. Pancratius Chapel, Paco Park. Reception was held at Manila Manor Hotel.

# Debutante's celebration in fairyland

A FAIRY tale came true as Ma. Rene Ann Lourdes A. Garcia, the daughter of Parañaque prosecutor Renato L. Garcia and Nenita A. Garcia, celebrated her 18th birthday in grand fashion at the Maynila, Manila Hotel, on Jan. 26.

The ballroom was transformed into a fairyland by Larry Natividad of the Wedding Library, decorating the place with pink roses, gerberas, carnation and vanda orchids. A portrait of the debutante was also displayed at the ballroom, which was filled with sparkling tivoli lights.

Roman pillars at the main entrance were accentuated with silver and fuchsia fabrics, while the grand fountain was adorned with fresh flowers, exuding a festive mood.

Escorted by his brother, Rene A. Garcia, Ann wore a gown designed by Auggie Cordero. Made of multilayered marble fuchsia and pink silk organza, it was decorated with rosettes, caviar, pearls and Swarovski crystals on the cutout lace. Gold accent mixed with cut beads accentuated the bodice cascading into the full skirt of soft fuchsia tulle.

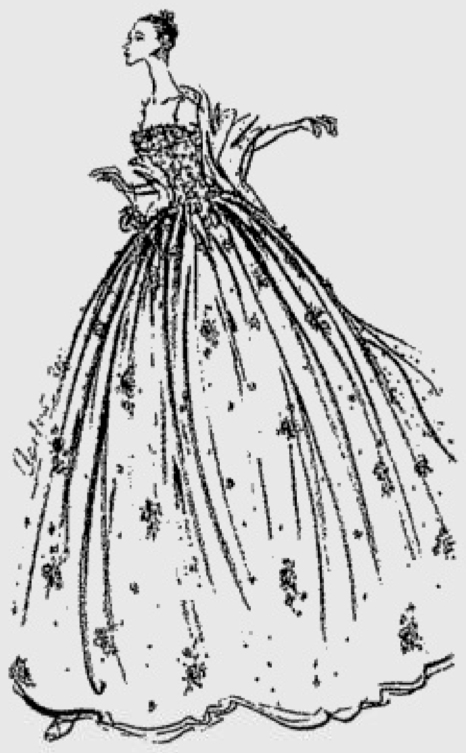
Highlighting the occasion was the *cotillon de honor*, which was a combination of ballroom dances accompanied by modern music. Ann and her entourage wowed her guests with a stunning interpretation of rumba, tango and Latin numbers and sexy modern dance choreographed and conceptualized by Margot Esplana, Noel Lapuz and Grace Fortun of the Wings and Motions Productions Inc.

Music was provided by the Leggiero Strings while the party was hosted by Andrew Que of Happy Events and choreographer Margot Esplana.

Ann's father serenaded her with the song, "My Love Will See You Through." In return, Ann sang "You Were There" and thanked her parents and everyone who shared in the momentous occasion.

Ann is a freshman student at the University of Asia & the Pacific taking up liberal arts.

RENE Ann in her fuschia and pink ball gown by Auggie Cordero



BROTHER Reneboy, the debutante Ann, parents Rene and Nanette Garcia

RENE Ann with her friends at Manresa School during her high school days

## Priest leads pilgrimage to South Korea

FR. Jerry Orbos will lead the pilgrimage to Naju, South Korea from April 29 to May 3. This will also include a visit to Seoul.

Naju, which is located in Kwangju, a southern province in Korea, is the town of Julia Kim, the visionary who has been receiving signs and messages from the Blessed Mother. Since 1985, when she first witnessed the statue of the Blessed Mother shedding tears, numerous and intense miracles occurred that became phenomena, gathering pilgrims all over the world.

A chapel of our Lady was built in Naju and has become the destination of pilgrims all over the world. The spiritual director of the pilgrimage, Father Orbos, a visionary himself, personally witnessed a Eucharistic miracle that occurred through Julia Kim.

Call 721-7457 (Nida), 913-8855 (Debbie), (0917) 398-6627 (Rexie) and (0918) 901-0098 (Beth).

## Palm Sunday is Caritas Sunday

TODAY, Palm Sunday is Caritas Sunday. Parishioners are urged to support the programs and services of Caritas, the Social Services and Development Ministry of the Archdiocese of Manila, by sharing their time, talent and treasure with the poor.

All Mass collections will be utilized in the implementation of various programs and services for the urban poor implemented by the Caritas-Ecclesiastical District Social Services and Development Ministries and Caritas Special Programs: Bukid Kabataan, residential center for abandoned, abused and exploited children; Prison Justice and Development Program; and AIDS Prevention Program.

The following banks also accept donations for Caritas at all branches nationwide: Banco de Oro-S/A 5600-45905; BPI-S/A 3063-5357-01; China Bank-S/A 103-3099715; Equitable PCI-Bank-S/A 1280-04652-0; Land Bank of the Phils.-S/A 0591-1447-66; Metrobank-S/A 175-3-175069543; RCBC-S/A 3-000-90221-6; UCPB-S/A 128-162208-7.

Visit Caritas at 2002 Jesus St., Pandacan, Manila or call 564-1831 to 36, 563-9311 and 563-8380; fax 563-9309; or e-mail caritas@impactnet.com.

Get a loan faster than y

Loan-on-Phone through Citibank. Tawag na

Citibank Installment Loan. Give us a call (from 8:30 am to 8:30 pm Monday to Saturday and 8:30 am to 5:30 p
Borrow from P 15,000 up to P 1,000,000. No collateral needed. Initially available in M

100 YEARS IN THE PHILIPPINES

# Orphaned boyfriend is torn between her and his family

**LIVE AND LET LIVE**

*Tita Dulce*

**DEAR Tita Dulce,**

**My boyfriend and I have been together for about four months now. His father passed away recently and his mom and siblings now consider him head of the family.**

**He is an office employee and I find him responsible, but his family doesn't think so and demands more from him. I advise him to just do his best and not to pay much attention to their complaints.**

**Recently he told me that he wanted to be a priest, and that bothered me a lot. You see, something has already happened between us. He was my first. I don't want to let him go.**

**I don't know if I'm just being paranoid, but he seems to have changed after what happened between us. He's seeing me less often lately. I know he's busy working for his family, but I need him, too. He said he would marry me, but he had not mentioned that again. I don't know if he still has plans for us, but I believe that he loves me and is just quite burdened with responsibilities. How can I help him?**

**Sometimes I think he's trying to (make me feel) disappointed in him me so I'd leave him. But I won't leave, and I'll work to save our relationship. It is just that it seems I'm the only one working on it.**

**MADDIE**

There's a bright side to all of this: If you were not important to him, he would have already dumped you so he could concentrate on being his family's new breadwinner. The fact that he hasn't broken up with you suggests that you are as important to him as his family.

His choices are not easy. Maybe that's why he is thinking of the priesthood. If he becomes a priest, neither you nor his family could accuse him of abandonment because none of you would dare compete with God. I hope he will realize, however, that he should choose priesthood because he wants to serve God and not because he's avoiding his other responsibilities.

I would not blame him if he chooses his family over you. His family truly needs him now.

If he is honest and responsible and truly loves you, he will ask you to stick with him as he first meets his family obligations.

Should he suggest that, think how long you may have to wait. Could you wait? And how confident are you that, in the meantime, neither he nor you would have a change of heart?

Ask yourself why you are sticking with him now. Is it mainly because you honestly love him? Or is it because you'd be dishonored if the man who has taken your virginity does not marry you?

I think you should make an honest stand on the issues I've raised. If, in the end, you still decide to stay with him, then help him by pointing out that he does not have to make a choice between you and his family. Tell him you're willing to wait until he is free of his family obligations.

*E-mail the author at titadulce@netscape.net or send letters to P.O. Box 2353, Makati CPO 1263 Makati City, or PDI, Chino Roces Avenue corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, Makati City.*

HAPPY EASTER EGG HUNTING!

Get ready and treat your kids to a Magical Easter Sunday at Mandarin Oriental, Manila. Loads of surprises await the entire family on March 31, kicking off with an Easter Mass at 9:30 am, followed by a fun-filled Egg Hunt, "Wee Wizards" storytelling, magic show, games, and a chance for kids who come in their favorite wizard costumes to win special prizes. Enjoy a special Easter Sunday brunch buffet at The Brasserie and Tin Hau, and delight in our special offering of Easter cakes, chocolates, breads, and other pastries and goodies from the Mandarin Deli. Enchanting room packages and special incentives are also available. For enquiries, please call 750-8888 extension 2412 or 2413 for the Easter Sunday festivities and extension number 2802 or 2452 for the Magical Easter Package.

A joyous magical Easter celebration awaits you and your family – only at Mandarin Oriental, Manila.

brought to you by NIDO Nestea BRATZ JIMMY NEUTRON POWER BOOKS MOTOROLA intelligence everywhere

Mandarin Oriental: Makati Avenue, Makati City 1226, Metro Manila. Telephone 750 8888 • Facsimile 817 2472 • E-mail: reserve-momnl@mohg.com • www.mandarinoriental.com/manila/
MANDARIN ORIENTAL MANILA

THINGS ARE HOPPING AT STREETLIFE THIS EASTER!

Celebrate Easter at STREETLIFE with the whole family and get special treats!

JOIN THE FUN HUNT! Find the most number of easter eggs and get fun prizes!

WATCH MAGICAL TRICKS! Enjoy the magic show and hang around with the clown!

TREAT YOURSELF TO EASTER EATS! Have an Eat-All-You-Can Lunch for only P300* per person.

*exclusive of service charge

STREETLIFE remix
HIT THE STREET NOW!
3RD LEVEL, GLORIETTA 3, AYALA CENTER, MAKATI CITY
817-8934 • 817-8963 • FAX 817-8979

A member of citigroup

ou can get to the bank.

sa 423-3333 and get approval in 15 minutes.

n Sunday), answer a few questions and we'll take care of the rest including delivering the loan proceeds to you.
etro Manila, Cavite, Laguna, Bulacan and Rizal Province. Terms and Conditions apply.

citibank

ETOSAYO!
LOGOS
PICTURE MESSAGES
TAITO

**Give your cell phone a little weight.**

zed

Go large with your favorite Taito logos and picture messages, new from zed. Load them up and turn your cell phone into a heavyweight.

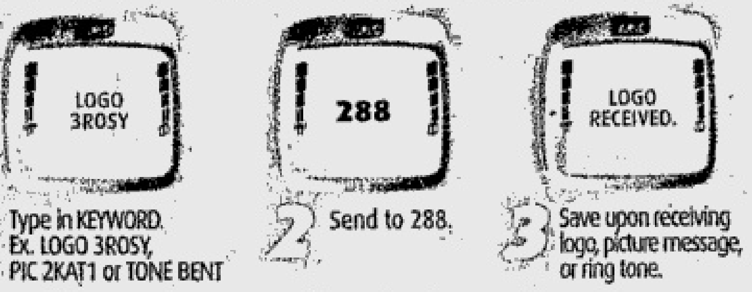
MODERN ROCK
Got an ear for rock?
Now available in stores.

**Then download these hard hitting ring tones from the Modern Rock Album from Warner. Soon you'll have it ringing in your ear.**

**New ring tones:**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Everything You Want | *Vertical Horizon* | **TONE EVRYTHNGUWNT** |
| Perfect Day | *Collective Soul* | **TONE PERFECTDAY** |
| Absolutely (Story Of A Girl) | *Nine Days* | **TONE ABSOLUTELY** |
| Deep | *Binocular* | **TONE DEEP** |
| Bent | *Matchbox 20* | **TONE BENT** |
| Take A Picture | *Filter* | **TONE TAKEAPIC** |
| Superman | *Five For Fighting* | **TONE SUPERMANS** |
| Imitation Of Life | *R.E.M* | **TONE IMITATION** |
| When It's Over | *Sugar Ray* | **TONE WHENOVER** |

**How to get a logo, picture message or ring tone:**


LOGO 3ROSY
288
LOGO RECEIVED.

1 Type in KEYWORD. Ex. LOGO 3ROSY, PIC 2KAT1 or TONE BENT
2 Send to 288.
3 Save upon receiving logo, picture message, or ring tone.

Available exclusively to SMART Gold, SMART Buddy and Talk 'N Text subscribers for selected Nokia cell phones. ₱15.00 per successful download. For keywords of other zed services, type in **KEYS** and send to 288.

www.zed.com

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
For feedback, text us at (0918)917-5026 or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph
*Sunday* LIFESTYLE

# Why don't *you* look at yourself in the mirror?

**BOLD** star and pseudo broadcaster Rosanna "Osang" Roces gets personal.

PHOTO: ROGER CARPIO

By Alex Y. Vergara

I'M MADE! From an obscure journalist, I've been thrust into the limelight, thanks to the country's leading *bombera,* Rosanna Roces.

The "retouched" one had obviously resented her inclusion in my recent fashion review, and she made her displeasure known two Saturdays ago on TV. Never mind if I didn't criticize her CD-studded dress, much less her person, but merely commented on the idea behind it. I simply said designer Eddie Baddeo's high-tech design that graced a recent Lifestyle page was more original than her anti-piracy statement.

Right on her top-rating show-biz talk show "Startalk," Osang publicly dared me to take a long, hard look at the mirror, implying, of course, that I am wanting in the looks department.

What a waste of time and great disservice to the viewers of her show! What did she accomplish by dragging my name and calling me a "horse" on air? Did the public really care? ("Alex who?" her viewers must have wondered.)

Most important, will it change my opinion of her? After that personal tirade against me, take a wild guess.

I've explained my position about these annual fashion reviews when a veteran entertainment editor from another daily criticized them two years ago.

I've said it before and let me now say it again: Movie stars are paid millions for their physical attractiveness, so they have the obligation to look stunning and appealing in public. They owe it to the fans, they owe it to the industry, they owe it to themselves.

And as public properties, they have to bear in mind that they're fair game every time they step out of their homes and face the spotlight. That's the price of fame.

You can't just take the money and run—you have to play the part, fix your teeth and whatever else needs fixing, buy clothes that woo the cameras and the fans, drop the *palengkera* talk, hide your flaws, do what's acceptable, shine like a star, etc. Tall order for a mere mortal? Tough.

As a lifestyle-entertainment journalist, it's my stroke of bad luck to report and inject my opinions on what these celebrities say and do and how they look in public (and, occasionally, even in private). I'd be remiss if I turned a blind eye and didn't come out with a story ripe with juicy items, whether blind or not.

Believe me, I don't exactly relish putting people down, especially hapless bold stars exploited by managers and clueless designers to wear laughable or barely-there outfits that would make even Satan blush.

It's a tough job but someone's got to do it, and in this paper, that happens to be me. I have to say whether those outfits dazzle or suck. For the nth time, this is purely my opinion on certain stars' overall looks and not a personal attack on people I hardly know from Adam.

## Salute

Over the years, I have dissed the fashion statements of, among others, such celebrities and style icons as Pops Fernandez and Sharon Cuneta. Now is a good time to say that I salute both of them.

I'm sure the Concert Queen had a lot to say about my opinions—you'd have to be either made of stone or a zombie not to feel the sting—but, like a truly first-class act, she kept her displeasure to herself or within the confines of her inner circle.

Pops even sent me a personal note assuring me that although she was hurt, she respected my opinions. If I remember right, the note came with a pack of Starbucks coffee and a stainless steel mug.

I had a good laugh when a colleague from a fan mag who, upon learning of her gesture, tried to impute some malice into the gifts. He said they were Pops' way of reminding me to shut up and drink more coffee so I'd be wide awake whenever I faced the mirror.

If that were so, my hats off to her for the subtlety of the retaliation. Loaded or not, Pops' gesture was highly appreciated by me. But has it ever stopped me from pointing out her fashion faux pas again? The answer is no.

My admiration also goes out to Sharon. For the longest time, the Megastar reportedly avoided being "Playtimed" due to some *tampo* she had with the Lifestyle staff. Sharon reportedly didn't find it amusing when we made comparisons of her near-identical awards season outfits during the year she gained considerable weight and scored a grand slam for her superb performance in "Madrasta."

Like Pops, Sharon refrained from showing her displeasure in public. If anything, these two women have proven that there are still stars out there who are sure of themselves and their places in the industry. Journalists, malicious or otherwise, have to try harder to ruffle their hairdos and sense of self.

WHY/ p.F2

**PORTRAIT** of a lady: Pops Fernandez

**SECURE** sense of self: Sharon Cuneta

Carla Paredes, 21
Gem isa, 23
chelle Enriquez
Jika David, 24
Jean Harn, 19
Gomez, 26
Tricia Sardua, 27
Bambie Aquino, 19
Necessito, 25
Katrina avera, 24
Dane, 16
as, 20
cenas , 23
Angela Reyes, 24
Sqa Sqa Salaveria, 20
Alaba, 16
Charley Bautista, 24
cali, 21
Meg Coloso,
Sandejas , 22
ADVANCED
Cream Silk
Protect Plus
Pro-Moist
CONDITIONER
with ALOE VERA
Conditions and protects hair from frequent brushing and styling damage

Cream Silk makes over the nation!

New Advanced Cream Silk has made thousands experience the conditioning difference. All across the country, women are experiencing extraordinarily soft, smooth, and manageable hair. Wouldn't you love to join their ranks? Let Cream Silk makeover your hair today!

For your free sample, call 564-7258.

**MORE BOND GIRLS.** Assunta de Rossi bares her Swatch bikini.

**HOST** Kris Aquino

**DIVA** Zsa Zsa Padilla

**BEAUTY** queen Miriam Quiambao

**CHIC CO-HOST** Tessa Prieto-Valdes resplendent in her Inno Sotto gown

# Bonding with the world's best-loved spy

By Tim Yap

A SEA of black-clad "dressed to kill" revelers all sipping their martinis—"shaken, not stirred," naturally—witnessed the unveiling of the first in a series of fresh and flirtatious timepieces inspired by the world's most popular spy.

Faster than you can say "Bond, James Bond..." Swatch commandeered the entire West Drive Street fronting Venezia and surrounded it with couches before a big stage. Upon entry to the strictly by-invitation affair, a hostess in the form of Tessa Prieto-Valdes (transformed into Shirley Bassey by makeup guru Patrick Rosas) welcomed you into her scintillating spy playground of tuxedoed men as well as vamps and vixens, all in black.

A Swatch helicopter then came flying around the audience, a triple-A list of Manila society that only "Her Majesty" Virgie Ramos can entice, on a Monday night at that.

Front row seats went to Don Jaime Zobel de Ayala, who looked more dapper than Sean Connery, and his family, wife Bea, granddaughter Mariana, daughters Bea the Younger and Sophia.

The other couch had the Binay sisters Nancy (who was with husband Pepito Angeles), Abby and Ann. Right behind them were bright, young things China Cojuangco and Cris Villonco, who came with mom Monique and dad Opap. Beside them were couple Xander and Mons Romulo-Tantoco. On the last couch sat Girlie Rodis, Zsa Zsa Padilla and comedy king Dolphy. Whew, thank God for photographic memory.

Models, celebrities, pillars of industries and the scene's movers and shakers—they all looked up and looked around as the flying machine landed toward the stage. Swatch hunk Troy Montero then came on, clad in overalls. "Take it off, take it off!" screamed the audience, taking inspiration from the tagline of his first Swatch billboard. And he did—only to reveal a tux underneath.

## Mission accomplished

"I am agent Cody, and I have a mission tonight..." he moved in the most suave manner, very agent-like. Later he introduced his partner for the night, a svelte Kris Aquino who sauntered onstage in her "Game Ka Na Ba?" best, quizzing the celebrities present on Bond trivia.

"Is that your final answer?" her chi chi co-host Tessa would ask the guest being quizzed. To which Kris would utter in mock irritation "Wrong show, and I thought we were close friends." They have great rapport, these chums.

**BOND. . .** Jaime Bond. Don Jaime Zobel de Ayala, complete with Swatch and Swatch Band, gives Sean Connery a run for his secret service money.

**BOND FEMMES.** Bond Girl Sarah Meier a.k.a. Swatch Babe . . .

. . . **DOÑA** Bea Zobel

. . . **MARIANA** Zobel with her Swatch Christmas Special Edition

**BONDING.** Bond launch mastermind Virgie Ramos with NBS' business brains Socorro Ramos . . .

Kris then called Don Jaime onstage to do the honors of unveiling the Swatch James Bond Collection. Before that, a life-sized Don Jaime "Bond" portrait was given to the artist slash uber businessman. Then, at the count of three, Don Jaime unveiled the first five watches in the Swatch collection inspired by the Bond movies "Dr. No," "From Russia with Love," "Goldfinger," "Thunderball" and "You Only Live Twice."

"A secret search for a Bond girl was conducted," said Kris. A video took us into the world of MTV VJ Sarah Meier, now the Swatch babe and Manila's "it girl." The minute she walked onstage and whirled through those daring stunts, the audience was enthralled. KC Montero did a surprise appearance, for what would a Gift Gate event be without surprises? The evening was, indeed, full of surprises—from on-the-spot gifts to games to Buddy Bears raining down from the sky.

Guests were then ushered into Venezia, where an exhibit of the Swatch James Bond Collection watches and Bijoux accessories awaited them. "I've never seen Venezia look this elegant!" remarked someone. Guests took a first peek and immediately bought their own pieces straight from the exhibit. "I can't wait, it's a very nice watch collection," said Dennis Valdes, who got the "Goldfinger" timepiece.

The secret is out—the Swatch James Bond Collection is the hottest action in town. So, what are you waiting for? A license to kill? Go ahead, you only live twice.

. . . **LAWYER** Pong Salud with wife Chit

. . . **SISTERS** Abby, Angeline and Nancy Binay

. . . **FAMILY** Villonco, Cris with dad Opap and mom Monique

. . . **COUPLES** Albit and Gina Rodriguez and Liza and Dennis Salud

# Why don't you look at yourself in the mirror?

From page F1

## Difference

Now comes Osang. Whatever are we to do with Osang? She tells me to look at the mirror before I bring out my pen. Like it would make a difference if I were blessed with half-German features (no, thank you) or had a celebrated cosmetic surgeon at my beck and call to augment Mother Nature's jokes or regularly siphon off my excess fat. The fact is I don't need gorgeous looks to report on what's happening out there. I get to write for the INQUIRER not because I'm oozing with charm, but because I have the nose for news, the radar for detecting muck and a good command of English.

For the same reason, I didn't pan any members of the Philippines Movie Press Club who came on stage, even if many of them wore outfits that wouldn't exactly make it to the pages of Vogue (well, a number of them did have good taste). Those people, though some of them are quite visible on TV, don't earn their keep by looking good. Like me, they're press people, not movie stars, for chrissakes!

We'll always belong to opposite sides of the fence, Osang and I. She's in the fantasy business; I'm in the reality business. When she's old and her beauty is too faded and her body too gross for fantasy, I will still be dishing out regular doses of reality and it's highly likely I will continue to do so until the day I die. Of course, that can all change if I decide to quit to manage talents or, God forbid, scale the fence and join her in the zany world of show biz.

Osang bragged that she and her nameless staff were better at the panning game. That may be true, if calling Ara Mina a *pokpok* or poking fun at new mom Ina Raymundo's low bustline are her ideas of better. My photographer and I may be no match to GMA 7's tart tongues, but here in the INQUIRER we bravely bare our names and stand by our opinions. Other fashion critics hide behind absurd names.

I do have one quibble about Osang's attempts at fashion *tigbakan*. How can someone from show biz like her, through her army of anonymous cameramen, writers-producers and third-rate actors, pass judgment on her helpless and hapless colleagues but spare herself?

Others would call that conflict of interest. I call it lack of *delicadeza*.

*E-mail the author at avergara@inquirer. com.ph*

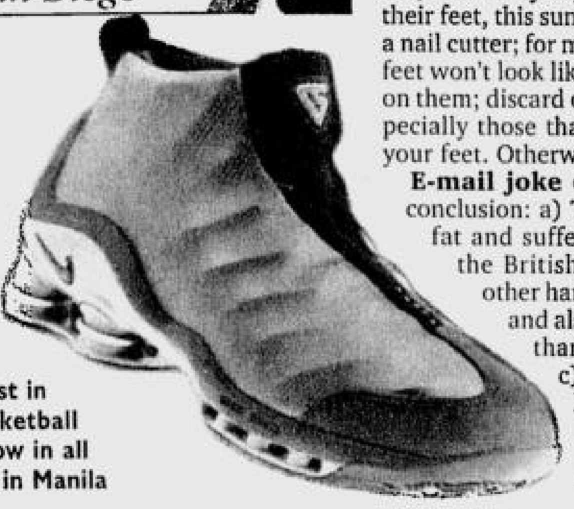
# Michael Jordan's heir apparent has his own shoes, too

## T'NT TRENDS & TRENDINGS

*Anton San Diego*

**MUST-HAVE—Nike Shox VC.** After **Michael Jordan**'s latest air trainers (which I heard were sold out in a week) comes the latest "lust-have" from Nike. The trainers, like all Nike's, look great for everyday wear and better when used for its real purpose—basketball. They were designed for Toronto Raptors' **Vince Carter**, who will supposedly inherit the title His Airness because of his high-flying skills.

The shoes represent perfect synergy between human potential and innovative technology. They serve as springs and shock absorbers for the feet. The shoes also have speed socks that wrap around the feet for support and stability. Among the most eagerly awaited Nike, the shoes have won awards for innovative technology. The Nike Shox VC comes in black and red, and retails for P8,095. It is available in all Nike outlets.



MUST-HAVE trainers—Nike Shox VC. The most in demand basketball shoes are now in all Nike stores in Manila

**Must-have CD—"The Lounge Story."** When I first came upon this CD I was quite hesitant to get it since it was so much cheaper than the Ibiza—after-hours or Buddha Bar compilations—but I was quite impressed with the graphics on the cover and the title. On a whim I decided to buy it. I have since enjoyed it immensely. Compiled by **Anton Ramos**, "The Lounge Story" is music for when you want to chill. The selection is relaxing, well chosen and totally hip! "The Lounge Story" is available at all record outlets and retails at P400.

**10+1 tell-tale signs that you're getting old.** Recently, I noticed I was getting more aches and pains, and things that used to be important to me no longer seemed so now. So I drew up a list of 11 things (based on experience and what other friends say) that made me realize I was not a spring chicken anymore.

- When you think **Chicane** is the updated version of the band Chicago or Chaka Khan's daughter (this is not my thought but that of a couple of friends);
- When you now tune in to 96.3 W-Rock or 94.7 Mellow Touch instead of 99.5 RT;
- When your idea of fun is talking about life rather than staying out till 6 a.m.;
- When no matter how hard you try to sleep late on weekends you are still up the same time you wake up on weekdays;
- When you realize you've already met someone you find attractive when you were in your 20s and s/he was just a baby;
- When you are very concerned with the nation's affairs and like to watch the news and investigative reports;
- When you cat nap while watching a movie no matter how interesting it is because the theater is dark and cold;
- When you have to undergo an annual checkup and increase your insurance coverage;
- When hair seems to sprout all over your body, like ears, back, nose, etc.;
- When you can't remember what you did five minutes ago.
- When you come home to your spouse and realize that sex is not as important anymore as a good meal, hot bath and a cozy bed.

**Oscar roundup.** I saw recently "A Beautiful Mind" and I must say it was a great film. My only comment is, when you are at a dinner and people start talking about a film you haven't seen, leave the room. That was my experience with this movie.

My friends were raving and ranting about the film, and talking about certain scenes from the film I expected to be blown away when I saw it. I thought the **Russell Crowe** character would morph into an alien or be rescued by a character from "The Lord of the Rings." Of course, nothing of the sort happened.

WHOOPI Goldberg will host the 74th Academy Awards, which will be held in a new venue, the Kodak Theater.

The latest issue of Time magazine said this year's Oscars had become too political as studios and movie stars jockeyed for top honors. The Academy award winners are chosen by their peers (think: actors vote for actors, directors vote for directors and so on) and politicking and trying to win votes are not new. So sometimes people win not because they are the best but maybe they are well-liked (think: **Tom Hanks**?), have a stable of PR practitioners promoting them and studio with millions to spend on publicity, promotions etc.

After reading the Time piece, my view of the Oscars slightly changed. Honestly, I really do not want Russell Crowe to win, even if the movie was great. I think he is so arrogant. In the British Awards he shouted at the show's director for editing his acceptance speech and in a "Tonight Show" episode (with **Jay Leno**) he was quite rude to a guest.

My fearless forecast is the award will go to **Denzel Washington** (his acting in "Training Day" was equally great!). Incidentally, the Time article alleged that **John Nash** (Crowe's character in the movie) had homosexual liaisons, an illegitimate child and, for a time, was separated from his wife. Although "A Beautiful Mind" was a great movie, it was not based on reality.

Which brings me to my point. Everyone has his/her own thoughts on everything so it will just be nice to know who will win. I am more excited about what people will wear because if **Björk** is a guest again this year, there will be something to laugh at.

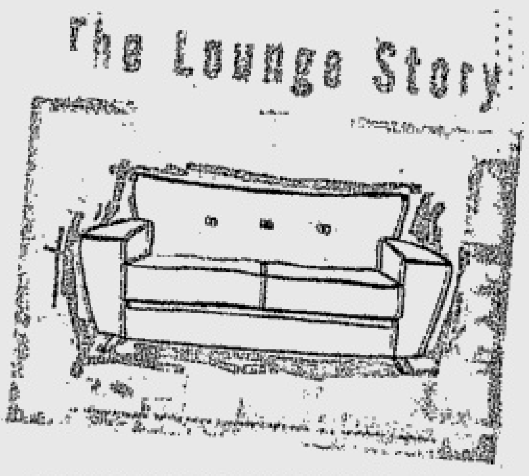
The 74th Academy Awards will be shown in Manila, 9:30 a.m. on Monday, Channel 9. It will be held at the new Kodak Theater and **Whoopi Goldberg** will host.

**Summer's here.** If you feel the heat, then you know that summer is here. This means only one thing for me—sandals or bare feet! I may or may not have a foot fetish, but I appreciate nice-looking. Ugly feet are like ugly people. You don't want to stare, but you do.

Whenever I am in the mall or any public place and I see flesh, I manage to peek even if I do not want to look. If I do not like what I see, it ruins my day. To those who like to show their feet, this summer: Get a pedicure or buy a nail cutter; for men, trim excess hair so your feet won't look like a legion of spiders landed on them; discard old and tattered sandals, especially those that already have imprints of your feet. Otherwise, enjoy!

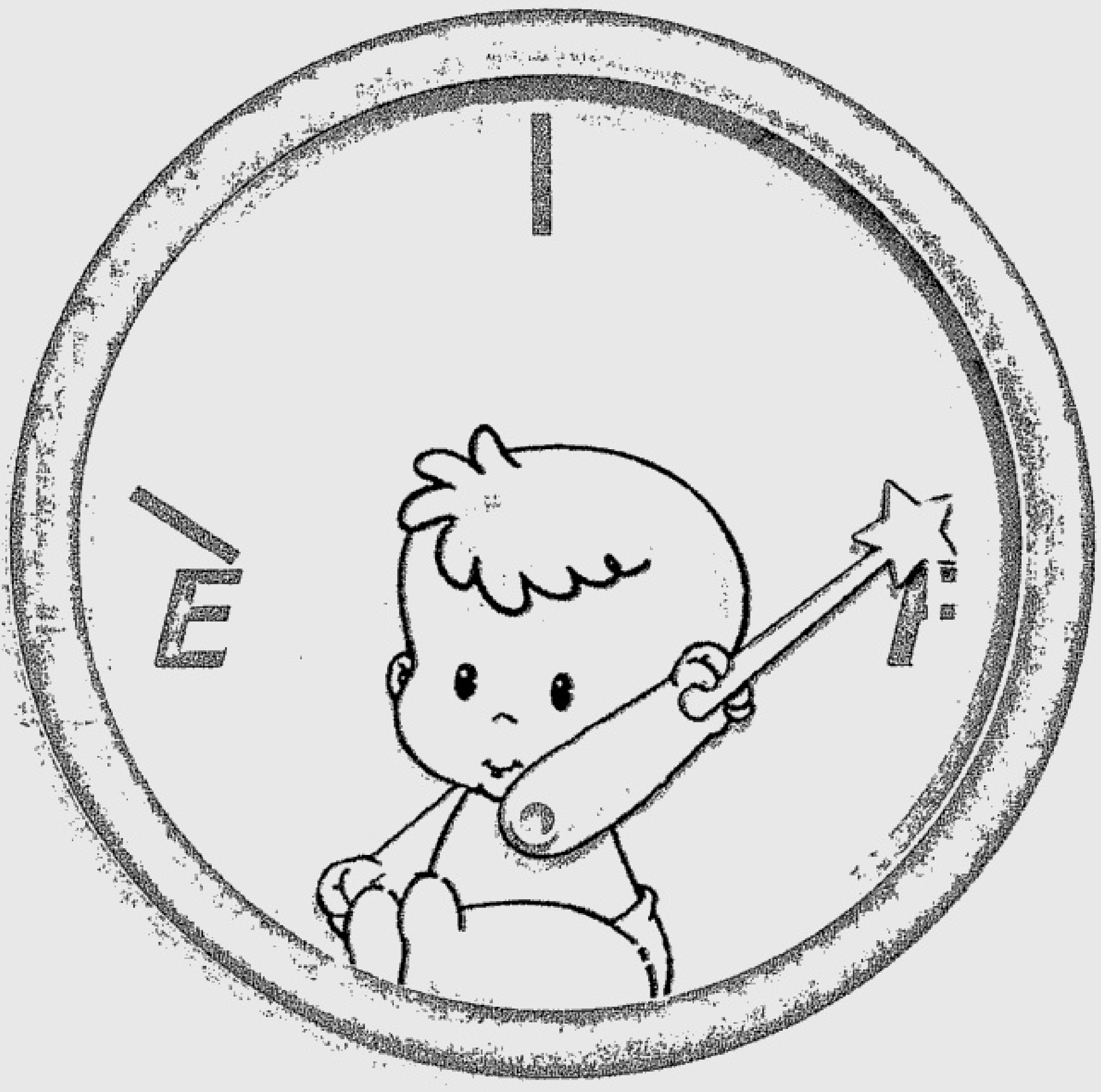
**E-mail joke of the week:** A foregone conclusion: a) The Japanese eat very little fat and suffer fewer heart attacks than the British or Americans. b) On the other hand, the French eat a lot of fat and also suffer fewer heart attacks than the British or Americans. c) The Japanese drink very little red wine and suffer fewer heart attacks than the British or Americans. d) The Italians drink excessive amounts of red wine and also suffer fewer heart attacks than the British or Americans. Conclusion: Eat and drink what you like. It's speaking English that kills you.

> The shoes represent perfect synergy between human potential and innovative technology



MUST-HAVE CD—"The Lounge Story"

*E-mail the author at asd_world@hotmail.com*



Wh b. li ull

PETRON-PNCC LAKBAY ALALAY 2002

This Holy Week, PROKIDS diaper teams up with **Petron Lakbay Alalay 2002**, so you don't have to worry about baby's needs while on the road. Just drop by at our diaper changing stations in 17 select Petron outlets from North to South Luzon. And if your baby is wearing PROKIDS, you get exciting items for FREE!

Time to change

# Okay, so we are sensational.

Gloria to CEOs: Give poor youths jobs
WHAT'S INSIDE
PHILIPPINE DAILY
INQUIRER
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS
GMA gives

Once again, The Inquirer is the nation's no.1 newspaper based on the latest Asia Research Organization Survey. For making us the most widely read daily eight years running, we heartily thank our readers and partners. Their support has been sensational. How can it not rub off on us?

**CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION**
e-mail address: jobmarket@inquirer.com.ph
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVE., MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

# JOB MARKET ©

Where You Find The Best.

SUNDAY, MARCH 24, 2002 www.jobmarketonline.com Metro Manila Edition • Philippine Copyright 1995 G1

**JOB MARKET**
is exclusively for job advertisements.
This special section comes FREE with your copy of the
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
published every Sunday and distributed in Metro Manila
**RATES**
P190 per column centimeter every Sunday
(E-VAT exclusive)
**DEADLINES**
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Thursday 12:00 noon

# To those crazy enough to work for Ogilvy & Mather, read on.

You're thinking, O&M, now there's a nice, distinguished company I'd like to be part of. Sure. Nice thought. Kill it.

Yes, YOU may have heard of Oglivy & Madder, er, Ogilvy. YOU might have overheard our name from certain seedy joints frequented by our creatives, making such trips a lame excuse to get acquainted with the market. (Even if they're just making an ad for an office supply company.)

Yes, our name might have been exalted to high heavens by your Advertising 101 professor who, in reality, has gone bonkers and is leading poor souls like you to eternal damnation.

But there are sticky ISSUES you have to ponder if you really want to work for O&M. ISSUES that will ultimately decide if you're going to end up in one of our prized corner offices or in a mental institution.

First up. Most everyone you know (and worse, know YOU) do NOT know, have NEVER known of, and will probably mispronounce the name as Ojeelvi and Mother.

We're talking about your parents, your sisters, your sisters' giggling friends AND that beautiful person you're having dinner with who's nodding politely, asking in a cute furrowed-forehead way, "Oli and Masher? What's that?"

Aha, there you go! Imagine the agony of explaining to them what you do. Think. How do you make them understand that the company you work for MAKES ADS? How will they ever get the point that your job is to meet marketing objectives (now, explaining what these are is another story) through advertising. And that you're not the talent, not the film director, and God forbid, not the clapper during the shoot!

You can't. WHY?

Because kiddo, NOBODY cares about advertising. Yup, you read that right.

Fact: The world doesn't share your (and our) obsession. YOU, and we for that matter, come from a different planet.

Suuure. You want a hand in creating ads that touch. Ads that make people laugh. Ads that will be remembered. Ads that will have all the Aling Nenas of all the Brgy. Sampaguitas of all the islands of the Philippines glued to their seats. As we like to call them, ads brimming with insight.

The reality is, the deeper you get sucked into the mysterious world of advertising, the more your friends and loved ones will think you're psychotic or have become a bonafide member of a cult.

You'll drift apart from the people that once regarded you NORMAL.

You're thinking, "What the heck, I'll make friends in the office anyway, right?" HA. HA. HA.

Pretty hefty challenge considering that your brain is your office. (It then follows that your brain will be your only friend. Well, at least it's there to listen to your endless whining 24 hours a day.)

Besides, nobody stays in our god-forsaken office. Nobody can stand the checkered floors, the red doors, the yellow lean-to walls.

Everyone's always leaving. Leaving for Hong Kong, leaving for Singapore, leaving a cramped cubicle for another cramped cubicle with a view because they got promoted (or pirated).

BESIDES, have you no idea what a strange lot of people we are?

The odd, dark hours we keep, the sub-zero air-conditioning and the steady infusion of Tang, Sprite and Chivas into our bloodstream have mutated us into creatures that are no longer human.

We've become cretins who reel out of an all-nighter asking "What do we do next?" It has become second nature for us to bleed our synapses putting thought into everything from advertising briefs to TVCs to major launch events. Yes, we're deviants who actually take Brands seriously.

To think such lunacy actually gets awards. Not the local ones, mind you, but more names your mother won't recognize (D&AD, Cannes, Clio).

And while people from other ad agencies get Porsches (okay, maybe not Porsches, just Beemers) for becoming a finalist in some dubious award show, O&M creatives who win MAJOR international awards get more job orders on their desks. Whipped up by our account executives who are hell-bent at making more money by winning more AWARDS.

Talk about sadomasochism.

But no, you say you've made up your mind. Can't be dissuaded, no way. It's O&M no matter what.

Fine. Share the sad fate of those who die drained, alone, pop culture-inebriated in the wastelands of capitalist Makati.

Go ahead. We could use some more obsessive-compulsive account executives & mentally imbalanced creatives. In a half-page, waste your time convincing us to take you into our 2002 Graduate Training Program. Burn precious calories (1, to be exact) licking that envelope addressed to Nympha Salazar at Ogilvy & Mather (Phils.) Inc., 15th flr. Philamlife Tower, 8767 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City. Pay for those internet minutes e-mailing hr.manila@ogilvy.com. Bother to make it before the April 30, 2002 deadline.

Only a crazy company would produce a print ad with kilometric body copy. (Well, what kind of people would read it anyway?)

---

VISIT US AT
www.jobmarketonline.com

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
JOBMarket
ONLINE

---

syngenta

**Syngenta Philippines, Inc.**, formed by the merger of "agribusiness sectors" of Novartis Agro and Zeneca, is the leading supplier of crop protection and seeds products, solutions and services in the country. We also take pride in our very professional and synergistic workforce which adds more value to the organization.

As we become bigger and more competitive, the quality of our people is the key to our success. In making this a reality, we are currently seeking for dynamic, competent and highly independent individuals to join our team as:

## General Accounting Supervisor (Code: GAS-Seeds)

Our candidate is responsible for (1) providing timely and accurate financial information for statutory and management purposes; (2) instituting effective accounting system; and, (3) ensuring compliance with tax regulations.

- ☑ Male or Female
- ☑ A bonafide college graduate of Accountancy, from a reputable university, a Certified Public Accountant, not over 35 years old
- ☑ Equipped with at least five (5) years supervisory experience with strong background on taxation, possesses excellent communication and analytical skills
- ☑ Proficient in computer operations, knowledge in BPCS or SAP is an advantage

## Department Secretary – Technical & Development (Code: DS-T&D)

As Department Secretary, she will be responsible in (1) providing the Technical and Development Head quality administrative support for the smooth implementation of the Department's plan to ensure the achievement of management objectives; (2) assisting the Product Development and Product Stewardship Officers and Registration Manager in all their administrative and training support needs; and (3) coordinating and ensuring proper implementation of the department's projects and action programs.

- ☑ Female, not over 30 years old
- ☑ A graduate of any Life Science or Agriculture course from a reputable university
- ☑ Equipped with at least two (2) years experience in general administrative work with strong background on document handling and management
- ☑ Possesses excellent communication and analytical skills
- ☑ A good team player
- ☑ Proficient in MS Office and other computer applications

## Purchaser (Code: PC-SC)

Our purchaser is responsible for (1) purchasing production and non-production items and services in a cost effective manner utilizing best in class practices for the identification and qualification of suppliers and for the negotiation of prices and terms; and (2) ensuring on-time delivery of purchased items based on the Purchase Plan including fast customs clearing of imported goods.

- ☑ Preferably female, not over 30 years old
- ☑ B.S. Industrial Engineering or B.S. Accounting graduate from a reputable university
- ☑ Equipped with at least two (2) years purchasing experience with good analytical skills
- ☑ Possesses excellent negotiation and communication skills
- ☑ Proficient in Excel and other computer operations, knowledge in BPCS is an advantage

Competitive compensation and benefits package and career development opportunities await successful candidates. Interested parties may send their credentials with application letter indicating the position code not later than **April 12, 2002** to:

**The Human Resource Department**
**Syngenta Philippines, Inc.**
(Position Code)
9/F Salcedo Towers, 169 HV Dela Costa Street
Salcedo Village, Makati City
Email: team.hr@syngenta.com

---

**Pilipinas Shell Petroleum Corporation**

*invites applicants for the position of*

## Supply Chain Manager
### Contracts and Procurement Department

The Contracts and Procurement Department of Pilipinas Shell Petroleum Corporation provides a challenging work environment for Supply Chain and Procurement Professionals.

As part of the Procurement team, the main challenge of the position is to formulate, lead, and implement contracting and procurement strategies for third party goods and services. The work involves participation in regional activities and travel within the ASEAN region.

*Interested applicants should have:*

- An Engineering degree and Masters in Business Administration or Business Management
- At least two (2) years work experience in Procurement with two (2) years specific experience in Supply Chain Management
- At least two (2) years of supervisory and managerial job
- In-depth knowledge in one or more areas of business process design, business control, contract management and commercial negotiation would be an advantage.);
- A keen business sense, excellent communication and interpersonal skills
- An unquestionable integrity
- An ability to perform as part of a management team and to motivate and lead a the procurement team
- High personal goals and a proven track record in delivering results

An attractive remuneration package, a chance to work in other countries, and training opportunities await the successful candidate.

Applicants may send their r˝sum s w ith picture (on or before April 1) to:

**PILIPINAS SHELL PETROLEUM CORPORATION**
Shell House, 156 Valero Street, Salcedo Village, Makati City, 1227
**(Attention: CP)**

Or send via e-mail to **leo.develez@shell.com**

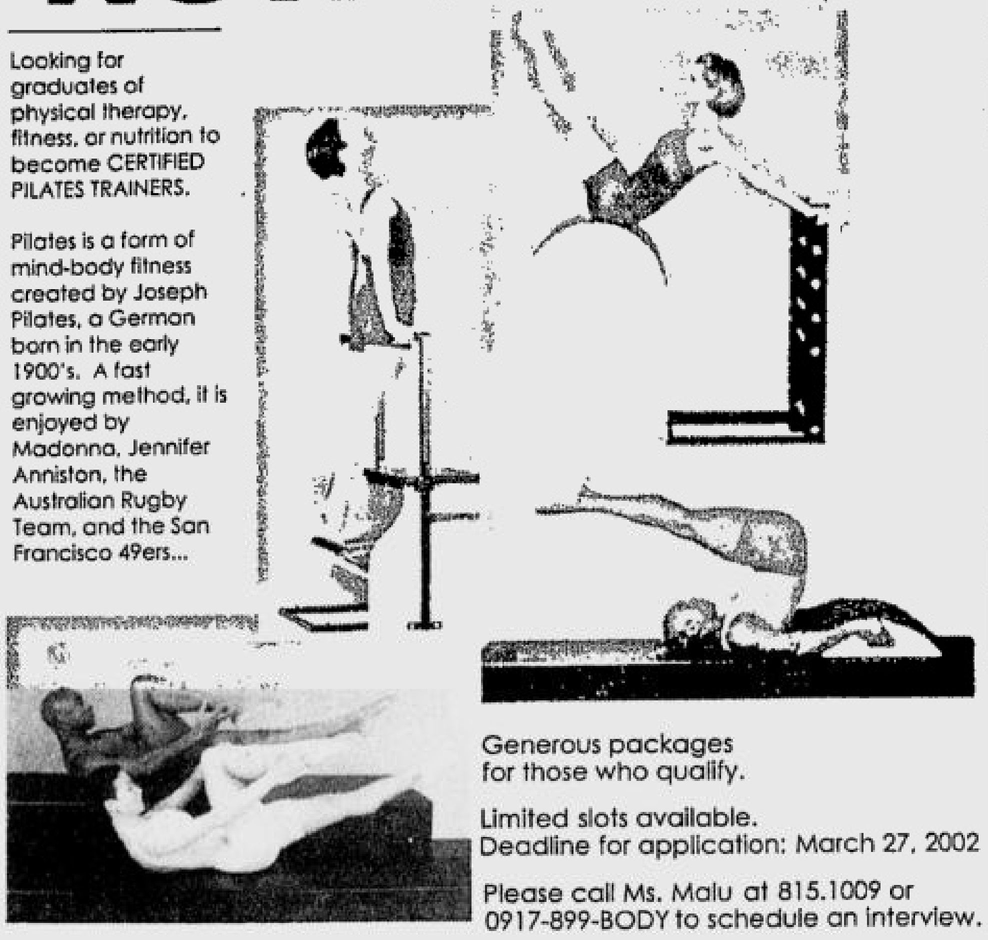
Please indicate this code on your r sum s: **CP-0302**

Replies will be sent to qualified candidates only.

# NOW HIRING

Looking for graduates of physical therapy, fitness, or nutrition to become CERTIFIED PILATES TRAINERS.

Pilates is a form of mind-body fitness created by Joseph Pilates, a German born in the early 1900's. A fast growing method, it is enjoyed by Madonna, Jennifer Anniston, the Australian Rugby Team, and the San Francisco 49ers...



Generous packages for those who qualify.

Limited slots available.
Deadline for application: March 27, 2002

Please call Ms. Malu at 815.1009 or 0917-899-BODY to schedule an interview.

---

An **Established Network Marketing Co. (MLM)** invites suitably qualified and experienced individual, to fill up the following key positions:

## VIDEO EDITOR

- Male/Female, 25-35 years old
- Knowledgeable in 3D graphics Animation and production
- With Background experience in advertising is an advatange

## FUNCTIONS AND EVENTS ORGANIZER

- Male/Female, 25-28 years old
- BSC Mass Communication and/or Marketing graduate
- Background experience in organizing company's activities such as:
  - Seminars and Conventions
  - Product Launching
  - Sales Rallies
  - Trips/Local and abroad
- Good interpersonal and Leadership skill

## FRANCHISE MANAGER

- Male/Female, 25-35 years old
- Knowledge and experience in all aspects of franchising including operation implementation and enforcement
- With Degree in Business or Major in Marketing
- Good interpersonal and leadership skill

## PUBLISHING EDITOR/WEB DESIGNER

- Male, 22-28 years old
- BSC Major in English or Journalism graduate
- Knowledgeable in HTLM, Java Script and Macromedia Flash
- Design and Maintain the Web page; in-charge e-mail correspondence
- With background Experience from a Network Marketing Co.
- Periodical publication/Newsletters and brochures

## PRODUCT MANAGER

- Male/Female, 25-35 years old
- Qualified nutritionist
- With Marketing Experience and sound knowledge in health products and Food Supplement
- Good interpersonal and marketing skills.

Please send your resumé to:

**The Sr. Marketing Manager**
**3rd Floor, EDMARK Building**
**No. 355 P. Tuazon Blvd. cor. 21st Avenue,**
**Cubao, Quezon City**
Tel. No. (02) 913-5515
Email: edmark@info.com.ph

---

# Rustan's

IS IN IMMEDIATE NEED OF TOP CALIBER INDIVIDUALS

## HUMAN RESOURCES SPECIALISTS

- Female, at least 26 years old
- Graduate of Business Management or any Social Science course, preferably with inclinations in business
- Minimum of one (1) year experience in human resources
- With strong leadership qualities, high initiative and organizational skills
- Must have the potential to work in all areas of HR with minimum supervision
- Must be people-oriented, mature, analytical and highly motivated
- Must be able to adapt to a fast working environment
- Proficient in English communication and computer programs

## DESIGNERS

- At least 25 years old
- Graduate of Industrial/Interior Design or any fashion-related course
- Must have at least (2) two years work experience in the same capacity
- Must possess a pleasing and dynamic personality
- Must be computer literate

## MERCHANDISE MANAGERS

- At least 25 years old
- Graduate of a 4-year business related course, preferably with an MBA or Fashion Merchandising degree
- With at least two (2) years work experience in the retail business in the same capacity
- Must have excellent oral and written communication skills
- Must be analytical, results-oriented, artistic, creative and with good fashion sense
- Must possess a pleasing and dynamic personality
- Must be computer literate

## RETAIL MANAGER

- Male, at least 25 years old
- Graduate of a (4) four-year degree course
- Preferably with work experience in boutique operations
- With strong leadership and excellent communication skills
- Highly presentable results-oriented, proficient in computers
- Willing to work on weekends and holidays

**RUSTAN'S HEAD OFFICE**
Human Resources & Organization Development Division
G/F, El Mercasol Building, EDSA, Mandaluyong City

*(Only qualified applicants will be scheduled for an interview)*

---

**A new service company is looking for highly qualified and motivated individuals for the following positions:**

## NETWORK OPERATIONS CENTER ADMINISTRATOR

The Administrator is the manager of the Network Operations Center. This person will need to be a senior administrator with level four technical skills and with experience in managing a staff and an office.

**QUALIFICATIONS:**

- Administrative and project management skills with supervisory experience for 5 years
- Minimum of 3 years experience in creating budgets for offices and projects
- With MCSE Certification 5 years, within one product release
- CCNA Certification 3 years, within 3 years of present
- WAN Administration 3 years, within 2 years of present
- Minimum of 3 years Network Operations Center Leadership
- Minimum of 3 years Network Operations Center Practice
- Exposure on MS Exchange for a minimum of 3 years
- Expertise on Internet and Website applications, minimum of 2 years experience
- SQL Exposure, minimum of 2 years experience
- Background in working with multi-cultural environment and within multiple offices

## SHIFT LEADER

The Center will be open for 24 hours a day seven days a week. Applicants must be willing to be assigned to any shift.

**QUALIFICATIONS:**

- General Information Technology Experience for 5 years with current MCSE Certification for 2 years
- CCNA Certification for 2 years
- WAN Environment Management for 2 years
- Experience with management of a team for 2 years
- Project management experience, current
- Experience in software deployment and enterprise management current
- A solid understanding of Internet and SQL

## TECHNICIANS

**QUALIFICATIONS:**

- MCP current
- MS Windows NT/Windows 2000 experience current
- CCNA current or literate
- MS Exchange basics current or literate
- General IT experience, two years current
- In training for MCSE Certification, current or literate

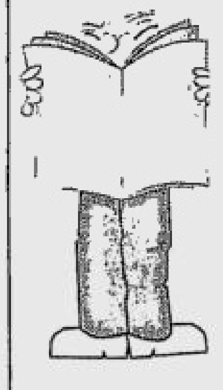
Qualified applicants may submit their resumé, 2x2 picture, and other credentials to:

**THE OFFICE MANAGER**
**11th Floor Pacific Star Bldg.**
**Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue cor. Makati Avenue, Makati City**

Please indicate position applied for and present salary (if employed)

---

Where you find the best.



JOBMarket ONLINE
www.jobmarketonline.com

---

# MSI DIGILAND (PHILS.), INC.

*Great Products.*
*Great Services.*
*Great People.*

## Link-up with the one that hones your expertise.

We are in the forefront of IT distribution fueled by a team of customer-driven and highly dynamic professionals.

We share the benefits of Information technology to our target markets and value customer relationship. We take pride in our work and strive to excel in our competencies.

We are a subsidiary of Digiland International Ltd., a leading IT distribution network based in Singapore and with offices in Australia, Japan, Singapore, Malaysia, Thailand, India, Vietnam, Taiwan, Indonesia, HongKong and the Philippines.

Join us and experience our edge where technologies and opportunities fill our path.

## ASSISTANT SALES & MARKETING MANAGER

- Male/female, not more than 30 years old, Chinese-speaking
- Graduate of Engineering, Business or Marketing
- With 2 years managerial experience handling sales & marketing operations gained from reputable IT firms
- Imbued with excellent interpersonal skills and leadership ability

## PRODUCT MANAGERS (PC, UPS, Commodity)

- Male/female, not more than 30 years old
- Graduate of Engineering, Business or Marketing
- With at least 2 years solid product management experience obtained from the IT industry
- With good business acumen, excellent communication and people-handling skills

## SALES OFFICERS

- Male/female, not more than 30 years old
- Graduate of Engineering, Business or Marketing
- With at least 1 year IT sales experience
- Possesses exceptional communication skills, confident and goal-oriented

## PRODUCT ENGINEERS

- Male/female, not more than 30 years old
- Graduate of ECE or Computer Engineering
- With technical expertise in PC and server technology, Lotus Notes and/or Windows NT
- With excellent verbal and writing skills, service-oriented, highly confident

## TELESALES ASSISTANT

- Female, not more than 30 years old
- Graduate of any 4-year course
  With at least 6 months telemarketing experience
- Articulate and computer-literate

## HUMAN RESOURCES ASSISTANT

- Male/female, not more than 30 years old
- Graduate of AB/BS Psychology, Behavioral Science or Human Resources Management
- With at least 1 year experience in recruitment & selection, job evaluation, performance management
- Possesses excellent formal communication skills, confident and efficient

## ACCOUNTING ASSISTANT

- Male/female, not more than 30 years old
- Graduate of BS Accountancy
- With at least 1 year experience performing general accounting functions
- Computer literate and detail-oriented

## RECEPTIONIST/TELEPHONE OPERATOR

- Female, not more than 30 years old
- Graduate of any 4-year course
- With good english communication skills, computer-literate

*Interested parties may send their letter of application and comprehensive resume' with colored photo to:*

THE HR MANAGER
**MSI-Digiland (Phils.), Inc.**
Topy II Building, 3 Economia Street, Libis, Quezon City 1110
Fax: (02)638-4938 • E-mail: dphr@msi-digiland.com.ph • Website: www.msi-digiland.com

hp invent  IBM  Apple  Cisco Systems  LG  Genius  EPSON  SOCOMEC SICON UPS  ORACLE
SONY  TREND MICRO  ViewSonic  CalComp  MICROSTAR  3M  Quanta  SAMSUNG  proxima

## REVOLUTIONIZE FINANCIAL SERVICES!

*NMG FINANCIAL SERVICES CONSULTING designs and implements best practice solutions for leading financial services providers across the globe*

NMG
FINANCIAL SERVICES CONSULTING

**Distribution Consultants**

NMG is seeking to appoint consultants to support the development of our distribution practice in the Philippines and across Asia Pacific. You will advise financial services organizations across the full spectrum of consulting solutions in sales, marketing and distribution.

### Senior Consultant

In this role you will provide leadership and mentoring for project team members, ensure that strong client relationships are built and maintained, and identify potential opportunities for new client work, prepare and present proposals as required. As part of a team effort you will also have marketing responsibilities across the region.

Ideally you should come from a consulting or financial services distribution background, and have worked 5+ years in the financial services industry, preferably within a sales or marketing role with a proven track record of success. You will have experience in leading and managing people, with the capacity to manage multi-disciplinary projects.

### Consultant

In this role you will be responsible for assisting Senior Consultants in developing and implementing solutions for our clients. You may assist with client interviews, undertake desk research and analysis, facilitate workshops, or assist in preparing presentations to senior executives.

Ideally you should come from a consulting or distribution background, and have worked 2+ years in the financial services industry. Integral to your success will be your high level of initiative and strong analytical skills.

*Applicants for both positions should be team players with polished interpersonal and communication skills and be willing to travel extensively across Asia Pacific.*

**Please email your résumé, quoting Ref No. AFR020 in the Subject Line, to the following email address:
Consultant.AFR020@NMG-Group.com**

Confidentiality is assured. www.NMG-Group.com

---

## ACHIEVERS ONLY!

### Sales Professionals

MASTER FOODS PHILIPPINES, INC. is in need of highly innovative and energetic sales associates who can take head-on the opportunities in **different levels** of the organization.

We are looking for sales people who have both the excellent background and skills in either of the following areas: key account management & wholesaler management in fast moving consumer industry. We are also considering candidates with sales experience in traditional trade channel. If you are constantly in search of challenges and career growth in a fast paced organization that is continually expanding, then you need not search further.

To qualify, you must be a degree holder. For some positions, graduates of Agri-Business Management & Veterinary Medicine are preferred. It is also important that you have good analytical skills, excellent planning and organizing skills, good oral and written communication skills, must have passion for sales, result oriented and can work independently in a team. It is also required that the candidate knows how to drive and is computer literate.

Local residents of Metro Manila and Central Luzon are preferred.

m&m's DOLMIO Starburst
MilkyWay KAN-TONG Pedigree

Master Foods Philippines, a Mars, Inc. Company is responsible for such snack food brands as M&M's®, Snickers®, Mars® and Twix®. We are also the renowned pet food brands PEDEGREE® and WHISKAS®.

Send your resume to
The Personnel & Organization Division
Master Foods Philippines, Inc.
Ayala Life-FGU Center
19/F #6811 Ayala Avenue, Makati City
or e-mail: mfpi.jobs@ap.effem.com

The application period ends on April 7, 2002.
We will only respond to qualified applicants.
Previous applicants need not apply.

Mars

---

## GE is Looking For Its Next Generation of Leaders

### Worldwide Fortune's No. 1 Most Admired Company

***The Company***

The GE Global eXchange Services has exciting opportunities for IT Professionals who are eager to explore, adapt, and shape emerging technologies with a company that is wired for the 21st century. As experts in global electronic Commerce, GE Global eXchange Services delivers a full suite of solutions as we manage the world's largest electronic community of over 100,000 trading partners.

***The Opportunities and the Person***

- **Sr. Software Architect/Lead Developer**

The candidate will be responsible for the design, development, building, configuration, integration, testing and operation of custom programming projects systems, including in-house and third party software components.

The candidate must be experienced software professional who may have had a role as leading software professional in a software development or professional services team, ideally within a global company. He/she must be able to work across cultures and provide direct, confident and reliable advice to senior technical leads and project managers. The candidate must demonstrate a **proven track record of 5 to 10+ years** of his/her ability to: a) prepare project plans and design software modules architecture; b) provide technical guidance to the development team; c) assist in preparing proposals for customer solutions; d) design and develop web-based large scale B2B applications using Java, C/C++, Unix shell scripts, PL/SQL, UML, or other similar tools and technologies; e) use of system configuration management and version control tools; f) design, develop and administer system based on relational database management software; g) expert use of Object Oriented approach to System and application modeling, design and development; and h) convey both orally and written design solutions to team members both co-located and across distance and cultural differences

***The Opportunities and the Person***

- **Program Manager**

As the customer advocate to the team, the program manager is responsible for understanding customer requirements, creating the business case, establishing the shared project vision between team and customer, and ensuring that any solution that the team develops meets the needs of the customer by solving their particular business problem. As the team advocate to the customer, the program manager is responsible for high-level communications including public relations, briefings to senior management/customers, marketing to users, demonstrations, product launches and managing customer expectations. Managing expectations is the key role of program management once the vision is set. He will develop, maintain, and carry out the business case and drive feature identification and prioritisation. The candidate must have 10 years experience in IT development including 5 years in a project or management position.

***The Rewards***

We offer ample opportunities for people to grow with the company. A competitive remuneration package will be provided to the successful candidate.

***To Apply***

Submit by mail, fax or e-mail, your comprehensive resume, with your latest 2"x2" picture and expected salary/benefits package, no later than March 31, 2002 to :

Attention: Ms. Cecille P. Ibay
GE Global Exchange Services
22/F Oledan Square, 6788 Ayala Ave., Makati City
Fax No: (632) 886-7183
E-mail: cecille.ibay@gxs.ge.com

Only shortlisted candidates will be notified.

***An Equal Opportunity Employer***

***GE Philippines***

---

Rustan Marketing Corporation

## Brand Managers

- Male or Female between 26-35 years old
- Minimum of 2 years experience in product management and development of consumer products in a managerial capacity
- Degree in Business, preferably Marketing or Economics, an MBA degree or units is an advantage
- Must have excellent oral and written communication skills
- Must possess a pleasing and dynamic personality, impeccable integrity and good moral character
- Must be computer literate

## Corporate Sales Manager

- Male or Female, 25-35 years old
- Graduate of a 4-year business related course
- Preferably with experience in a direct/retail selling environment
- Preferably with experience in distributing consumer products
- Creative and with excellent communication skills
- Must possess a pleasing, aggressive and dynamic personality

**QUALIFIED APPLICANTS ARE REQUESTED TO SEND IMMEDIATELY THEIR COMPREHENSIVE RESUMÉ, TRANSCRIPT OF RECORDS AND A RECENT 2X2 PHOTO TO:**

**Rustan Marketing Corporation
c/o Executive Administration
Ground Floor Midland Buendia Bldg.
403 Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City**

**(We will reply to qualified applicants only)**

---

greenwich

## TAKE A SLICE OF OUR CAREER OPPORTUNITIES!

**Being the NUMBER ONE pizza-pasta food chain
also means creating ONE-OF-A-KIND career individuals.**

## R&D SPECIALIST

☐ male or female; not more than 30 years old
☐ must be a graduate of BS Food Technology from a reputable school
☐ with at least two years experience in product development, particularly on meat (and poultry, optional) processing
☐ can work with minimum supervision; able to handle work pressures
☐ with good oral and written communication skills
☐ must be computer-literate

Interested parties should send their comprehensive resume with recent 2x2 colored photo and Transcript of Records to:

**HRD- Selection & Hiring**
Rm. 303 Jollibee Center, San Miguel Ave., Ortigas Center, Pasig City
E-MAIL ADDRESS: apply@greenwich.com.ph

GM

The GM Difference!

**General Motors Automobiles Philippines**

WE ARE SHIFTING TO HIGH GEAR
We are in need of topnotch personnel to fill up the below *"seconded"* to GM positions immediately!

## ACCOUNTING MANAGER Code: AM

**Knowledge and Experience:**

- ⇨ CPA, not more than 40 years old.
- ⇨ Must have held the same or similar position gained in a multinational company
- ⇨ With extensive experience in all fields of Accounting
- ⇨ Wide knowledge in financial compliance to governmental requirements
- ⇨ Must be computer literate and experience in **SAP** will definitely be an advantage

**Competencies:**

- ⇨ Good organizational and management skills
- ⇨ Positive working attitude and analytical mind
- ⇨ Excellent in time management
- ⇨ Self-motivated with a strong commitment and drive to deliver
- ⇨ Able to relate well with others at all levels

## SENIOR / JUNIOR ACCOUNTANTS Code: SA or JA

**Knowledge and Experience:**

- ⇨ Must be a CPA
- ⇨ Must have at least 2 (JA) / 4 (SA) years of work experience in the same or similar position gained from a reputable company
- ⇨ Strong skills in general and financial accounting with extensive exposure to financial analysis and account reconciliation
- ⇨ Must be computer literate and preferably with experience in **SAP** systems.

**Competencies:**

- ⇨ Hardworking, flexible and resourceful
- ⇨ Capable of working under pressure
- ⇨ Keen on details
- ⇨ Self-motivated with a strong commitment and drive to deliver
- ⇨ Ability and willingness to work beyond office hours

Please send your application documents with contact numbers, and recent 2x2 photo to address below.

**P.O. Box-MK-81**
**Classified Ads Division**
**c/o PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER**
**G/F Atrium of Makati**
**Makati Ave., Makati City**

---

## Philippine Business for Social Progress

*We are among the country's leading corporate-led social development foundations. Since 1970, we have been committed to making a strategic contribution to improve the quality of life of the under privileged Filipinos by promoting business sector commitment to social development and harnessing resources for innovative programs that lead to self-reliance and sustainable development.*

*Through the years, our job has meant more than just its pay. If you believe that you can make a difference in other people's lives, we invite you to fill in:*

### Senior Events Management & Fund Raising Officer

Reporting to the Head of Foundation Affairs, the jobholder will promote PBSP to its various publics, enhance the Foundation's image and prestige and manage the conceptualization, development and implementation of fundraising and corporate events of the Foundation.

### Desktop Publisher

Reporting to the Sr. Foundation Affairs Officer, the job holder will take charge of packaging print materials using desktop publishing (i.e. PageMaker, Adobe Photoshop) to help implement PBSP's institutional public relations program.

### Administrative Supervisors / Administrative Assistants

Provides effective and efficient administrative support to PBSP Regional Operations and Board Committees to ensure the attainment of long-term objectives.

### Senior HRD Officer

Reporting to the HRD Manager, the jobholder will manage the equitable implementation of the Foundation's individual, career and organizational development programs. Completion of an MA degree in Psychology or Industrial Relations and/or corporate HR work experience is an advantage.

### Program Officers / Training Officers

Operationalizes the program strategy through the implementation and coordination of programs/projects in the assigned area. Performs project development, monitoring and evaluation (PDIME) functions.

All candidates must be college graduates. Masters degree/units holders will have an advantage. They must be able to operate in a multi-skilled and multi-tasked environment. They must have at least 2 to 3 years experience in their particular field.

**Kindly forward your resume, copy of diploma, TOR and photo to**

*THE HRD MANAGER*
Philippine Business for Social Progress
3/F Philippine Social Development Center
Magallanes cor. Real Sts. Intramuros, Manila
Tel: 527-7741 to 51 Fax: 527-3743
Email: hrd@pbsp.org.ph

---

**YOUR CONNECTION TO**

**BETTER PEOPLE, BETTER JOBS.**

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
**JOBMarket ONLINE**

Read it every Sunday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer and visit it online at www.jobmarketonline.com

---

**The country's First and Only Child-Oriented Nature, Sports, and Adventure Club Complex**

### Sales Directors

- 25-35 years of age
- 2-5 years managerial experience
- Superior communication skills (verbal and written)
- Have been in a managerial capacity in sales

### Sales Managers

- 2-3 years experience in managing sales force
- All the requirements of a sales director in a micro level

### Account Executives

- College degree, preferably in the field of marketing or communications
- Fluent in English and Filipino
- Good presentation skills
- Pleasing and dynamic personality
- Positive, can-do attitude
- Ready to learn, play, and work hard

### Project Engineers

- Licensed Engineer with experienced

### Executive Secretary

- Graduate of any 4-year course, preferably English or Journalism graduate

KIDZWORLD theme parks, amusement, and recreational club, inc.
83 Boni Serrano Avenue (formerly Santolan), Quezon City, Philippines, 1111
phone: [632] 721-2167 / 721-3509 fax: [632] 721-2596
email: fun@kidzworld.com.ph

---

The **Transnational Diversified Group (TDG)** is a Philippine-based conglomerate of dynamic and forward-looking corporations engaged in widely diverse businesses such as Total Logistics, Transportation, Shipping & Cargo Forwarding, Warehousing & Distribution, Ship Management, Maritime E-Training, Medical Services, Travel & Tour, Airline GSA, Aviation Services, Pre-Need Plans, Food Service and Franchising, Securities & Investments, Real Estate Development, IT & Business Process Outsourcing Services, E-Business Solutions, and related businesses.

## CORPORATE PLANNING OFFICER

Candidates must be graduates of Business Management, Economics, Marketing or Finance, between 24 to 35 years old; with at least 3 years experience in the preparation of project feasibility studies and in market research, planning and analysis. Those with strategic planning experience will have an advantage.

*All candidates must have strong communication, presentation and interpersonal skills and must be computer literate.*

*Attractive compensation packages, group life insurance, a healthcare program, training and scholarship programs awaits successful candidates.*

*Interested applicants are requested to submit their comprehensive resumés with 2 recent ID photos on or before 12 April 2002 to:*

**HRD OFFICE, TRANSNATIONAL DIVERSIFIED GROUP, INC.**
2/F Mary Bachrach Building, 25th cor. A.C. Delgado Sts., Port Area, Manila
Beside the Manila Hotel
E-mail: hrd@tdgworld.com
Telephone Nos. 527-8888 or 527-5306

---

## GeoSpatial Solutions

BEYOND SPATIAL INTELLIGENCE
www.geospatial.com.ph

Meet interesting people. Learn about the latest in information systems and geospatial technologies. Be part of an innovative development team and a progressive information technology (IT) firm that prides itself in providing quality service and products to its clients. Apply to GeoSpatial Solutions, TODAY!

*Individuals who are creative, have excellent communication skills and have gained at least 1.5 years of relevant experience in the development of information systems may apply for the following positions:*

SYSTEMS ADMINISTRATOR
WEB PROGRAMMER
SYSTEMS ANALYST
VB-PROGRAMMER

*Individuals who are proficient in the geosciences and have adequate educational and professional experience in the development of geographic information systems (GIS) may apply for the following positions:*

CAD OPERATOR
GIS ANALYST
GIS TECHNICAL ASSISTANT

*Individuals who have excellent oral and written communication skills and have at least 2 years experience in the marketing and development of information Systems, and corporate financial management, preferably CPA, may apply for the following positions:*

MARKETING MANAGER
FINANCE MANAGER

*Individuals who have noteworthy educational as well as professional background and experience in the field of business may apply for the following positions:*

HR ASSISTANT
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
RECEPTIONIST
ACCOUNTING STAFF
ADMINISTRATIVE COORDINATOR
MARKETING ASSISTANT

***WE WELCOME FRESH GRADUATES!***

Personally apply at 3102-C East Tower, PSE Ctr. (Tektite Towers), Ortigas Ctr., Pasig City or send your resume to hr@geospatial.com.ph. Only qualified applicants will be called for an interview.

---

## A CALL CENTER SERVICES CO.

**WANTED FOR IMMEDIATE DEPLOYMENT:**

- ○ **Telemarketers** - To handle calls to customers and clients.
- ○ **Off-site Based Personnel**
  - ○ Unemployed Male/Female - Must be willing to work home based.
  - ○ Students - Willing to work part time or full time
- ○ **Account Officers** - To be in-charge of specific clients
- ○ **Office Collection Staff** - To assist and follow up in the collection of accounts
- ○ **Field Collection Staff** - To handle field negotiations for collection of accounts. Must know how to drive four/two wheels vehicles
- ○ **Personnel Officer** - To handle personnel matters
- ○ **Office Manager** - Previous experience in office administration required
- ○ **Computer Programmer** - Competent in Microsoft applications
- ○ **Accountant** - College graduate, Accounting major

If you are fluent in English/Tagalog, hardworking, honest and dedicated, join us. We offer highly competitive compensation package with incentives and the opportunity to grow.

APPLY IN PERSON WITH BIODATA, PASSPORT PICTURES AND REFERENCES.

**Head Office:**
10th Floor, One San Miguel Ave. Tower
Shaw Blvd. Corner San Miguel Avenue
Ortigas Center, Pasig City
Tel. # 687 5556

**Cebu Branch:**
Unit 208 2nd Floor Gorones Bldg.
Osmeña Blvd.
Cebu City
Tel. # (032) 255 0791

---

PHILIPPINE DAILY
**INQUIRER**
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

*The country's leading newspaper is looking for:*

## EDITORIAL ASSISTANT

- College graduate with background in Journalism or Mass Communication
- 2-4 years experience with at least 1 year as an editorial assistant
- Knowledge in Computer Office and Layouting software Operations
- Proofreading skills, Encoding skills, Writing skills

Mail your application letter, comprehensive resumé to:

**HR MANAGEMENT SERVICES HEAD**
Philippine Daily Inquirer
Chino Roces Avenue
(formerly Pasong Tamo)
Corner Yague and Mascardo Streets,
Makati City

E-mail: recruitment@inquirer.com.ph

---

**Looking for a Challenging & Rewarding Career with a fast-expanding Multi-National Company?**

A financially strong and well-established Multi-National Company engaged in the manufacture and distribution of roofing materials and a market leader, has immediate vacancies for the following positions to be located at its Makati Office.

## EXECUTIVE SECRETARY TO EXPATRIATE PRESIDENT

REQUIREMENTS:

- Female, 30-40 years old
- College graduate with Secretarial Qualifications
- Minimum 5 years relevant working experience serving Senior Management
- Computer literate, knowledge in Microsoft Office, Excel & Power Point is essential
- Good command of English
- Pleasant personality and strong communication skills.

## SENIOR SALES OFFICERS

REQUIREMENTS:

- Preferably a degree holder in Architecture or Civil Engineering
- Age between 28 to 40 years, Male or Female
- Minimum 5 years sales experience in the building supplies trade
- Good contacts with building developers and architects is essential
- Pleasant personality and strong inter-personal skills
- Hardworking, aggressive and a team player
- Possess valid driver's license

Our company offers a highly competitive remuneration package for the right candidates and excellent career advancement opportunities. Applicants without the necessary qualifications and experience as well as the drive and ambition to succeed will not be suitable for these positions.

Candidates should fax their resumé with recent 2x2 picture to **813-1704** or send to **Unit B 2/F Emmanuel House, #115 Aguirre St., Legaspi Village, Makati City 1200** not later than **April 15, 2002.** Or e-mail to cpacacct@mozcom.com

# Are you up for the challenge?

Global Sources leads the field in creating and facilitating global trade between buyers and suppliers. We provide worldwide trading partners the right information, at the right time, in the right format.

Our winning team of 1,800 people worldwide is skilled, tech-savvy and thrives in a dynamic, cross-cultural environment. If this sounds like you, then we are currently looking for:

## Department Secretary

This is an entry level position which would appeal to an individual with the drive and potential to excel in executive support. The position requires confidence to handle customer service situations in a multi-cultural setting. Good computer (Powerpoint, Excel, Word) and English language (spoken and written) skills are a must. We would expect the candidate to have between 1 to 2 years of similar experience.

A competitive remuneration package and a truly challenging, international and dynamic work environment awaits the right candidates. Interested parties should send their resume and contact details to any of the following:

**Corporate Human Resources**
**Online: www.globalsources.com/careers**
**Email: asmhr@globalsources.com**
**Fax: (632) 892-4087**
**Post: P.O. Box 4597, MCPO, Makati City**

global sources
www.globalsources.com

---

PHILIPPINE DAILY
INQUIRER
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

*The country's leading newspaper is looking for:*

# PRODUCTION SPECIALIST

- College graduate preferably Fine Arts or with background in computer
- One year experience in production work in a publication
- Knowledge in Pagemaker, Photoshop and Microsoft word
- Knowledge on how to use scanner
- Encoding Skills, Proofreading Skills, Layouting and Designing Skills

Mail your application letter, comprehensive resumé to:

**HR MANAGEMENT SERVICES HEAD**
Philippine Daily Inquirer
Chino Roces Avenue
(Formerly Pasong Tamo)
Corner Yague and Mascardo Streets
Makati City

E-mail: recruitment@inquirer.com.ph

---

JOB OPPORTUNITY
IN THE FASTEST GROWING REMITTANCE COMPANY

# BOOKKEEPER/ACCOUNTANT

**Job Responsibilities:**
1. Handling of book of accounts/record keeping
2. Monthly Bank Reconciliation/Trial Balances/Financial Statement
3. Preparation of government regulatory requirements such VAT/ ITR
4. Preparation of disbursement, schedules of fix assets and other pre-payments

**We require the candidate to be:**
1. Male or female, 23-28 years old
2. Graduate of Bachelor of Science in Accountancy
3. With 1-3 years of experience
4. Computer literate and familiarity with Accounting Software

**What we offer:**
1. Attractive salary package
2. Medical & Insurance Benefits

**Send your resumé to:**

**UNITELLER FILIPINO Inc.**
1108 Prestige Tower
Emerald Ave., Ortigas Center
or through:
E-mail: FZR@uniteller.com

---

A LEADING LAW FIRM INVITES APPLICANTS FOR THE POSITION OF:

# PLANNING AND BUDGET CONTROL STAFF

- ➢ male or female
- ➢ BS Commerce major in Accounting or BS in Accounting
- ➢ experience in preparation of budget
- ➢ extensive experience in revenue and expense accounting
- ➢ expert in balance sheet and income statement analysis
- ➢ working knowledge of MS Office especially Word, Excel and Powerpoint
- ➢ with supervisory experience

# FILES CUSTODIAN

- ➢ college graduate, preferably with 2-3 years relevant work experience
- ➢ highly computer literate with experience in files computerization preferred
- ➢ not more than 30 years of age

Qualified applicants may submit their resumé, 2x2 picture and other credentials to:

THE OFFICE MANAGER
11th Floor, Pacific Star Building
Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue corner Makati Avenue
Makati City

Please indicate position applied for and present salary (if employed)

---

AYALA AVIATION
CORPORATION

**AYALA AVIATION CORPORATION,**
**a wholly-owned subsidiary of AYALA CORPORATION,**
**opens up a job opportunity for a...**

# CORPORATE PILOT

**He must be/have:**
- ✓ At least 3000 Fhrs total flying time of which 1500 hours were in a multi-turbine engine environment.
- ✓ At least 500 Fhrs in any King-Air series.
- ✓ Pleasing personality, team orientation, and a relentless drive to succeed.
- ✓ Preferably with an ATPL license rated in SKA-350.
- ✓ Highly analytical.
- ✓ Aggressive, dynamic and hardworker.
- ✓ 30-40 years old.

**WE OFFER ATTRACTIVE REMUNERATION PACKAGE.**

Send or bring your comprehensive resumé with your recent 2"x 2" picture to **Ayala Hangar, Domestic Airport, Pasay City**. For inquiries, please call telephone numbers **851-4442** or **854-0764**, and look for **Rona Ebreo.**

---

A Property Development Company is in need of

# MARKETING COORDINATOR

For its high end residential resort project

QUALIFICATIONS

- ⇨ Excellent written and oral communication skills with strong marketing background.,
- ⇨ Highly creative, resourceful and self-motivated.
- ⇨ Experience with selling RE products, Hi-end.
- ⇨ Good contacts with appropriate market and understanding of the lifestyle of target market.
- ⇨ Good PR, highly convincing.
- ⇨ Experienced in supervising people.
- ⇨ College graduate, at least.

Please send curriculum vitaé and cover letter by fax, e-mail or mail to:

MR. REY BRYAN S. MENDOZA
HR & ADMIN
2316 G/F Building A, Karrivin Plaza
Pasong Tamo Extension, Makati City
Fax No. 845-0793
Email: epdc@mozcom.com

---

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING!!

# PERSONNEL AND ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER

- ☑ University graduate, with good academic background
- ☑ Preferably between 25-30 years old, with at least 2-3 years experience in the same capacity
- ☑ Computer literate with excellent oral and written communication skills
- ☑ Must be aggressive, honest, assertive and analytical

# PROOFREADERS
# ACCOUNTING CLERKS
# STORE CLERKS

- ☑ University graduate, with good academic background
- ☑ Preferably between 23-25 years old and with experience
- ☑ Possess good oral and written communication skills

APPLY AT:

**Second Floor, Phoenix Building**
927 Quezon Avenue, Quezon City
Tel. No. 372-3550, Fax No. 372-4732
E-mail: sales@central.com.ph

---

What Drives You

**The Job:**
**Area Manager – Site Selection**

Evaluating the viability of properties as potential sites for Caltex business. Managing the whole process from negotiating with potential partners, working with various working units in obtaining necessary approval for business development, to finalizing the site acquisition process in meeting business plan objectives.

**The Person.**

A degree holder, preferably in Business or other related fields. Has at least 5 years work experience in retail or commercial property development projects. Should have strong analytical and planning skills. Must be creative and pro-active in seeking solutions to problems.

Working for a diverse and globally competitive company. Caltex, a ChevronTexaco company, has a business network that spans the Asia-Pacific region, Africa, and the Middle East. Caltex is committed to maximizing a multi-cultural work force and valuing the uniqueness of each individual. Our passion is to achieve results that exceed expectations - - that of our own and those of others.

If you share the same values and passion, you may send your resume with 2x2 picture and photocopy of your transcript to Caltex – Human Resources, 6F 6750, Ayala Avenue 1226, Makati City. Please indicate the position you are applying for at the upper left hand corner of the envelope. Closing date is on April 12, 2002.

What Drives You CALTEX

Caltex is an Equal Opportunities Employer. All information supplied will be treated as strictly confidential for the purpose of selection and recruitment. Only short-listed candidates will be notified; for candidates not selected, we would like to thank you in advance for your interest in a Caltex career. Application letters will be filed for future reference for a maximum of 6 months.

---

**RADIAN Consulting, Inc.**
1812 Herrera Tower, Herrera cor. Valero Sts.,
Salcedo Village, Makati City 1227

RADIAN, a 100% Filipino owned independent, multidisciplinary Engineering and Earth Sciences company, seeks highly qualified and motivated individuals to fill-up our present Manpower Pooling for our future and prospective projects:

| | CONSULTANT's DISCIPLINE | CODE |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Construction Project Manager | CPM |
| 2 | Resident Engineer (Inspection; QA or QC) | RE |
| 3 | Contracts Specialist | CS |
| 4 | Cost/Quantity Engineer | COST |
| 5 | Structural Engineer/Geotechnical/Geodetic Engineers | SGG |
| 6 | Highway/Roads Design Engineer | HR |
| 7 | Drainage/ Flood Control/ Irrigation Engineers | DFCI |
| 8 | Water/Sanitation Design Engineer | WS |
| 9 | Electro Mechanical Design Engineer | EM |
| 10 | Water Resources Engineer | WR |
| 11 | Environmental/EIS Engineer | ENVI |
| 12 | GIS/IT Specialist | GISIT |
| 13 | Sociologist | SOCIO |
| 14 | Institutional/Capacity Building Specialist | INST |
| 15 | Economist/Financial Analyst | ECO |
| 16 | Graduate Engineers (2001 / 2002) | GRE |

If you are a Consultant with an expertise with one of the disciplines listed above, please send to us your comprehensive Curriculum Vitae indicating the Code of the discipline you would like to be categorized.

Candidates with Computer capabilities are highly preferable. We are looking for Consultants that are literate with the following computer programs: Primavera, Expedition, AutoCivil, WaterCad, and Microsoft Office Applications. Please send your resume to RADIAN Consulting, Inc., 1812 Herrera Tower, Herrera cor. Valero Sts., Salcedo Village, Makati City or e-mail to radian@radian.com.ph indicating in the Subject line the following; Attention: Ms. Lowelle Sibunga, Personnel Division.

---

*FE Global Electronics Pte Ltd is a leader in the electronics components distribution market with regional offices in 11 countries within the Asia Pacific Region. Due to our fast expansion, we are seeking high-calibre individuals for:*

1. SALES ENGINEER / SALES EXECUTIVE
   - Degree in Electronics Engineering or related fields
   - 1-3 years sales experience in electronics components sales
   - Team player with good communication skills
   - Positive attitude with good charisma and drive to succeed
   - Owns personal car is an advantage
2. INSIDE SALES EXECUTIVE / CUSTOMER SERVICE REP.
   - Degree in Marketing or related fields
   - Experience in customer service is an advantage
   - Computer literate is a must
   - Pleasant personality with positive work attitude

Competitive remuneration package will be offered to successful candidates. If you meet our requirements, please send a detailed resume and recent photo to:

FE GLOBAL ELECTRONICS PTE LTD
Room 705 PSBank Building
Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City

FE GLOBAL ELECTRONICS
ELECTEC

# CALLING ALL PROFESSIONALS & COMPANY OWNERS / HR MANAGERS

## BE A PART OF WORK AT HOME, INC.

**If you are a Professional with the following qualifications:**

- ▲ Graduate of Ateneo, La Salle, UP, UST, Assumption, San Beda, Mapua, St. Paul, St. Scholatica and other reputable schools
- ▲ Preferabably with working experience from the 1st Top 1,000 Corporation environment
- ▲ Has tools of the trade like a fax machine computer and e-mail at home
- ▲ Minimum 3-5 years experience

**And if you are Employer looking for Applicants with these qualifications, then get in touch with us, we might have the right professional for the job. Which may include:**

A Mystery Shopper (Food Chain, Electrical Standards, Mechanical Standards), Tutor for Cooking, Tutor for Domestic Helpers, Billing Clerks, Accountants, Collector, Feasibility / Project Study, Clerical Work, Sales Representatives, Marketing Services Representative, Transcriptors, System Engineer, Data Encoder, Internet Researcher, Database Developer, Book Keeper, Auditor, Credit Investigator, Telemarketer, Architect, Engineer, Payroll Clerk, Copy Writer, Graphic Artists, Illustrator or any related profession...

**And if this Ad interests you, then get in touch with us, send or apply personally with your resumé!**

**FOR INQUIRIES**

**Work at Home, Inc. (WAH, Inc.)**
Room 203 Jovan Condominium
600 Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City
**Fax:** 533-19-54
**E-mail:** workhome@info.com.ph

---

Eldon Industrial Corporation, brand owners of Bounty Foods, is accelerating its expansion and unfurls these exciting career opportunities!!!

## Distributor Sales Specialist

- Knowledgeable on distributor operations
- Experience in developing distributors in assigned territories
- Experienced in developing secondary and tertiary trade channels
- Must have trade marketing know-how
- Must know how to drive
- Excellent interpersonal skills
- Candidates needed for GMA, North and South Luzon area

## Institutional Sales Specialists

- Must have at least one year experience in catering to the needs of hotel and restaurants
- Must be knowledgeable on the purchase behavior of concessionaires and institutional accounts
- Attentive to details
- Excellent interpersonal skills

Submit your updated comprehensive resumé with picture to:

ELDON INDUSTRIAL CORPORATION
2nd Floor Pioneer House
108 Paseo de Roxas, Makati

---

# CONSIGNOR MERCHANDISING MANAGER

- ☐ With experience in retail specifically concession management
- ☐ Should have experience in monitoring store inventory according to sales targets
- ☐ Should have skills in training, motivating and handling concession personnel
- ☐ Should be able to institute strict guidelines in reporting
- ☐ With knowledge in merchandise display.

All interested applicants, please submit your resumé and picture to:

**P.O. Box 1725 Quezon City Central Post Office**
**NIA Road, Diliman, Quezon City 1157**

---

# WANTED IMMEDIATELY
# **INVENTORY CLERK**

***Qualifications:***

- ➪ female (single)
- ➪ 21-25 years old
- ➪ Commerce graduate (any major)
- ➪ knowledge in computer an advantage
- ➪ new graduate may apply

Send to: **U.P. P.O. BOX 15,**
**DILIMAN, QUEZON CITY, 1101**

- ○ comprehensive resumé
- ○ records of grades
- ○ 2x2 or 1-1/2 x 1-1/2 ID picture

---

# INFORMATICS COMPUTER INSTITUTE

www.informatics.edu.ph

## Join the Global Leader in IT Training and Education

We are an I.T. company composed of young I.T. professionals who are success-driven and result-oriented. INFORMATICS, the WORLD'S LARGEST NETWORK OF COMPUTER TRAINING INSTITUTE, invites aggressive and self-driven individuals to be part of its training and education centers in the Philippines and in the Asia Pacific region. COMPETITIVE BENEFITS PACKAGE, PROGRESSIVE SALARY INCREASE, EXTENSIVE TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES, FAST PROMOTION and POSSIBLE INTERNATIONAL ASSIGNMENT await successful candidates:

*These openings are for our branches in DAGUPAN, PAMPANGA, BAGUIO, CUBAO MANDALUYONG, U-BELT, STA. MESA, ALABANG, ORTIGAS & ERMITA, MANILA!*

### COURSE CONSULTANTS

- *Male or female, 21 to 25 years old
- *College graduate with good communication skills
- *With experience in sales or marketing
- *Computer literate
- *Pleasing Personality

### LECTURERS

- *Male or female, 20 to 35 years old
- *B.S. Comp. Sci., Comp. Eng. graduate or any computer related course
- *With good communication skills
- *Knowledge in IT applications or any IT specialized field
- *Preferably with teaching experience

### CENTER BUSINESS MANAGER

- *Male or female, 26 to 35 years old
- *Has an experience leading a group of people
- *Candidates must have a Masteral Degree or equivalent management experience
- *Have at least 2 years experience in the academe, or project sales and marketing management

### SERVICES OFFICER

- *Female 21 to 25 years old
- *College graduate with good communication skills
- *Preferably with background in administrative work
- *Computer literate
- *Pleasing personality

### ACCOUNTANT

- *Female, 21 to 30 years old
- *Accounting graduate, preferably computer literate
- *CPA license an advantage

### TECHNICIAN/UTILITY MAN

- *Male, 18 to 25 years old
- *At least 2nd year college (undergraduate)
- *With technical background preferred
- *Computer Literate

*Send your resume with recent 2 x 2" ID picture to 2/F Security Bank Building*
*228 Ortigas Avenue, Greenhills, San Juan, M. M. • Tel.: 727-0401 Fax: 722-9490 or E-mail: mvirtucio@informatics.net.ph*

*PHILIPPINES SINGAPORE BAHRAIN BANGLADESH BRAZIL BRUNEI CAMBODIA CHILE CHINA EGYPT ESTONIA HONGKONG INDIA INDONESIA OMAN NEPAL NIGERIA MACAU MALAYSIA MAURITIUS MYANMAR PAKISTAN ROMANIA SAUDI ARABIA SRI LANKA SOUTH AFRICA SOUTH KOREA SWEDEN TAIWAN THAILAND UNITED KINGDOM VIETNAM ZIMBABWE

JOBMarket ONLINE

---

**YAMAICHI ELECTRONICS SINGAPORE PTE LTD**
**(Philippine Representative Office)**

An MNC specializing in designing connectors and IC sockets for the electronics and semiconductor industries seeking a self-motivated team player for the following position:

# SALES/ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

**The Job:**

- Handle all incoming calls and messages
- Administer the sending and receiving of all company mails/ parcels
- Travel arrangement
- Handle other administrative and ad-hoc duties
- Update customer master records
- Customer order/shipment administration
- Participate in other sales support related services

**Requirements:**

- Good Diploma in Administration or higher
- Good PC software knowledge
- Able to work independently with minimal supervision
- Must be mature, a good team player with strong communication skills
- Able to start work immediately an added advantage

Please write in or e-mail with a detailed resumé indicating current and expected salaries, full personal and career details, contact number and a recent photograph by **April 20, 2002** to:

**Mr. Alberto Marcaida**
**Yamaichi Electronics Singapore Pte Ltd**
**C/o PMI, First Avenue corner San Antonio Drive**
**Mañalac Industrial Estate**
**Taguig, Metro Manila, Philippines**
**Fax: (632) 8383308**
**E-mail: abet.am@skyinet.net**

---

# ACCOUNTANTS

For assignment to clients in the manufacturing, distribution and services sectors based in Metro Manila, Angeles City and Olongapo City:

## Supervisory Positions

- ☐ CPAs in their mid 20's to mid 30's
- ☐ With at least 3 years supervisory experience
- ☐ Confident of their communication skills
- ☐ Whom could effectively interact with top management

## Staff Positions

- ☐ Accounting graduate
- ☐ Proficient in Word and Excel
- ☐ Preferably with previous working experience
- ☐ Certain jobs require those whom have worked with banks

Interested accountants are requested to personally submit their resumé and credentials Mondays and Tuesdays, 8:00 to 11:00 AM only to:

**Manila Consulting & Management Co. Inc.**
Unit 2106, 88 Corporate Center
Sedeno corner Valero Street
Salcedo Village, 1227 Makati City

---

## WANTED IMMEDIATELY

# SANITARY/CIVIL ENGINEER

**To work as an Assistant to the Operations Supervisor of Waste Water Treatment Plants**

- ☑ With working experience
- ☑ Preferably female but not necessary
- ☑ Computer literate
- ☑ Current driver's license
- ☑ Hardworking and with good disposition

Report personally with latest biodata and picture to:

**ENVIROKONSTRUK & DEVELOPMENT CORP.**
2/F R.T. & SONS
#14 Economia Street, Bagumbayan, Quezon City
Tel. Nos. 437-5297 or 633-4634

---

**MBC HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT**
**POEA 272-LB-062600-R**

Our Principals in Saudi Arabia needed the following workers

# SURVEYORS

- ☑ Minimum qualification B.S. Civil Engineer
- ☑ Capable of doing layouts using theodolites
- ☑ Capable of marking references elevation grid lines
- ☑ Preferred working in high rise building
- ☑ Minimum 3 years experience

# DESIGNER IN KITCHEN

- ☑ Engineering graduate
- ☑ Experience in kitchen designing
- ☑ Autocad background
- ☑ Familiar with 20-20 design Tools or similar kitchen design softwares

# DESIGNER/ARCHITECT

- ☑ Bachelor Degree (Architect)
- ☑ 5 years experience in Theeming (Amusement Parks and Entertainment Centers) indoor designing
- ☑ Experience in conceptualizing design via CorelDraw, Adobe, Print Artist and other graphic design programs
- ☑ Good in color combination and concept presentation

# CHINESE COOK

- ☑ Knowledgeable in all the Chinese food dishes
- ☑ 3 to 5 years experience

Interested applicants may apply personally. Just bring all your supporting documents at the address below:

**MBC HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT**
#3524 Mola Street, Pasong Tamo, Makati City
Tel. No. 897-5918

"NO FEES TO BE COLLECTED"
"MAG-INGAT SA MGA ILLEGAL RECRUITERS"
"THIS AD IS APPROVED BY POEA"

---

Our company is an ISO Certified 9001 and a recognized leader in the field of information and communications. We are looking for dynamic, assertive & competent professionals to fill-up Project Employment for:

# SITE ENGINEERS

**Qualifications:**

- Graduate of Civil Engineer preferably licensed
- Minimum of 5 years experience in multi-discipline projects as Project Engineer
- Should have at least 1 year experience on cell site construction
- With valid driver's license
- Willing to accept provincial assignment
- Excellent communication skills

Qualified applicants are requested to send their curriculum vitaé, 2x2 photo, contact number and copy of other credentials to:

**P.O. Box 13194 Pasig City 1605**
**or E-mail to pen275@yahoo.com**

**We will respond to short-listed applicants only.*

---

# WANTED

# CUSTOMER SERVICE REPRESENTATIVES

- Business Administration, Marketing Graduate or equivalent
- At least two years selling experience
- Bring resumé to AVP for HRD

**4F G.E. Antonino Building**
**T.M. Kalaw corner J. Bocobo Streets**
**Ermita, Manila**

---

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

*The country's leading newspaper is looking for:*

# DRIVER

- High School graduate
- Holder of a professional driver's license
- 1-2 years experience in collection work or similar field

Mail your application letter, comprehensive resumé to:

**HR MANAGEMENT SERVICES HEAD**
Philippine Daily Inquirer
Chino Roces Avenue
(Formerly Pasong Tamo)
Corner Yague and Mascardo Streets
Makati City

E-mail: recruitment@inquirer.com.ph

sunday INQUIRER magazine
GET TO KNOW SOME REAL PEOPLE
March 24, 2002

### Jose Antonio Arando

# Power Yogi

*By Eric S. Caruncho*
*Photographs by Sonny Yabao*

**MOST yoga classes I've been to were as gentle and soothing – and about as bland – as a cup of chamomile tea.**

**In comparison, Jose Antonio Arando's yoga class at the Jagad Yoga Shala is a double shot of espresso, dark roast. In a word, stimulating.**

Midway through the workout — a series of *asanas* or yoga postures — his students are sweating. Though this is a basic class, a number of the students are attempting — and achieving — some of the more strenuous advanced poses such as the headstand. The general atmosphere is one of focused intensity. This is definitely not your mother's yoga class at the slimming salon.

"People in America are calling it 'Power Yoga'," explains Arando. "That's a marketing term, but behind that there is the suggestion that it's different from the kind of yoga we are familiar with. That's not to say that it's new – far from it."

Well, yes and no.

Yoga is of course an ancient science, perhaps as old as man himself. "Yoga" comes from a Sanskrit root meaning "to yoke" or "to join," meaning to unite body and mind, the individual with the universal. In short, yoga is the science of spiritual enlightenment.

Sometime between 400 and 200 B.C., the sage Patanjali codified the practice of yoga in a detailed textbook called the "Yoga Sutras." The Sutras outline eight "limbs" of classical yoga. The first two prescribe a code of ethical conduct, the next two deal with controlling the body's energies through exercise and breathing, and the last four concern the process of gradually merging the mind with Cosmic Consciousness.

What most people think of as yoga is actually Hatha Yoga or "forceful yoga," the system of postures and breathing exercises. At its crudest level, Hatha Yoga is a pretty good workout. At

To page 2

**Yoga brought Jose Arando back from the edge of illness and changed his life. Today, as the age-old form of spiritual enlightenment enjoys a surging popularity, he celebrates this "collective consciousness" – but reminds folks jumping on the fitness bandwagon that there's really still no shortcut to nirvana**

## Regulars

**Poetry** *Kristian S. Cordero; Arnel S. Vitor; D. M. Reyes* 2

**End Page** Collecting and Commitment *by John L. Silva* 6

**This Week** 7

**Pinoy Nga!** *Palaspas by Jess Abrera* 7

## Features

Cover Story
**PowerYogi** *by Eric S. Caruncho* 1
Yoga brought Jose Arando back from illness and changed his life. Now he's the hottest thing in fitness

Controversies
**Artists on a Shoestring**
*by Alya B. Honasan* 3
Two theater stalwarts take over the artistic direction of the CCP — and jump head-on into a huge budget cut

People of the Faith
**Faith and Fastfood**
*by Rodolfo A.G. Silvestre Jr.* 4
Lipa Archbishop Gaudencio B. Rosales has takes religion beyond the walls of the Church

Little Lives
**Service as a Way of Life**
*by Cathy Babao-Guballa* 4
As a widow coping with grief, Remy Ignacio has found solace in reaching out

Pinoys Abroad
**Wearing Her Faith**
*by Pennie Azarcon-dela Cruz* 5
Mary Ann Ubaldo's Jewelry recalls a time when pre-Hispanic Filipinos wrote in *alibata*

Pinoy Connection
**Her Majesty's Man in Manila**
*by Natalia F. Diaz* 5
British envoy Alan Collins leaves the country with admiration for Filipinos

First Person
**Those Darn High-heeled Shoes**
*by Donalyne Rosalan Lampa* 6
For a prom-bound girl, a pair of shoes symbolized a longing to get rid of insecurities

People for the Planet
**Green is Her True Color**
*by Sylvia L. Mayuga* 8
How a *balikbayan* tourism dynamo found her calling in saving the Pasig River

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

...from page I

its highest, it is designed to transform the body into a suitable vehicle for an enlightened being, a true temple of the Holy Spirit.

Yoga's popularity outside India has tended to come in waves. In the '60s, fresh from mind-expanding doses of psychedelic drugs, hordes of young people turned to yoga as the next step toward enlightenment. These people spent most of the '70s looking for their gurus, some actually finding them. In the '80s and '90s, the age of aerobics and washboard abs, yoga became an exotic workout regimen, another route to a fit, well-toned body and stress relief.

Now, post-millennium, yoga is coming back in a big way, thanks to such high-profile yogis and yoginis as Sting, Madonna and supermodel Christy Turlington gushing in the press about yoga's amazing health and beauty benefits.

One of the most popular forms of yoga is precisely the Power Yoga that Arando is now teaching.

"In power yoga, rather than trying to get rid of stress, we're consciously putting the body into stressful positions and trying to breathe through those stressful positions as comfortably as we can," he says. "We're actually managing stress better by breathing through it and existing comfortably with it, rather than shoving it under the carpet."

Arando admits that the current wave of interest in yoga has a lot to do with the "Madonna effect," celebrity endorsement globally disseminated through MTV and the worldwide web to a body-conscious audience.

"But let's not neglect another thing," he hastens to add. "Maybe there is this ripening collective consciousness, and what is being made accessible is the communication of this truth called yoga. The adage is showing itself to be true: when the student is ready, the teacher will appear."

With his Mediterranean features and vaguely British accent, Arando is often mistaken for North Indian (not a bad thing if you're teaching yoga). He's actually from around here, although his encounter with yoga occurred while he was working in New York City.

"I took up yoga because I was quite physically ill," he recalls. While working with the UNDP, Arando was diagnosed with a chronic bowel inflammation called Crohn's Disease, a condition linked with colon cancer.

"I started doing yoga out of a sense of fear and with blind faith – I didn't know what it would do for me," he continues. "There was this sense of faking it until you make it."

Luckily, yoga instruction was readily available in New York. Yoga's holistic approach – exercise coupled with dietary and lifestyle changes – seemed to work, and Arando's health steadily improved, to the point where he found himself attracted to a more physically challenging form of yoga.

Arando started practising with some yogis who had studied with Pattabhi Jois, a well-known guru from Mysore, India who taught a system of *hatha* yoga called *ashtanga vinyasa* yoga. In this style of yoga, the postures flow into each other in a continuous routine, while the students focus on breath control and a series of internal movements called *bandhas* or "locks" that are designed to generate heat and energy.

"Incorporating breathing and the *bandhas* into the *asanas* makes the practice a lot sweatier and stronger," he explains.

"The by-product is a leaner yet stronger body. This is what they are calling 'power yoga,' although unfortunately the term disregards the '*ashtanga*' part – the fact that it's very holistic."

Power yoga, warns Arando, is not without its pitfalls.

"Everyone's doing it now because they're getting very fast and immediate results," he says. "If they aren't taught properly, they can get a sense of power in the physical body that can lead to an inflated ego. Now that they have the job, the BMW and the girl, they can also get nirvana. We live in a very fast-paced society where we're used to instant gratification. We're very much a consumer society where if you have the means, you can get anything right here and now."

Nothing wrong with instant gratification, but if you think that's all there is to yoga, you're selling yourself short, says Arando.

"You can get stuck in that high of the body and the mind," he says. "Restricting it to just the self rather than making others and the environment around us healthier. Yoga after all means union between ourselves and something else. If it's just kept to ourselves, I don't see any union happening. At best it's a workout. But it can be a hell of a lot more."

For this reason, Arando and his wife Sandy have put up the Yoga Foundation of the Philippines. One of the organization's aims is to make yoga instruction more accessible to Filipinos, through workshops and regular classes. The Arandos have initiated a project called Team Yoga to train teachers who in turn will teach yoga to underprivileged youth. Occasionally, they also invite teachers from outside the country to conduct intensive workshops. More information can be accessed through the Foundation's website *(www.yogafound.com)*.

Meanwhile, regular classes are held at the Jagad Yoga Shala, the Arando's ashram on Pasay Road in the heart of the Makati commercial district.

"A lot of hip young people come here," says Arando though, he hastens to add, they do teach gentler classes for the, um, more mature yogis and yoginis.

Talk about post-millennial yoga, the class often begins with Arando cracking open his laptop from which MP3s of droning, raga-inspired music help put students' minds "in the zone." However, the class always ends with everyone chanting from the Vedas, as yogis have done for thousands of years. Some things don't change, the world notwithstanding.

**Body as temple: Arando atop his Makati *ashram***

Sunday Inquirer Magazine March 24, 2002
Vol. 15 No. 3 ISSN 0116 - 232X

*Editor in Chief* **Alya B. Honasan**
*Managing Editor* **Pennie Azarcon-dela Cruz**
*Associate Editor* **Ruel S. De Vera**
*Staff Writer* **Eric S. Caruncho**
*Graphic Designer* **Chuchie Quevedo-See**
*Design Consultant* **Lynett A. Villariba**
*Editorial Assistant* **Sharon M. Felipe**
*Advertising & Sales Manager* **Kenny Nuyda**

THE SUNDAY INQUIRER MAGAZINE holds office at Chino Roces Ave. (formerly Pasong Tamo) corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City, with telephone number **897-8808 locals 317 and 318. Mailing address: PO Box 2050, 1099 Manila, Philippines.** E-mail: **sim@inquirer.com.ph**

**The Cover Image** Red-hot yoga teacher Jose Antonio Arando keeps a sound mind in a superb body
*Photograph by Sonny Yabao*

## Poetry

### Mahal na Araw

himig pasyon
ang f.m. ngayon
habang nginunguya
ang pinilipit na luya,
namamahinga kasi
ang lalamunan sa paglaklak
ng tanduay
sapagkat ang Kristo ay patay.
lumansa ang lansangan
nang mag-show down si kongresman
tangan ang krus na kawayan
papunta sa plasa ng bayan
nagmukhang anghel tuloy
ang nakatatong ahas sa kanyang balikat.
umeksena rin sa prusisyon
ang nag-aayunong donya
ngunit ng malamang nasira
ang paso ni Maria
pati langit ay minura.
konting tiis na lang
darating din ang linggo
balik sa dating gawi
asal-hudas, barabas, hestas
sa senakulo sa kanto.

**Kristian S. Cordero**

### Tulog

*Para kay Mike Bigornia*

Sapul nang maputol ang pisi ng pusod,
Naro'n na ang bulong sa ating katawan:
Nagbabalik tayo sa unan ng tulog

Na tila ba sanggol sa inang umirog.
Kinandong ng lupa ang ating inunan
Sapul nang maputol ang pisi ng pusod;

Gagapang. Lalakad. Tatakbo. Susugod.
Susuot kung saan, uwi rin ay bahay;
Nagbabalik tayo sa unan ng tulog.

Tatanda, lalapad, titibay, tatayog,
Isip at ulirat ay inihihimlay;
Sapul nang maputol ang pisi ng pusod.

Higa. Bangon. Higa. Ang lagot-lagot
Na ritmo ng mata'y isang buong ritwal:
Nagbabalik tayo sa unan ng tulog,

Naghahanda wari sa pinal na antok
Hanggang dalhin tayo sa kawalang-malay.
Sapul nang maputol ang pisi ng pusod,
Nagbabalik tayo sa unan ng tulog.

**Arnel S. Vitor, C.M.**

## Poetry

### Good Friday, 2000

*sa isang cahoy dongmoclay*
*liig niya,y, tinalian,*
*nagbicti,t, nagpacamatay.*
—*Mahal na Passion*

As if this tree's flowers were crushed,
a dark sap stains the night.
Beneath a crown of red buds,
death becomes the day's withered fruit.

A gnarled branch yearns westwards
where star lights gather to a cross,
bearing your weight.

Beyond this tree, the road
rises to a place of bones.
And the night allows itself
a sorrow, navel of the burned day.

Shadows appear
and are welcome, at last.

Flesh has been allowed
to break into its sum of wounds,
spoor of blood trickling, thorns
and a crown of grass flowers,
his quivering bead of tears.

Doubt's deed hammers his hands
and the broken instep of his feet
without reprieve.
Rain pours into his heart's
chambers, absolving your need.

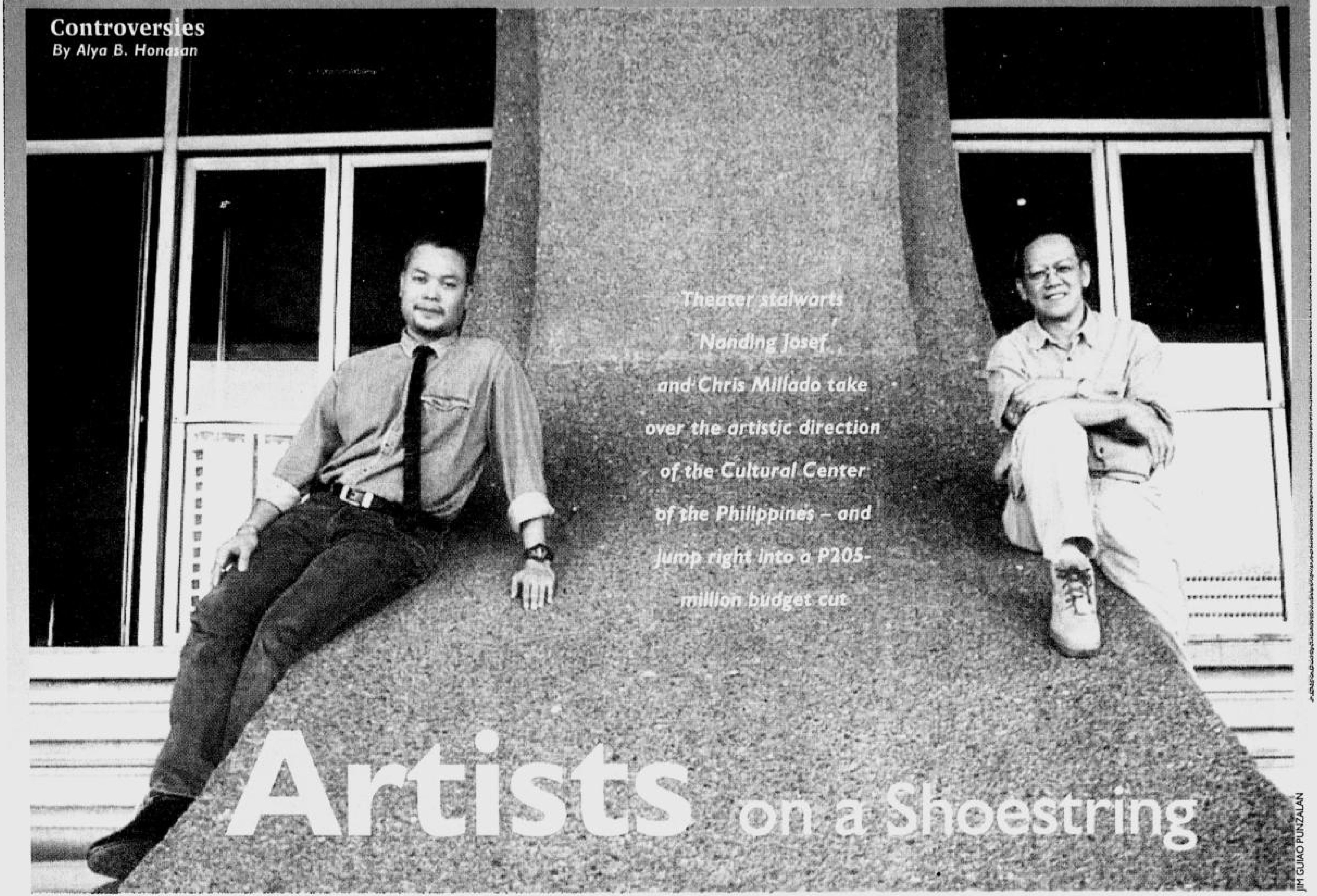
Hanging on this tree,
you betray the lure of silver,
begging of the night its bough
of kindness—to declare the sum
of your terrible weight.

**D.M. Reyes**

The Sunday Inquirer Magazine accepts contributions for our regular poetry section. Interested contributors should send a printed copy of the poem (which may be in English or Filipino) together with a self-addressed stamped envelope to Ruel S. De Vera, poetry editor, Sunday Inquirer Magazine, Chino Roces (formerly Pasong Tamo) corner Mascardo and Yague Streets, Makati City 1263, or e-mail to <sim@inquirer.com.ph>

**Controversies**

*By Alya B. Honasan*



# Artists on a Shoestring

Theater stalwarts Nanding Josef and Chris Millado take over the artistic direction of the Cultural Center of the Philippines – and jump right into a P205-million budget cut

JIM GUIAO PUNZALAN

Millado (left) and Josef are accustomed to making do

**IN THE words of Fernando "Nanding" Josef, new artistic director and vice president of the Cultural Center of the Philippines, "We're used to the aesthetics of poverty." But this might be taking things a bit too far.**

*Josef, a veteran tri-media actor, playwright, arts administrator, educator and most recently executive director of the Philippine High School for the Arts (PHSA) in Makiling, took over in January of this year. His new associate artistic director, Chris Millado, brings similarly stellar credentials, including dozens of plays written and directed, and involvement in the organization of four acclaimed Fil-Am theater companies in the United States.*

*Both started the year with plans to give additional benefits to resident company artists, and to expand the CCP's Arts for the People program. This would have meant taking workshops and performances to the regions and to people who, as Millado says, "would otherwise never get a chance to walk into the CCP."*

*Last January 23, Josef, Millado, CCP president Nestor Jardin and others paid a visit to the Department of Budget and Management (DBM) to meet with Secretary Emilia Boncodin. The agenda was to collect the equivalent of P140 million in unreleased appropriations due the CCP since 1998, and P160 million in government subsidy for 2002, as mandated by the General Appropriations Act. The institution had spent P280 million in 2001, and projected expenses for the new year would amount to some P361.5 million.*

*In a turn of events that still baffles Josef and company today, it was revealed that the unreleased P140-million IOU would never come; the government simply didn't have any money, so it had to be written off. Further, Boncodin reported that according to DBM records, the Bicameral Committee on Finance had slashed this year's CCP subsidy from P160 million to P95 million, with P5 million going to the national dance company, the Bayanihan.*

*All in all, that amounted to a loss of some P205 million, and what would lead to a cash flow deficit of some P42.5 million.* **SIM** *sat down with the dazed but unrattled duo for an update.*

**SIM: Are you guys still in shock?**

**Nanding Josef:** Well, this was completely unexpected *Tulala kami* when we learned about it. We have to beg for P42.5 million!

**Chris Millado:** Well, I didn't use to handle that amount of money; as associate artistic director of Tanghalang Pilipino, all we really worked with was *barya*. So it didn't dawn upon me yet, what all this slashing meant. I guess I'll see it soon in our programs.

**SIM: Do you know where the money went?**

**NJ:** No, but it most likely went into countryside development funds. We won't know unless we got to these politicians and ask them, "What did you do with our money?"

**SIM: Let's break the money down. What exactly is this budget supposed to be for?**

**NJ:** We're talking about the salaries of 300 people at the CCP, National Arts Center, Folk Arts Theater, and the production design unit. That's the maintenance of five buildings and the complex grounds. For electricity alone, we spend P2.5 million a month. It's a huge expense to maintain this set-up.

**CM:** Then you have the resident companies – the salaries of full-time employees and company members of Ballet Philippines, Tanghalang Pilipino, the Philippine Philharmonic Orchestra, the Ramon Obusan group.

**SIM: So what are the implications? What is *not* going to happen?**

**NJ:** The immediate crunch will be felt in our resident companies and the Arts for the People program. We wanted to expand our reach and accessibility and open up segments and communities, but the public service part of the CCP mandate will have to be shunted to the background. We will have fewer outreach services, as we cannot bring shows and grants to deserving groups for now. The regions will be most affected. We had 24 arts councils established during the time of Nic Tiongson, and we lost many because they could not sustain their projects. Now, we have only about six or seven active ones, with others waiting to be given a shot in the arm.

**SIM: Why are the regional programs so important to you?**

**NJ:** That's because we recognize that arts and culture are potent tools in the development of the human being. If we only focus activities in Manila, we're addressing the concerns of a very small sector. The other reason is, Metro Manila has a very bastardized culture. If we don't go out and help in making the people in the provinces realize the value of their own culture, *mawawala*. Or they will all come here, an artistic brain drain towards the city. What happens? People forget all about their rituals and indigenous art forms and drown and assimilate everything that's Manila.

**SIM: What does the budget slash spell for the average artist?**

**CM:** In terms of the performing arts, Tanghalang Pilipino, for example, has 10 plays a season, but that will have to go down to, say, eight small plays or four big ones. The actors' company has been surviving on an allowance of P6,000 a month. These are full-time theater actors who work from Tuesday to Saturday, 1 p.m. to 10 p.m. The members of Ballet Philippines work like athletes, also from 1 to 10 p.m. So what happens is that we will lose some of our artists, who would rather work abroad. We've already lost some members of the PPO. We will have productions that will have to survive on a P500,000 budget, so you can imagine the implications in terms of quality and set design. We cannot commission new works. We'd like to increase our audience, but what will we use for marketing cost?

Another implication is that the attitude has changed. We cannot be just service oriented, but we have to be income generating as well. There is that additional dimension of looking for strategies to make things sustainable.

**NJ:** We've actually declared a moratorium on venue grants until June, because it's a priority to make our venues income generating.

**SIM: That's not stooping too low, is it?**

**NJ:** *(Laughs)* You should see our booking meetings, when we see who our potential lessees are. We try to maintain a certain standard, but now we're asking, how much are they willing to pay? We're looking at graduations. We used to worry that El Shaddai always left the area littered, but now we're worried that they will be transferring venue! That's P 1.5 million a month!

**CM:** *(Laughs)* Karaoke recitals would be the worst! We used to say, *"Ano ba yan, hahaha."* Now, it's *"Ano ba yan – pero magkano?"*

**SIM: Karaoke recitals? At the CCP?**

**NJ:** During one board meeting, *Tita* Irma Potenciano was talking about a rummage sale of old clothes. Bazaars, bingos – and this was serious, *ha*. We're even thinking of auctioning an old Lincoln Continental. Of course, *hindi namin babastusin ang* venues. But we do need strategies.

**SIM: So what have you been doing?**

**NJ:** We have been talking to potential major sponsors, like the Toyota Foundation, Japan Foundation, NCCA, Asian Cultural Council. We've been talking to some businessmen as well. *At nagbawas talaga ng* projects.

**CM:** We realized also that performing arts has the most income-generating potential. We used to spend on our events, now we think about income potential, strategies for ticket sales. Our biggest initial breakthrough was the February arts month – we were able to fill theaters up to more than three-fourths their capacity, which is very good for corporate sponsors. We've actually been forced to look at our other resources and assets – instead of cash we can provide expertise, platforms, basic sounds and lights. And, many of our projects can be attractive to international funding agencies.

**SIM: You sound really gung-ho.**

**CM:** *(Laughs)* Naïve, maybe. But the good thing is, this is the situation I'm coming into. We are used to begging, stealing and borrowing.

**SIM: International agencies are welcome, but isn't that ironic, considering that this *is* the Cultural Center of the Philippines?**

**NJ:** The fact is, we have not really created an impact as a sector. They've always looked at us as entertainers, not partners in the overall development of our people. Talk to Congressmen and Senators, and try to find out what their platforms are for arts and culture. Only now do there seem to be "cultural politicians" emerging, who realize that culture is part and parcel of the overall development of our people. Between now and the next elections, our plan is to lobby, create some impact by showing legislators that there is an artists' sector, despite our differences. And what we have in common is that we've been ignored.

**CM:** Artists and cultural workers are the unacknowledged legislators. For the longest time, we have articulated a vision for culture and art in this country, but we have never been acknowledged.

**SIM: What if they tell you, "We need the money for basics like food and shelter first"?**

**NJ:** You need a soul. You talk about money, shelter, food, but never about your values as a human being.

**SIM: And what about the Filipino artist? Isn't he/she just sick and tired of making do?**

**NJ:** There is a period when artists say, I've had enough of service to fellowmen and country, but they don't stop creating. The pay may be small, but give an actor a good role, and *hala sige*.

**CM:** Anywhere in the world, artists know that there will be economic challenges. But at some point, when you translate that into a career, you wonder, where do you bring an artist? When you're a cultural center responsible for creating an atmosphere where you can build careers for your artists, that's when the reality sets in, and you realize that legislation and government have to be responsible for taking care of its artists. We can't just watch as they go abroad – and find the recognition they deserve elsewhere.

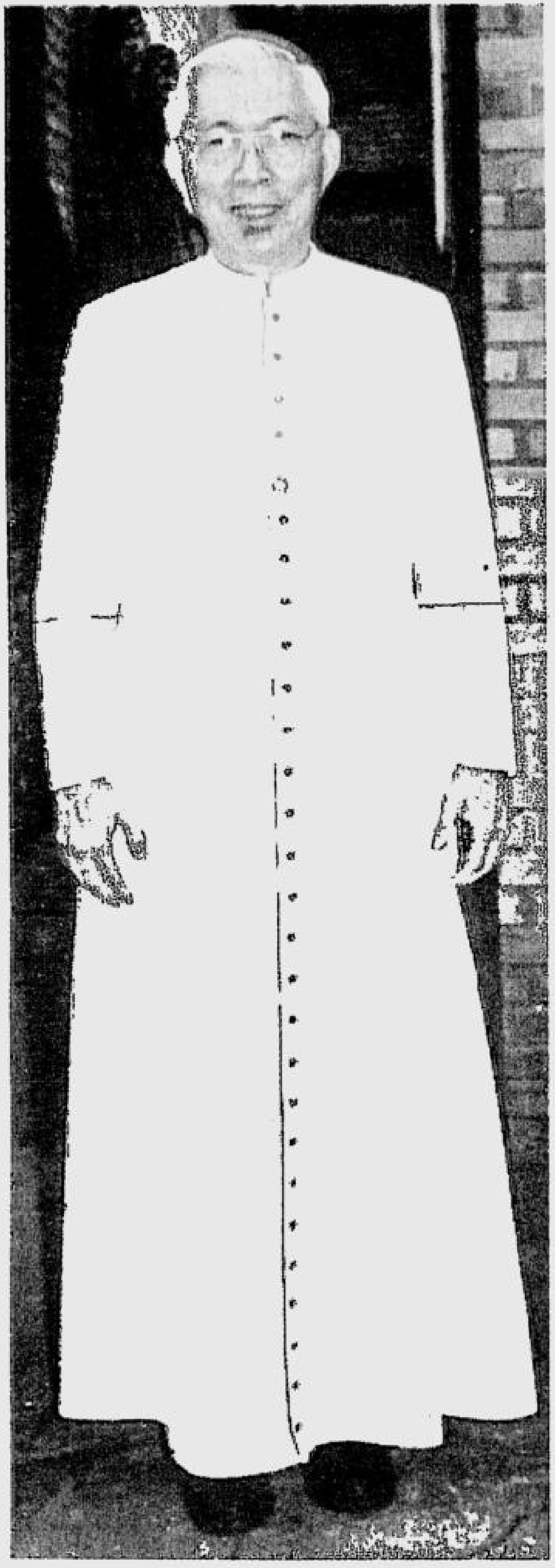
People of the Faith

By Rodolfo [illegible]

# Faith and Fastfood

*Lipa Archbishop Gaudencio B. Rosales has taken faith beyond the walls of the Church, earning both accolades and attacks for his stand on the environment, commercial land use and gambling*

**WHEN Gaudencio B. Rosales was about to enter the seminary, his physician father assured his son that anytime he wanted to come home, he could, although he would have to take up medicine. "But if you really want to become a priest, you must be a good priest," the older Rosales added.**



He did; even better, the young altar boy who idolized priests rose to become Archbishop of Lipa. Along the way, the Most Reverend Gaudencio B. Rosales, D.D. distinguished himself as prefect and rector of the archdiocese's minor seminary, Rector of the San Carlos Seminary and as Apostolic Visitator of Seminaries in the Philippines and in neighboring Southeast Asian countries. He was also twice selected by the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines to the Synod of Bishops in Rome.

But the accolades came with controversies. Archbishop Rosales has once been described by a columnist as the "enemy of Filipino Church heritage." Rosales, the columnist contended, gave McDonald's the go-signal to construct an outlet inside a church property in Balayan, Batangas. The columnist added that Rosales had also approved the remodeling of a church in San Juan town, and was just "waiting to give his approval for another Mcdonald's in Batangas City." Right inside a church property, of course.

The attacks have not fazed Rosales although he admits that they hurt. "*Masama ang loob ko* (I feel bad about it)."

Defending himself, Rosales says that "the Balayan property was not being used and it was 60 meters away from the church building." The parish, he adds, also insisted that the new building blend with the architecture of the existing church. "Anybody can see that it does not block the view of the church from the market place," says the Archbishop.

The San Juan Church, Rosales reports, has a roof that has been rotting away. "A majority of the parishioners approved of the renovation while only a handful was against it. Tell me, would you leave the roof of your church rotting, just to appease a few who want to preserve what nature has already destroyed?"

He'd rather put the issues to rest, the Archbishop says, as he has other concerns of greater import. "Ours is an archdiocese of the vibrant faithful, and not of stones. Our goal is to liberate man from anything that oppresses him. Christ did not come to just save us from sin. He did that, of course, but he also saved every human person from every expression of sin and evil."

From April 16 to 18, the Archbishop's flock will once again demonstrate the idea of a living church, when they gather for the fourth Lipa Archdiocesan General Pastoral Assembly or LAGPAS IV.

The acronym says it all, the Archbishop points out. "This is about getting ahead and beyond, for we feel that we should not be a static church but one that moves forward and beyond our complacent selves." When he came in in 1994, one of the first things Archbishop Rosales did was to focus LAGPAS III on Pondong Batangan, "one of our responses to the call to liberate the person from anything that oppresses him or her." In effect, he says, "where there is ignorance, there should be education; where there is sickness, we should give him health practices; where there is poverty, livelihood must come in."

Pondong Batangan addresses the misery that comes from poverty which, in turn, comes from as many varied reasons, including usury and gambling. "Based on studies," says Rosales, "Batangueños spend as much as P3 million a day on the numbers game, which is about P1 billion and P80 million in one year. Pondong Batangan is about asking each one of us to share his crumbs. We are not asking the faithful to give us more than one peso a day. Many are afraid that God asks of us great sacrifice. But that is not the case."

Pondong Batangan has already started operating in Batangas City and Tanauan. From the crumbs contributed by the lay, Pondong Batangan has been able to help small fisher folk and market vendors who used to run to usurers to fund their day's

To page 7

[illegible]

# Service as a Way of Life

**THERE is a serenity about 70-year-old Remy Ignacio. Perhaps it comes from raising a large family, seven boys and one girl well, and of serving the Lord all these years. Recently widowed, she is obviously still in mourning, but looking at her one understands the meaning of the passage "The peace that passes all understanding."**

Her late husband Jesus Ignacio had been bedridden at home and in a state of stupor for the last four years, and Remy took care of him until he passed away late last year.

In the late '70s, Remy and her husband initiated the Family Rosary Crusade through the Ateneo de Manila chapel community. From an initial group of 15 families in 1978 the congregation grew by leaps and bounds, such that in a matter of three years what is now known as the Santa Maria Della Strada parish was born. "That 6,000 square meter property was donated. We were really shown the way to build a church," Ignacio says. After 20 years, the parish has grown so big and Remy, together with a core group, now finds herself busy tending to the needs of a new sub-parish, also within the Loyola Heights suburb in Quezon City. When her husband was still up and about, the couple devoted themselves to serving the needs of the priests and parishioners. When her husband fell ill, Remy continued in a different capacity.

Now involved with their parish Family Life Program, Ignacio hopes to strengthen the fiber of the poor families that the parish serves through programs and seminars given at the Cenacle retreat house.

The idea for such a workshop came from one of Remy's sons, Msgr. Clem Ignacio of Manila who saw the need during a visit to Davao. "My son said that the underprivileged families were clamoring for ways to strengthen their families. They want to be able to look forward to a good education for their children," Ignacio explains. Together with co-parishioners Jojo and Ditsy Sumpaico, they created programs addressing these needs and one day hope to raise scholarships for the underprivileged children in their community. They are also batting for skills building courses coupled with spiritual guidance under mentors from various religious communities. "During the workshops we provide full meals for all members of the family. You know how every day counts for them," she says with a smile. Ignacio hopes that the program will be replicated in various parishes throughout the country. "We are more than willing to teach other communities how to run these workshops. The more families we can reach, the better."

Ignacio certainly knows the struggles of raising a large family all too well. If the fruits are any indication, then she and husband Jesus have certainly done exceptionally well. Her eight children, now all professionals and successful in their own right, owe their success first to a mother and father who raised and taught them well. When asked how she managed her time and resources in raising such a large brood she simply says, "The Lord has provided."

Perhaps because of these, Remy and her late husband found great joy in returning their blessings. The Ignacios have been known to provide for the needs of the priests who would often come knocking on their door even during the earliest years of their marriage. "Somehow, if you make yourself available to people they will come. And if you can help, why not?" It's a great tribute that all the Ignacio sons and only daughter have turned out well and aside from minor boyish pranks ("All part of growing up," Ignacio says), they did not give their parents any major headaches. "Maybe it's because all their lives they were surrounded by priests," Remy says with a laugh. A family anecdote is how all weddings within the Ignacio family have been concelebrated by at least six priests. "*Pinakakonti na nga yon*," one son quips. One son reportedly had 15 at his wedding. In characteristic fashion, Remy gives back the success of raising her family well back to the Lord. "I guess when you serve Him well, without reserve, without expecting anything in return, He will take care of you."

*She raised eight children of her own but helped countless priests through school. Now, as a widow coping with her grief, Remy Ignacio has found solace in reaching out even more*

ROGER CARPIO

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Pinoys Abroad

*By Pennie Azarcon-dela Cruz*

# Wearing Her Faith

JOAN BONDOC

**SHE wears her faith on her fingers, around her neck and on her arms.**

**For New York-based jewelry designer Mary Ann Ubaldo, what may seem like body ornament or fancy accessories may in fact be deeply spiritual. "Jewelry is usually handed down through generations, so it is wrapped in the mystique of ages," she notes.**

More so if their designs are inspired by the pre-Hispanic Filipino alphabet, the *alibata* or *baybayin* which, Ubaldo claims, has a strong psychic force born of centuries-old belief systems. "Even before the Spaniards colonized us with their Christian faith, our ancestors already believed in parallel gods and goddesses, most of them found in nature."

Using the *baybayin* in modern jewelry design is "a way of reconnecting to our past and finding our spiritual core," adds this 49-year-old community activist. Her forays into the Internet and public libraries in New York to research on the *alibata*, Ubaldo says, led her to her *mutya*, her muse, "an inner guiding spirit" that she identifies as "our ancestors." Their voices, she says, nudged her to make a pilgrimage to Mt. Banahaw where she found common folk fusing Christianity with native beliefs. "It's not so unusual to find that in Mt. Banahaw, there are cults that worship Jose Rizal. For them, Rizal is like Jesus Christ in that he also died for us."

So fascinated was she with Filipino spirituality that Ubaldo last year launched a series of jewelry designs based on it in Quiapo, "the center of Filipino spirituality." The launch was at Bahay Nakpil-Bautista, now a museum but also a former *plateria* and the ancestral house of Gregoria de Jesus Nakpil, the widow of Katipunan founder Andres Bonifacio. The designs revolve around the themes, "*Maka-Diyos, Maka-tao, Maka-bayan.*"

She also did a Philippine Centennial Series to mark 100 years of the country's independence and what it means to the ordinary Filipino. "Are we really free in our mind, heart and soul? Are we working towards a de-colonization process?" asks Ubaldo.

It is such nationalist flavor that this musician and photographer seeks to bring out in her jewelry designs. "I see the power of art as a tool to raise consciousness about our indigenous roots," she says. Filipino-Americans, who make up the bulk of her clients, likewise see the *alibata* designs as a way of tracing their Filipino heritage and feeling good about it, adds Ubaldo.

> ***New York-based Mary Ann Ubaldo was looking for a distinctive theme for her jewelry designs. The search took her back in time to when pre-Hispanic Filipinos worshipped their own gods and wrote in their own script known as alibata***

Language, like the precolonial *alibata* script, is a basic foundation of our culture and a source of pride, she notes. "It's an indication that we were literate and had our own way of writing even before the Spaniards came." Today, she notes sadly, only the Tagbanua tribes in Mindoro and Palawan as well as the Hanunoo and the Mangyans have managed to hold on to the *alibata*.

Ubaldo, who crafts her designs in gold, platinum and sterling silver, has aptly called her business Urduja Jewelry, "after a powerful indigenous feminist whom I felt was the ideal embodiment of how we were before the colonizers came." Urduja, she notes, was "a strong, fearless woman who reminds us that once upon a time in our history, Filipino women were acknowledged for their strength. She is my inspiration."

That might well be. After appeasing her parents by taking up Hotel and Restaurant Administration at UP and in Salzburg, Austria ("any course related to business, they said"), Ubaldo tried her hand at actually running a restaurant (Penguin in the early '80s). Filial duty done, she finally asserted her love for the arts by moving to New York City in 1985, "where I could be anything I wanted to be." To nurture her artistic side, she bought a camera and "recorded the beauty all around, even in the graffiti."

Ubaldo also found time to learn gold smithing from a former Maryknoll classmate she bumped into in Texas and forthwith spends her time designing and making jewelry after her day job at a digital design firm.

Latching on to the *alibata* theme started as a way of making her designs stand out in sophisticated New York, says Ubaldo. It ended up as a *lakbayan* or a pilgrimage for her and her Fil-Am clients "towards what it really means to be Filipino without being defined by colonizers."

So far, she notes, most Fil-Ams define themselves and their loved ones as Mahal, Giliw, Irog, Babaylan, Kalikasan or Asawa, the most popular jewelry designs. Others simply ask that their names be spelled out in *alibata*. "However they want their customized jewelry, it's always a collaboration of art and the clients' personal stories of how they relate to Filipino culture."

Ubaldo, who visited the country last month to observe how the goldsmiths of Paracale do their designs by hand, is also active in civic groups in New York. As a community activist, she donates designs and jewelry for auction to raise funds for the Asian American Foundation of the Arts in San Francisco as well as the Acacia Fund-Asian Pacific Island Coalition on HIV-AIDS (APICHA) in New York. The Fund was named after a Filipino who died of AIDS in 1995 and who wanted an acacia tree planted on his gravesite.

In two to three years' time, Ubaldo hopes to open a shop in the Philippines, but in the meantime, she's content to let her art take her back home—deep in the heart of the Filipino soul.

*For more information, log on to www.urduja.com*

---

## Pinoy Connection

*By Natalia F. Diaz*

# Her Majesty's Man in Manila

***British envoy Alan Collins leaves the country with only admiration for the Filipino people***

BETOY JOHNSON

**THROUGH a wide window in his office, Ambassador Alan Collins glances out at a bustling Makati City on a typical Thursday afternoon. It is a city the British Ambassador has called home for the past four years. It is also a city and a country he will be saying goodbye to shortly. "I think what I'll miss most about the Philippines is the people," he says sincerely.**

Ambassador Alan Stanley Collins has led an extraordinary life in public service since graduating from the London School of Economics in 1970. He worked for the British Commonwealth's Ministry of Defence for over a decade, before moving to the Foreign and Commonwealth Office in 1981. Before coming to Manila for the first time in 1990, he worked in Ethiopia for four years, serving as the Deputy Head of Mission for the British Embassy in the capital of Addis Ababa. It was truly an eye-opening experience for him, wrought with "life lessons" as he bore witness to the problems of poverty, drought, natural disaster and civil war that plagued the country's people. He was involved with several developmental aid and relief projects that helped distribute food to starving people. "Working there taught me a lot about life, because if you live with people who have absolutely nothing—and I mean absolutely nothing—life takes on a whole new perspective. It made me think that we ought not to worry about minor things like getting a new car in the color we want, because there are people in the world who have absolutely nothing."

Collins' outstanding work in the diplomatic service merited him the title of Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George, an honor conferred by Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth on officials who have performed outstanding work for the British Commonwealth. "I'm very proud to receive this honor. Only a small minority get an honor from the Queen, so it's very exciting... I regard it not just a medal for me but a medal for all the people I've worked with," he says. "That also means I have a nice little medal I can wear when I'm wearing black tie in a formal occasion!" It is Collins' droll, down-to-earth manner that endears him to his staff and close friends. He admits to being hooked on Agatha Christie mysteries, and confesses to being "stuck in a time warp" because of his fondness for the Beatles, the Rolling Stones and Pink Floyd.

Collins went straight to Manila at the end of his Ethiopia stint, to serve as the Deputy Head of Mission for the British Embassy. Upon arriving in Manila for the first time, he observed at once that he had landed in a distinctly more modern city than Addis Ababa. "Straight away I saw that the Philippines was a much more developed country compared to Ethiopia. But I also realized there were a lot of things that needed to be done," he says, citing the problems of poverty and infrastructure that afflict many Filipinos.

In 1998, he was named British Ambassador to the Philippines. During his tenure, he cultivated a healthy relationship between the Philippines and the U.K. "It would be hard to see a state of relations better than the UK and the Philippines," he believes. "We really see eye to eye with everything, we really support each other." Indeed, the strong ties are manifested in the cooperative and mutually beneficial relationship that exists between the two countries with regards to trade, investment and politics. He is particularly proud of the British Embassy, which he describes as "a tight ship," manned by a dedicated British and Filipino staff.

Far from being an armchair emissary, the ambassador was actively involved in various civic projects with a special focus on children, a matter close to his heart. Through partner NGOs and the Save the Children Fund, a UK-based organization that takes care of abandoned and abused children, he helped set up a mobile street clinic in Malate, open to all street children in need of medical services. He was likewise involved with training the Philippine National Police in dealing with child abuse cases.

During his four years as ambassador, he traveled to many parts of the country, perhaps to even more places than a typical Filipino. He reveals that the one place he truly enjoyed was Banaue, where he marveled at the famed Rice Terraces. "I loved going there and seeing the rice terraces. I think it's very undervalued because anyone who sees it would recommend it very highly."

Upon leaving Manila, the ambassador plans to spend time back in his London home with his family while awaiting his new diplomatic post in another country, most likely in Africa or the Asia Pacific region, his two career specialties. Imparting a farewell message to the Filipino people, Collins says, "I think Filipinos should be proud of themselves. I think they should have self-confidence and realize that the Philippines can be a great place and they should be empowered to make it a great place. Don't assume you have to settle for second best. Take the opposite philosophy, that because it's the Philippines, the best is the only thing you can go for."

sunday INQUIRER magazine
My WISHBOX
WAVE 89.1

DO YOU WANT TO WIN
A SUNDAY INQUIRER MAGAZINE
GIFT PACK?

It's so easy. All you have to do is fill up this coupon and fax it to WAVE 89.1at 632-WAVE. All entries for the day will be drawn andwinners will be notified via fax or text within the day.

NAME: ______ AGE: ______
ADDRESS: ______
FAX: ______ PHONE: ______
CELL: ______ EMAIL: ______
Tune in to Wave 89.1 for the Announcement of the Day's Winner

Today's prize courtesy of.
sunday INQUIRER magazine

First Person

By [illegible]

# Those Darn High-heeled Shoes

**FOUR hundred pesos. That was all my prom shoes cost me.**

**But that's not the reason why I can't forget that pair. It's been two years since I attended my prom, more than enough time to make me forget. In fact, I have never worn the shoes again after that. A classmate used them once as props for our class production, bringing the grand total of times they were worn to (drum roll, please) two. They are still intact, tucked away in the box they came in and kept under the sofa in the foyer of our house.**

I promised myself to never touch them again. Or should I rephrase that and say that my promise is to never let them touch me? Well, whatever.

It's not because the shoes are so *baduy* that I'm embarrassed to wear them. The shoes are classy, mind you, that one might be fooled to believe that I got them from Nine West. But before you go lecturing me on the value of money and the rarity of cheap but classy shoes, let me tell you exactly why my decision is such.

Several weeks before prom night, I read a Q and A article about prom jitters. A lady, who was the same age I was then, was asking for suggestions on what type of shoes to wear (she wanted her legs and feet to look more feminine) so the writer advised her to go for black, closed, high-heeled shoes.

Because I felt like I'd also be better off with long-looking legs and small-looking feet, I followed the columnist's advice myself. The black leather shoes I got were like court shoes except that mine had fastenings, thick and sturdy soles, and cushion insoles. And the thick heels, well, they were just four inches high, nothing I thought I can't handle ... until I had to wear them for nine hours and realized that four inches was really *four inches.*

Our prom was held at Shangri-La Edsa Plaza Hotel. But instead of getting the best out of the P4,000 or so bucks my parents and I shelled out just for that night, my feet killed me. Dammit, I actually planned to never leave my seat except for trips to the washroom. But no, my escort thought I wanted to dance, and was more than happy to lead me to the dance floor. He was so nice for the whole night that I didn't find it in myself to say no, so I stood up, braced myself for whatever lay ahead, and went with him. After just a few minutes of dancing, I already felt like my plump body (I weighed about 140 pounds then) was being supported by nothing more than my five puny toes. Even sitting down did not ease the pain. The soles and insoles, although designed to provide comfort, weren't much help either. I felt like I was walking barefoot on fire with nothing but poise to force me to look like I was still having fun.

It was a nine-hour visit to hell, all right.

My feet ended up hating me for being plucky enough to strut and groove in that infamous pair. And I, in turn, cursed the writer who wrote that column and the stupid newspaper (don't worry, it's not PDI) she works for. And then I wished to the heavens that that teenager for whom the advice was originally intended followed it so I wouldn't feel that much cheated.

And then it dawned on me. I read the article, followed a piece of advice that wasn't meant for me, bought those shoes, and got myself into trouble. I was the stupid one.

That cheap pair stripped me of the confidence I always thought I had. It symbolized (and still does) my longing to get rid of my insecurities so I can fit into the mundane concept of how a woman should look like. It just shows how a person as liberal and nonconformist as I am can end up judging herself by the standards of this world. It is solid proof of the fact that I have yet to accept myself for who I really am.

Frankly, I do not know exactly when I'm going to come to terms with myself, or if I ever will. As I keep thinking about those four-inch high heeled shoes, I just have to admit they rocked my world, and they rocked it good, making me pay so much more for them that I thought I did.

---

*The author is a second year journalism student at the University of the Philippines-Diliman and believes that writing is essentially cathartic.*

*(Editor's Note: We want to know what people are thinking these days. Tell us what's on your mind and in your heart. And no, you don't have to be under 30 or over 65 to contribute to this column. We welcome contributions from all ages)*

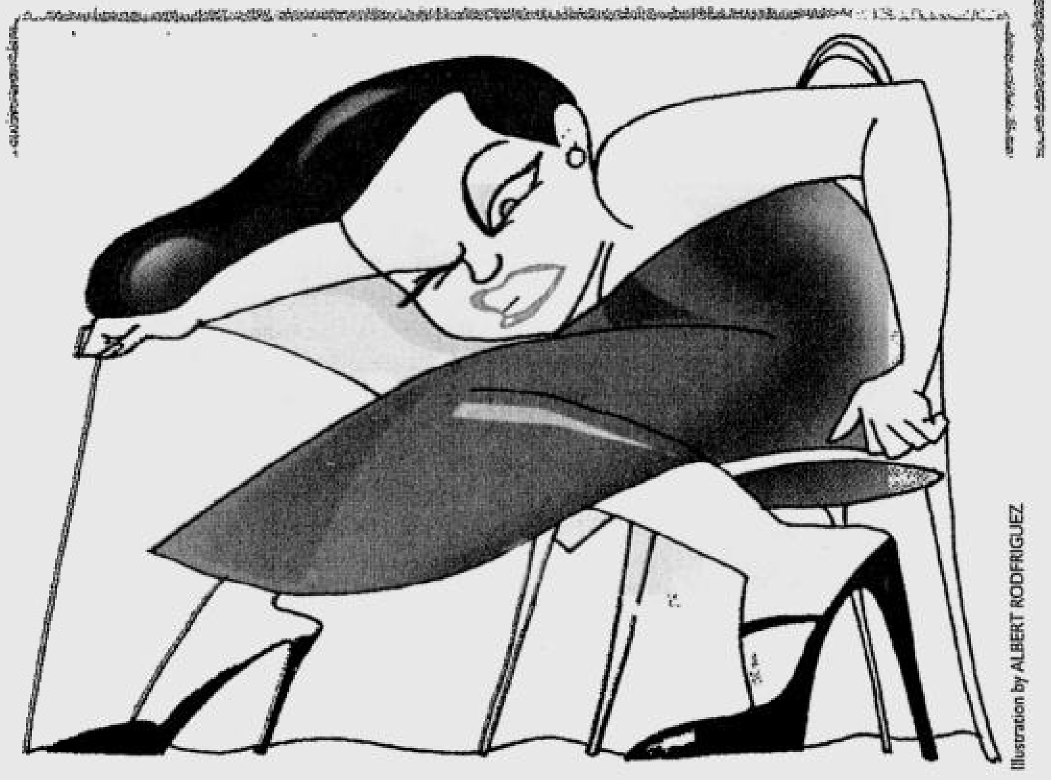


Illustration by ALBERT RODRIGUEZ

---

End Page

By John L. Silva

# Collecting and Commitment

*Or, what's a 19th-century masterpiece doing above the buffet table or the hot water thermos?*

**COLLECTING objects, from stamps to Amorsolos, is a satisfying avocation. For avowed collectors, the attention they give to searching for and acquiring objects may oftentimes rival the attention, if any, given to lovers, spouses and family. For collectors with significant disposable income, collections can become the basis for a museum and become indicators of a society's sophistication or a nation's worthiness to be called civilized.**

Once a former colony, we are now a maturing nation with a segment of our society cognizant of objects worthy to be collected and treasured. We follow the modern world, collecting works of art and indigenous artifacts which we privately display or share with our countrymen through museum exhibitions. We develop a scholarly bent researching our collections, or a genteel disposition with collections that reflect good breeding and an Old World taste. Collecting has also been democratized with new collectors finding satisfaction in acquiring trade cards, dolls, comic books, bottles, vintage toys and many more.

We are, however, at the crossroads of serious collecting, and there is the part of the collecting cycle that we are still not adept in. I am talking about preserving and caring for what we currently collect.

In the course of my museum work and in meeting many collectors, I have found that little thought is being given to the care and preservation of collections. At first, I thought it was a matter of meeting "collectors" who used their collection as status symbols and were therefore unmindful of their responsibility to the collection. But now, I realize that the neglectful collector is pervasive in our society, and it thrives due to plain ignorance and the failure to connect their collection to the enrichment of a society.

Take for example the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas art collection. I was invited in November of last year to review the collection, acquired largely in the '70s by then Governor Jaime Laya. I went one day accompanied by a restorer/conservator from Singapore as well as a conservator from the National Museum. I had some pre-conceptions, mainly that the collection, consisting of some of the finest of 19th and early 20th century paintings by Filipino painters, would be well kept and cared for, like the Chase Manhattan Bank art collection in New York.

Many renowned banks in the world have an art portfolio which, if hung, lends prestige to the bank. If kept in a vault, they are usually treated as investments. Artworks, shrewdly chosen, can appreciate significantly and can outperform a regular stock portfolio.

I was in for a terrible shock. We were shown storerooms where paintings were laid down on floors, unwrapped, exposed to dust, mice, insects, and their droppings, and possible leaks. I couldn't fathom why the banks couldn't even build inexpensive racks to store them vertically and off the floor, and bubble wrapped.

The storerooms hadn't been vacuumed for months so they were filthy and moldy and didn't even have decent lighting.

Upon closer inspection of the paintings, we noted extensive molding, silverfish, insect eggs, and miniature holes bored by insects. Because the rooms were not continually air conditioned, the temperature and humidity in the room fluctuated causing some of the canvases to flake and buckle.

In the executive dining rooms of the bank, the very best of the painting collection were hung. Unfortunately, the dining room was also the most dangerous, and in a few cases, the most insulting place for the paintings to be shown.

The large portrait of the Quiason Family, a 19th century Simon Flores (1839-1904) masterpiece, was hung low and bumped into by dining chairs less than six inches away. Upon closer inspection with a National Museum restorer, we found soup stains and cooked rice particles on the glass frame which fortunately protects it.

A sensitive portrait of Severina Ocampo also by Simon Flores had three food warmers right below it, covers open with both steam and the lighted candle below, emitting heat and damaging the painting. The lit candle just inches away from a heritage painting is a serious fire hazard. A colorful still-life of local fruits by Paz Paterno (1867-1914), one of the very few paintings in existence by a Filipina of that period, was hung above an electric hot water thermos and a toaster oven.

Our team concluded that there were paintings in the collection that have been severely damaged out of pure neglect, could no longer be restored, and had lost their financial and heritage value.

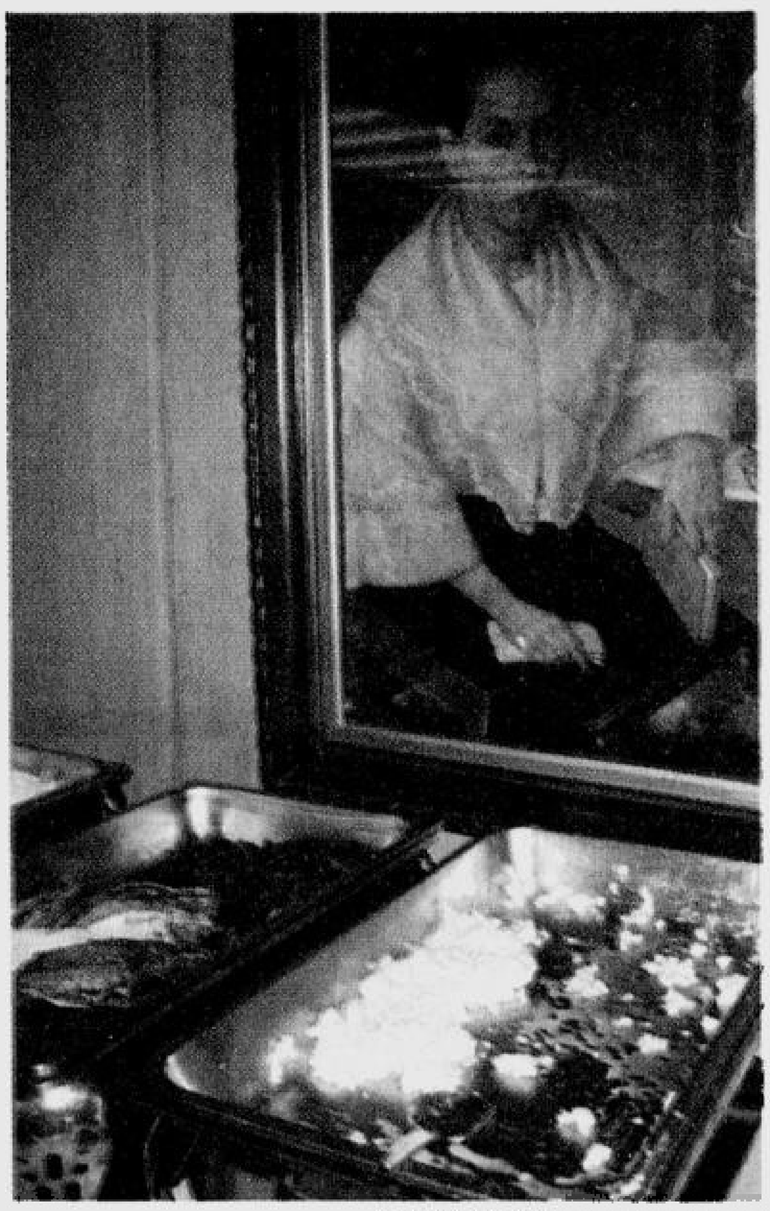
Aside from these documented instances of active or potential harm to paintings, there was a disturbing lack of decorum and aesthetics with the way paintings were displayed. A Felix R. Hidalgo (1853-1913) Silver Prize painting was displayed in an area with much food traffic including trolleys full of dirty dinner plates parked in front of the painting. A row of the finest Bohol primitive paintings were hung right beside bathroom doors with Out of Service signs scrawled on them. There were paintings with no captions and captions with no paintings. Multi-million peso paintings of important historical value were hung crooked above tables with plastic flower arrangements.

The neglect and deterioration of the Bangko Sentral art collection is a lesson in the lack of professional commitment to caring for and preserving a collection. Institutional and individual collectors are facing the somber reality that the dedication to collect objects big or small, expensive or modest, is concomitant to ensuring that the objects have a long shelf and display life. An intemperate climate with a lengthy wet season exacts greater havoc on works of art requiring more resources and regular intervention.

The exigencies of time now haunt us as a people. We have a significant body of artistic and historical material continually added to, many still being discovered and retrieved, all bearing the stamp of age and demanding of care and preservation. A few of the country's wealthy families with sizeable art collections have, in the past few years, made the expensive leap to have their works of art restored and preserved. They are wisely protecting art they initially collected out of love but now leave as financial legacies to their loved ones. Institutions like the Bangko Sentral must have, if not the love, the fiduciary responsibility in making the collection appreciate since they were purchased with taxpayers' money.

Over and above the mercantile association of art works and artifacts (the Bangko Sentral Collection now valued in the millions of dollars) is the fact that these are also the country's identity and cultural markers. If we don't care and give scant regard for a Hidalgo painting, how will our children know that it was his work that inspired Rizal and other Filipino exiles in Madrid to strengthen their resolve to be free in their country? How will our future women painters and lovers of art know they have a rich lineage if their predecessor, Paz Paterno, has her hundred-year-old still life steamed to oblivion by a thermos?

But this accounting has a happy ending. The observations my colleagues and I presented to the Bangko Sentral were taken with great seriousness. All the paintings in the executive dining rooms have been removed and they are now hanging, for public enjoyment, in the Metropolitan Museum. Word has it that some of the paintings will now be transferred to the National Museum. A serious storage facility is being discussed and will hopefully materialize at the soonest possible time. Lastly, the expensive task of restoration is being pondered and forthcoming. The Bangko Sentral's efficient response to addressing the challenges they face as collectors of our heritage should be emulated and repeated throughout the country.

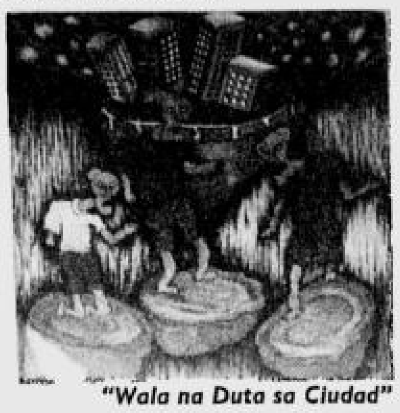


**A portrait of Severina Ocampo by Simon Flores, late 19th century. The lit food warmers with steaming food are both harmful and a fire hazard to the painting two inches away**

## This Week

### Art

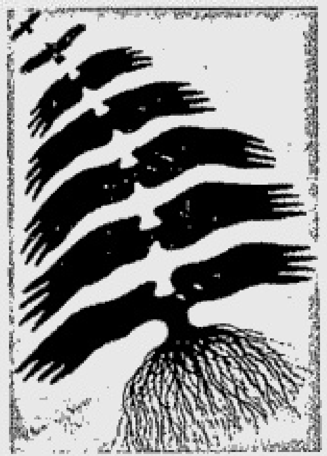
**Kadugo,** a group exhibit of recent works in oil and acrylic by Nunelucio Alvarado and his sons Burog, Bogie and Nuklar at the Big and Small Art Co. in SM Megamall until March 27.



*"Wala na Duta sa Ciudad"* by Nular Alvarado

**Summer,** a gallery collection featuring the works of Betsy Westendorp at Galleria Duemila, The Artwalk, 4/F SM Megamall A until April 11.

In celebration of the Philippine-Japan Friendship Month, GSIS Museum of Art mounts an exhibit of contemporary Japanese ceramics by **Takeshi Maruyama** until March 31 at the GSIS Building, Financial Center, Pasay City.



Contemporary Japanese posters at the Shangri-La Plaza Mall

**Discover Japan through Contemporary Posters,** a poster exhibit by contemporary Japanese graphic designers at the Grand Atrium, Level 2, Shangri-La Plaza Mall until April 9.

**Permanent Collection** features the works of National Artists Jose Abueva, Botong Francisco, Fernando Amorsolo, Vicente Manansala and H. R. Ocampo together with a dozen contemporary Filipino artists ongoing at the GSIS Museum of Art, GSIS Building, Financial Center, Pasay City.

### Music

**Concert Nights at the Old Walls,** a series of concerts featuring some of the country's best music, theater and dance artists like Joey Ayala, Repertory Philippines, Myra Beltran, Teatrong Mulat, Philippine Ballet Theater, UP Jazz Ensemble, Grace Nono, Ballet Manila with Lisa Macuja, Cynthia Alexander, PPO Woodwind Quartet, Anino Shadow Play and PUP Banda Kawayan. Performances are held at the Baluarte de San Diego and Casa Manila Patio in Intramuros. Admission is free. For details, call 527-2192 loc. 612 to 615.

### Atbp

ProActive Center for Training offers a **Basic Foodservers Training** on March 27-April 2, 1-5 p.m. at Bedas Restaurant, C-5, Libis, QC. The training features hands-on workshop in table setting, service, napkin folding and table skirting. For registration, call 823-4947.

The Reading Association of the Philippines, national affiliate of the International Reading Association, is holding a **forum on Newspapers in Literacy Education** at the Social Hall of P. Gomez Elementary School, Sta. Cruz, Manila today. Dennis T. Gonzales, newly designated chair of the National Book Development Board, will give the keynote speech. An open forum moderated by Dr. Marietta Reyes-Otero will follow the speech. For details, call 426-6001 local 7154 or 735-7037.

A seminar on **Summit Rituals and Activities—Imbibing a Lifestyle in Harmony with the Higher Self** by Summit Lighthouse Study Group of the Philippines is scheduled on March 26, 6:30 p.m. at No. 1 Gen. Atienza St. corner Gen. Lim, San Antonio Village, Pasig City. For details, call 631-4052.

Learn face drawing, expressions, body movements, angles and characterization through **cartooning and caricature workshop** on March 31 at the Earthlite, 4/F COD Dept. Store Building, Cubao, QC. For details, call 417-1521 or 646-1830.

The School of Deaf Education and Applied Studies, DLSU-College of Saint Benilde, 2544 Taft Ave., Manila is offering **Filipino Sign Language Classes.** Enrollment until April 12. For inquiries, visit SDEAS Office at Room B105 and look for Rey Lee or Jackie Batac or all 526-7441 to 47 loc. 131.

The Blue Eagles Gymnastics Academy will hold its summer **gymnastics workshop** from April 1-May 30 at the Ateneo de Manila High School covered court, Katipunan Avenue, Loyola Heights, QC. Workshop is open to kids, teens and young adults. For inquiries, call 920-8672 or email derekggaerlan@wowmail.com

Repertory Philippines is currently accepting applications for its annual **summer acting workshop** from April 2 to May 31 at the William J. Shaw Theater, Shangri-La Plaza. The workshop is open to everyone from 6 years old and above. Registration fee is P5,000. For details, call 633-4821 to 25.

Adarna House is opening its doors to **submissions of children's stories** for its 2003 batch of storybooks. All manuscripts must be typewritten and submitted to 73-A Scout Limbaga St., Quezon City on or before April 15. For inquiries, call 372-3548 or 49.

The UP Film Center is now accepting applications to its **summer production workshops.** This year, the Center is offering workshops in Basic Video Production (April 15-27 and April 29-May 11), Basic Photography (April 1-6 and April 8-13), Digital Editing (May 26-June 7 and June 10-21), and Video Animation for Teeners and Adults (April 1-12 and May 13-24). For details, call 926-2722 and 926-3640.

Valle Verde Learning Center offers **Kumon Math and Reading.** Enrollment is ongoing. It also offers summer courses beginning April 7 for arts and crafts, problem solving skills development, reading readiness and advance tutorial for primary and secondary levels, Chinese tutorials and Kinder Kumon. For details, call 671-9294 or 671-9121.

Dusit Hotel Nikko celebrates Easter Sunday with **Colors of Easter,** a grand and colorful children's party with lots of flying and hanging balloons, fun-filled games and activities, goodies, giveaways and prizes, and an Easter egg hunt for the whole family. For inquiries, call 829-2559.

Learn painting, sculpture and other crafts this summer. Join **Artstrokes** featuring basic and advanced lessons in drawing and painting using pastel, watercolor, charcoal, oil and mixed media. Courses are open to children and adults. For details, call 740-7221 or Bahay Nakpil at 743-9341.

Join **Creative Writing 2002** this summer featuring courses in children's story, short story, scriptwriting, essay, feature and novel writing. Workshop is open to children and adults. For inquiries, call 740-7221.

The Philippine Educational Theater Association (PETA) is holding its annual **summer theater arts workshop** on April 8 to May 4 at the UP Integrated School in Katipunan Avenue, Diliman, QC. Courses offered are Children's Theater 1 & 2, Teen Theater 1 & 2, Filipino Improvisational Theater, Basic Acting and Playwriting. For inquiries, call 724-9637 and 410-0822.

The 8th **Perry Sevidal Ballet Summer** begins April 1 until June 1. The eight-week intensive dance classes include classical ballet for all levels from Baby up to Ladies' Ballet. Classes will be held at 8883 Sampaloc Avenue, San Antonio Village, Makati City. For registration, call 894-1239 or 806-7314.

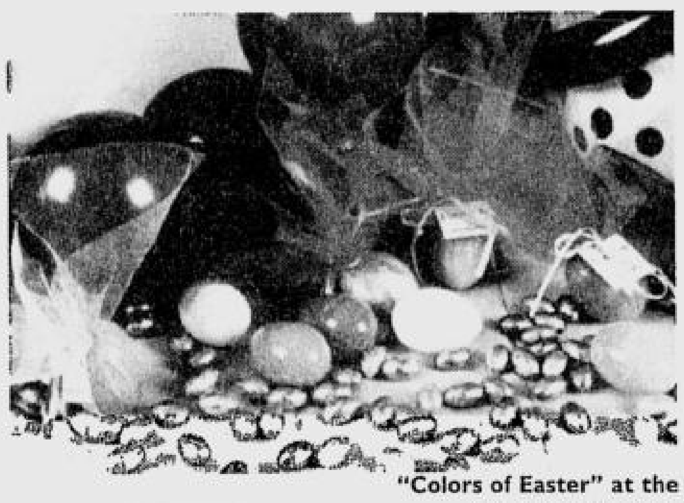
**Ryan Cayabyab The Music Studio** offers Music and Movement for children 3-7 years old. Classes begin on April 3. It also introduces its new course Ensemble Singing for children 8-13 which promotes ear training, good vocal production, repertoire literacy and the enjoyment to sing together with other kids. Auditions for this course are on April 1 and 2 from 2-5 p.m. Classes begin April 4. The studio aslso offers vocal performance workshop for those 14 years and above, and individual voice and piano lessons. For details, call 843-2874 and 844-3330.

**Tapping the Creative Universe,** a workshop that will help uncover, identify and set aside the blocks that stand in the way of creativity in everyday life, to be conducted by Jim Paredes on April 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8 at the Phildra Building, 51 C. Salvador St., Loyola Heights, QC from 7 to 9 p.m. For details, call 426-5375 or 4360710.

Leonardo M. Hidalgo will conduct a **summer art workshop** for children and adults from April 5 to 24 (MWF) at the Isabella's Art Gallery, 77-79 Roces Avenue, Bgy. Laging Handa, QC. The workshop includes basic drawing for beginners; portrait and landscape painting for intermediate and advanced students using watercolor, acrylic and oil. For details, call 374-1271.

Art Pack at True Value (Rockwell, Makati) offers **Earthenware Ceramic Artistry,** a free form workshop exploring the use of earthenware clay. Other courses offered are Copper Wire Jewelry, Shade and Lamp Artistry, Bottle Frosting/Painting/Embellisment, Stones and Copper Weaving (on bottles and candles), Faux Stained Glass. Kiddie workshops on Clay Exploration, Little Potters, Animation and Tiny Crafters. For details, call 899-1985 or 895-2318.

This summer invest in your own personal growth with **Organizational Change Consultants International** Inc.'s Kidsplay!, April 25-26; Master Trainer Program "The Teambuilding Workshop," April 2-5 (Limited to 30 pax); X-Plore Teen Camp Adventure, April 23-25; or Foundations of Leadership Excellence Seminar, April 27-28. For details, call 687-0510 or 687-0162.



"Colors of Easter" at the Dusit Hotel Nikko

### X-manila

**Intensive Journal Workshops,** three 2-day workshops on journal keeping will be given at Maryknoll Ecological Sanctuary, Campo Sioco, Baguio City from April 13 to 18. For details, call (074) 442-4602/442-4926 during office hours.

**Artreach,** a choral outreach program by the University of Santo Tomas Singers in preparation for their world concert tour from April to December covering Europe, the US and Canada. The UST Singers will be in Sorsogon and Legaspi City in Bicol from March 30 to April 1. On April 5, they will be the featured artists in a dinner-concert sponsored by the Sangguniang Kabataan Federation of Lipa at the Casa de Segunda in Lipa City, Batangas. For details, call Viola Villena at 536-6373.

**Legenda Suites** in Subic celebrates Easter Sunday with a fun-filled day of egg hunting, balloon twisting, magic tricks, games and surprises. Also, take advantage of Legenda Suites, Grand Seasons Hotel and Legenda Hotel's discounted room rates for summer, valid until May 31. For inquiries, call 732-9888.

The **Sunday Inquirer Magazine** welcomes listings of events in and outside Metro Manila. Please send announcements at least two weeks in advance, and include contact numbers for inquiries on schedules

**For this week's bands and schedules call:**

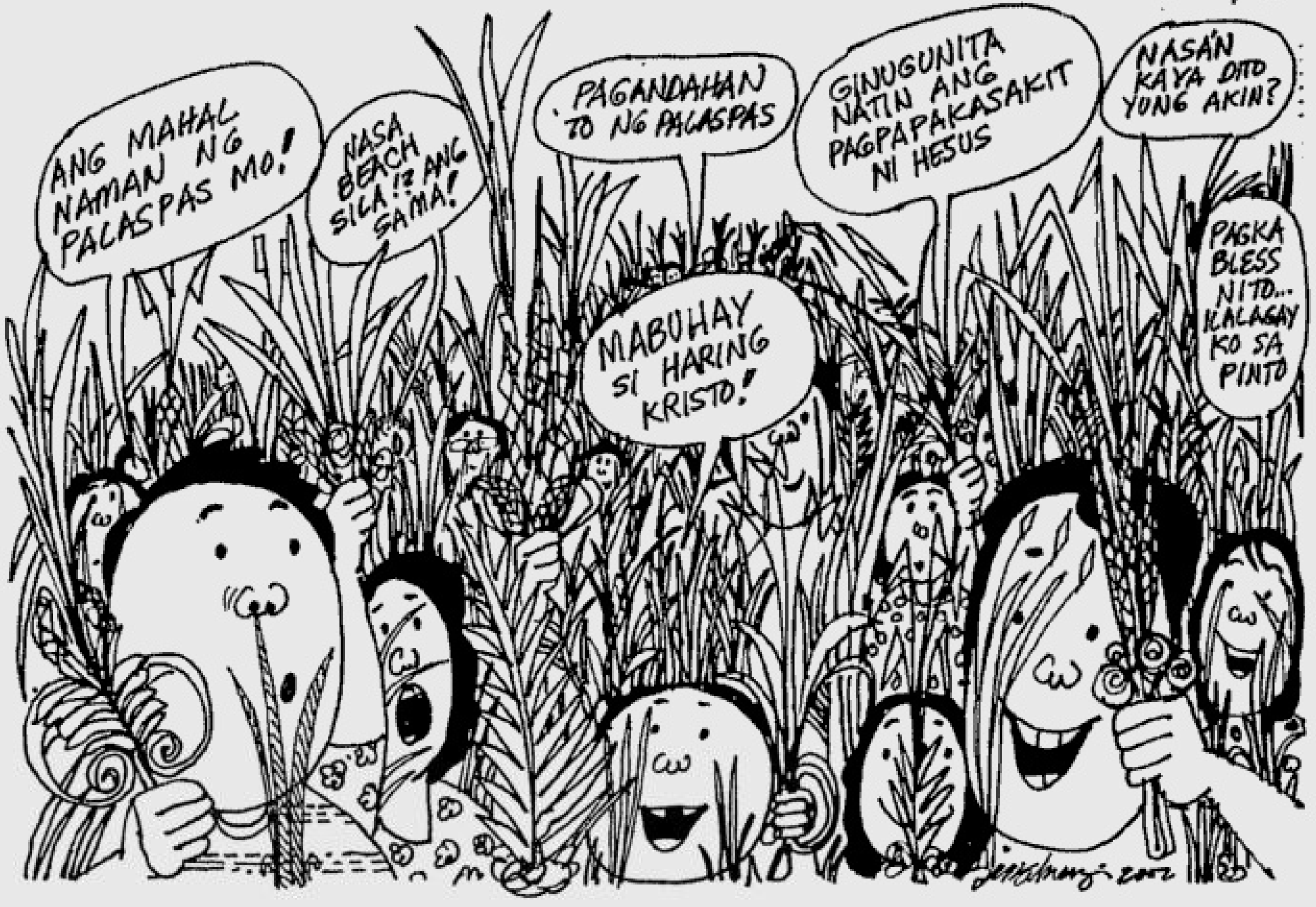
- Hard Rock Café (893-4662-65)
- Virgin Café : QC (926-7982)
- '70s Bistro: 46 Anonas St., QC (922-0492)
- Hobbit House: 1801 Mabini St., Malate, Manila (521-7604)
- Strumm's: El Pueblo, Ortigas (637-3009)

---

## Pinoy Nga!

By Jess Abrera

### Palaspas



ANG MAHAL NAMAN NG PALASPAS MO!
NASA BEACH SILA!? ANG SAMA!
PAGANDAHAN 'TO NG PALASPAS
GINUGUNITA NATIN ANG PAGPAPAKASAKIT NI HESUS
NASAN KAYA DITO YUNG AKIN?
MABUHAY SI HARING KRISTO!
PAGKA BLESS NITO... ILALAGAY KO SA PINTO
Jess Abrera 2002

---

## Faith...from page 4

needs. Now, they don't even have to present a collateral. The forthcoming LAGPAS IV aims to encourage the families of the archdiocese to do their share in strengthening Pondong Batangan. In each home, a piggy bank will serve as the depository of the crumbs which, when full, will then be turned over to the parish.

The Archbishop's exalted position has not been without its fair share of problems. Right after his ordination, he had hoped to serve as assistant parish priest, this being the ideal for every priest just out of the seminary. But his superiors had prevailed on him to teach instead. When he was finally given a parish, it was a small one "where you could just go to on weekends to say the Mass because there is nothing else to do there," he was told. Besides, the makeshift rectory was infested with rats. But live he did in that house, and went on to "visit each of the homes in the parish after lunch each day, without exception."

Later, he would find out that he was being shadowed by the military. It was the early years of Martial Law, and as a teacher in the seminary, he had been taking his students to teach-ins where they learned of the real situation in the communities.

After years of visiting Filipino missionaries abroad, Rosales was appointed Bishop of Malaybalay, Bukidnon, and immediately, he knew he was in trouble. For one, the priests did not like him because "you are a Tagalog and the Tagalogs here own big businesses and are oppressing the natives." He asked to be given a chance. To learn the local language, he prohibited everyone from speaking to him in Tagalog. Soon he was delivering his first homily in Bisaya, and the ice was broken.

He eventually gained the people's confidence and was soon enough, educating the people on the evils of logging. "The people were wondering why their harvest was getting leaner each year. That was obviously because of the degradation of the forests as flash floods carried away the topsoil and the earth's nutrients. We opened their eyes and together, as a community, we took a militant stand against the loggers. We barricaded the highways, we fasted, and we conducted hunger strikes in the DENR offices."

Their efforts proved fruitful. His diocese influenced the government in declaring a logging moratorium in an area. Rosales himself was given a license as a forester. He gave other priests the same license, giving each one the right to safeguard the forest according to the laws of the land.

But lives would be sacrificed. One of the diocesan priests, 30-year old Fr. Nery Satur, would be murdered. "He was a young priest who was totally committed to the crusade of keeping the integrity of nature to make farm livelihood more productive for the poor." The tragedy was written about in national and international magazines.

Rosales would later be recognized by the Ateneo de Manila University with the Bukas-Palad Award, "intended for clergy and religious persons, not as a reward to the recipient, but as a reminder to students that there are religious persons in the Philippines who have dedicated their lives to the Church and who work unselfishly for the good of their neighbor."

Not long after, Rosales would come full circle with his installation as the Archbishop of Lipa. The priests of Malaybalay shed tears when he said goodbye. Today, as a Batangueño assigned to his home archdiocese, he believes he has another mission to fulfill.

Now, a native son of Batangas may just be the first Filipino priest to be beatified. Rosales was a young seminarian when the Most Reverend Alfredo Ma. Obviar served as the Auxiliary Bishop of Lipa. Later, having heard of Rosales' election as bishop, Bishop Obviar summoned him and gave him a pastoral staff that the Archbishop uses to this day.

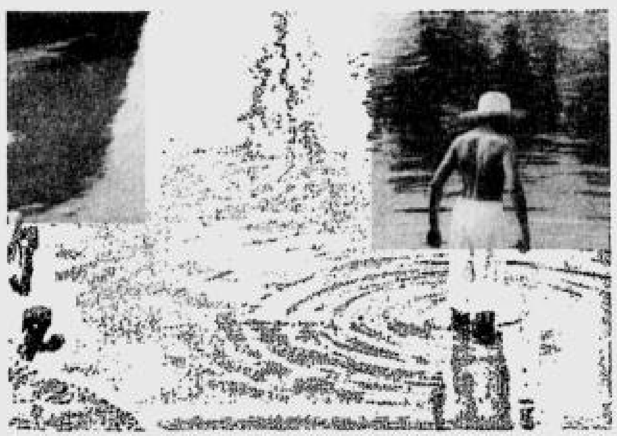
Although it is the Archdiocese of Lucena that started efforts for the beatification process that led to the Vatican imprimatur, Rosales considers it his duty "to remind everyone that the formative years of Bishop Obviar were spent in Batangas, and it was also in our diocese that he developed his pastoral zeal for catechesis which led to his founding of the Misisionary Cathecists of St. Therese in Lucena." Consequently, Rosales organized the *Maka*-Obviar Movement, a multi-sectoral group working for Obviar's cause. Rosales himself initiated the documentation of the life of the late renowned bishop.

Archbishop Rosales has always taken strength from the Word of God. When he was appointed bishop and was asked to choose a motto, he harked back to his early days in the seminary. It was then that he fell in love with a Biblical verse that may well describe the twists and turns his life has taken: "If it dies, it yields much fruit," taken from John 12:24

It is about "being generous in accepting every facet of our life," says Archbishop Rosales. "It is about the unhappy that precedes the happy, the suffering that comes before the triumph, and death and the life that follows it."

---

## Picture Perfect



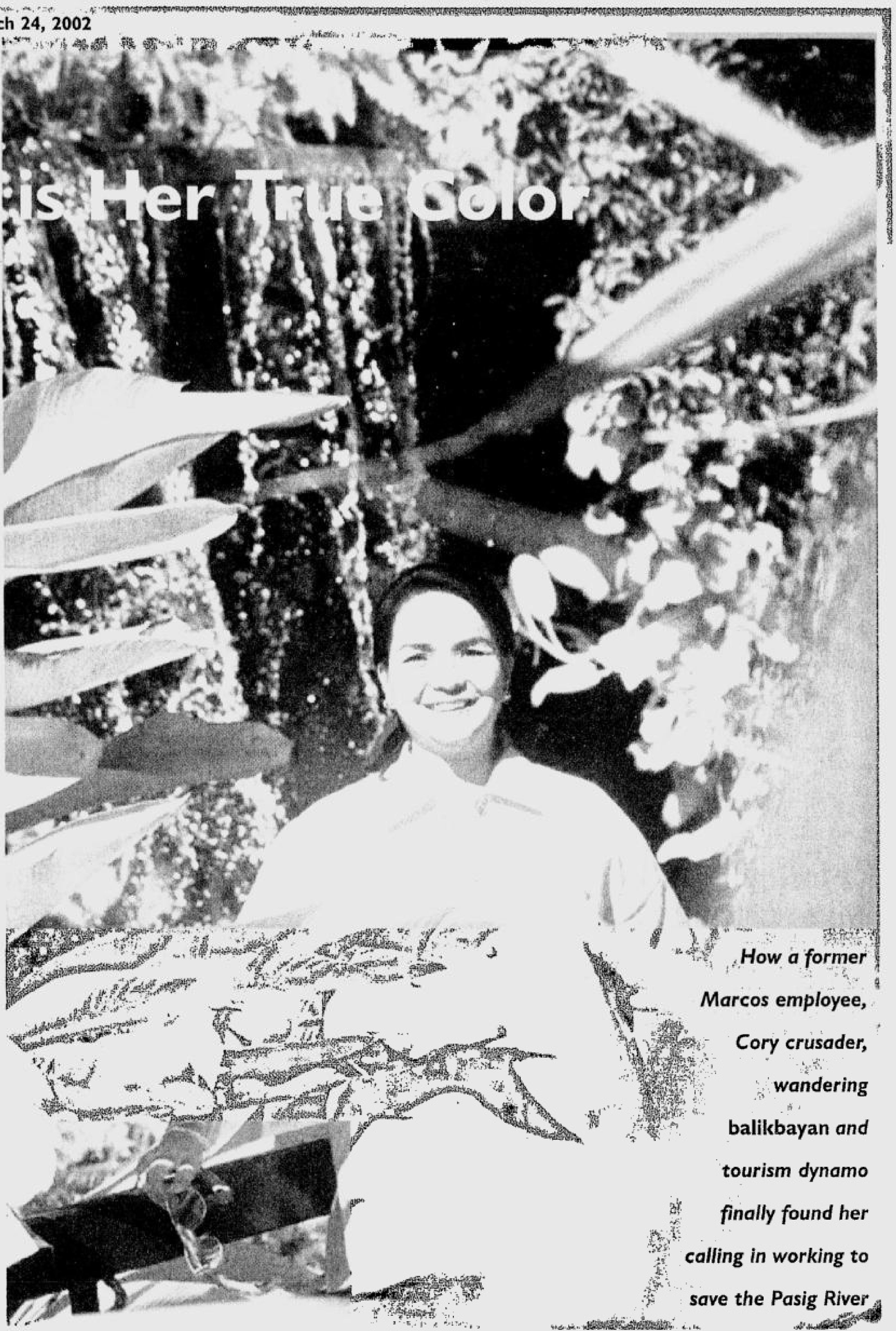
Hone your photography skills at the Mandy Navasero workshop

**Mandy Navasero is conducting two photography workshops this summer. The first is Basic Photography in black and white for seven weeks, including darkroom procedures. Lectures are held every Wednesday, 2-5 p.m. beginning April 17. The second workshop is Advanced Photography from April 6 to May 18. Topics are Portraiture, Fashion and Glamour, Product Photography, Architecture, Travel and Food Photography using available light. Participants are expected to have their own 35mm camera with interchangeable lens. Registration is ongoing at 1935 Dominga St., Pasay City or call 522-1905, 522-5185 or 522-5189.**

**People for the Planet**

*By Sylvia L. Mayuga*

# Green is Her True Color



*How a former Marcos employee, Cory crusader, wandering balikbayan and tourism dynamo finally found her calling in working to save the Pasig River*

JOAN BONDOC

**ER CAREER began in music, detoured to tourism and, after several winding turns, joined a steep upriver trek to save the deteriorating Pasig River. Imelda Sarmiento – Imê to everyone and executive director of the Clean and Green Foundation – laughs a lot in her rich alto. Perhaps it's because she's seen enough of history's duds and surprises to know that what goes up must come down, but could just as well go back up again.**

Born to a musical home, she cross-enrolled for college, major in marimba at the Holy Spirit, minor in piano at Sta. Isabel. Too engrossed with perfecting Fritz Kreisler's "*Praeludium et Allegro,*" her graduation piece with orchestra, she barely heard history's drum while the First Quarter Storm raged outside. Soon she was in America past martial law's travel ban, as performer and member of the Philippine delegation to Expo '74 in Spokane, Washington.

There she struck a friendship with former Miss Caltex Aurora Patricio, also head of delegation. On leave as Manila Hilton marketing manager, Aurora was next summoned to the Philippine Consulate's tourism desk in New York. Recognizing its major dollar-earning potential, then President Marcos had just created a new Ministry of Tourism (MOT).

A North American expansion program was ready for take-off when love called to Aurora. The newlywed then asked Imê: could she be her second-in-command? But barely settled in Manhattan and a career change, Imê again saw off her friend Rorie, this time to join her husband on a job transfer to Singapore. So a keyboard artist became tourism attaché in New York.

She turned out to be a natural. While opposition ideologues called tourism the "cosmetics" of the Marcos regime, Imê was opening the Philippine Convention Bureau in Washington D.C. and MOT offices in Chicago and LA. Hard work beneath the glamour, payback was dramatic: 300,00 to 400,000 tourists in the late '70s hit a million in 1980, a 100 percent increase in three years that earned a Pacific Association of Travel Agents, NY Chapter award for "best promotion."

The following October, a plastic bomb smuggled into the PICC Plenary Hall, planted close to Marcos' seat, exploded at the American Society of Travel Agents convention in Manila. Partnered by Victor Lovely, the bomber-in-disguise was an official delegate, Doris Baffrey, also of the *Partido Demokratiko Sosyalista ng Pilipinas* (PDSP). Her father Commodore Nuval had requested her "exile" from MOT Manila to New York, with a handwritten note on her papers in Marcos' own hand: "It's not a sensitive post anyway."

It was a stunning blow. But Ms. Sarmiento was not about to quit. She now took pride in her role at capturing a share of one of the world's largest travel markets, with major events like young Lea Salonga's first US concert under her belt. To counteract negative post-ASTA publicity, she took to the stage again with the third movement of Filipino composer Tabayoyong's Concerto No.1 in C Major for the piano, transposed to the marimba.

"We were the icing on the cake but didn't know what was inside it," she says.

Soon the cake was melting in a rain of hooting oppositionists at home and abroad over events like the Bloomingdale exhibit in New York and the Marcos US. state visit in '82. With the cosmetic lifting of martial law also came a growing number of visitors bearing uncensored views from home. Among them, the late Louie Beltran remarked to Imê, "You Filipinos abroad are suffering from a bad case of amnesia."

The Aquino assassination was a final jolt to memory, turning the Philippines into raw meat for a steady diet of disaster stories in the US. Imê saw Smokey Mountain for the first time on TV. Buoyant pride in the Pinoy leavened her embarrassment, "*Pati mga yagit, nag-iingles. Ang galing naman natin!* (Imagine that! Even scavengers back home speak English! We're good!)" Still, it was no contest between a new campaign promoting exotic "islands in the Pacific" and a ballooning parliament of the streets.

Back for her mother's death anniversary and her father's passing in March of '84, Imê found her activist younger brothers turning their home into "yellow headquarters." The breaking point was nearing. Quitting government in '85, she landed in San Francisco and tried tour promotion with a private travel agency. History was unrelenting. By '86, she was packing up 10 years of her life, bound for the unknown back home.

Bruised over years of hard work swept away by tidal change, she refused offers of new government jobs. "*Ayoko na sa gobyerno,*" she said, secretly identifying with the plight of diplomat Carlos P. Romulo, gradually ascending to the UN secretary general's post only to find himself on the wrong end of history in his last years.

Next she was surveying post-tectonic political ground. "Everyone was 'only a meter away' from the tanks. *Kasya bang lahat ng tao sa metrong 'yon?*" she asks irreverently. Meanwhile she landed a job with a drug company, then found herself in business with convention industry pioneer Beth de la Fuente — like her, suffering the "leprosy" of association with the Marcos years. They landed a contract with the late Geny Lopez for an Asian media convention in early '90, nearly aborted by the last RAM coup attempt in '89. "*Déjà vu,*" says Imê. "The '80s began with a bomb and ended in a series of bangs."

A *balikbayan* oligarch home from political exile led to a new turn, however. Keen eye for talent, Lopez next wanted her in a resurrected ABS-CBN. She demurred, not "know(ing) anything about the industry." So he asked her to become executive director of the emergent Citizens' Crusade for Democracy with Peace and Justice (CCDPJ) "to safely usher Cory to the end of her term." "Imagine me," giggles Ime, "a former Marcos employee helping to save Cory!"

Chaired by Cecilia Muñoz Palma and the late Diosdado Macapagal, CCDPJ members included senior religious and business leaders – a doorway to yellow inner circles. As it morphed into the Parish Pastoral Council for Responsible Voting for the '92 elections and converged with the Citizens for Orderly, Meaningful and Peaceful Elections, Imê landed with laughing activist contemporaries once hidden from her view. One of them, Dan Songco, led her to the next bend in the river.

In 1995, as consultant for the Pasig River Rehabilitation Secretariat, he handed her a concept paper called *Piso Para sa Pasig* (PPP). The goal was to raise P50 million for advocacy to complement a 15-year river rehabilitation plan completed in Cory's last year by the Danish International Development Assistance (DANIDA).

Thinking the goal could be met in five months, or five weeks if First Lady Ming Ramos picked up the phone like Mrs. Marcos, Imê said yes. She was back in the swim — with Aquino supporters this time - on a relay race to revive the Pasig. The first lap led not into a tourist pavilion to play Filipino classics on the marimba but down a dead river on a swept but still reeking garbage barge.

A new learning curve began for Imê as executive director for the Clean & Green Foundation, Inc. (C&GFI), an umbrella for project *Piso*. Chair Ming Ramos not only picked up the phone with utmost *delicadeza,* she inspired with a *raison d'être* alive in her own garden — continuity for a crusade beyond politics, into posterity.

Imê calls the DANIDA river rehabilitation blueprint "an orchestral piece in three movements": first, clean-up of 45 percent industrial pollution; second, sweep-up of 10 percent solid waste (*basura*); the third, elimination of 45 percent domestic liquid waste. This involves total riverbank-squatter relocation, converting all septic tanks and, after centuries of raw disposal, a new sewerage system to treat waste before its release.

FVR saw to the dredging of sunken derelicts, swept garbage, relocated "around 5,000" squatter families. Erap relocated more squatters, elevated a DENR task force to a new Pasig River Rehabilitation Commission (PRRC), and ordered a riverbank development plan.

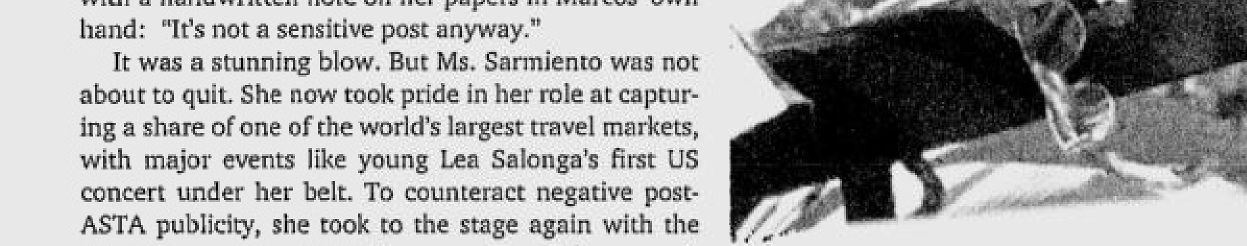
In virtual intermission, the first Arroyo year saw the reversal of past achievements.

Squatters are back, multiplying daily in cleared areas with impunity. Upon turnover to LGUs, the beginnings of an envisioned east riverbank park complex began deteriorating in Del Pan and reeling under Manila Mayor Lito Atienza's designs on Mehan-Arroceros. GMA's new Executive Order 72 has just volleyed the PRRC to the Metro Manila Development Authority . Garbage-, and soon flood-besieged MMDA chair Ben Abalos must also wield the baton over local governments with devolved police powers over riverbanks.

Imê is in a new balancing act. With "cleanest and greenest" riverbank barangay contests, the need for public update and dialogue birthed a new biennial symposium "Kumusta Ka Na, Ilog Pasig?" in 2000. In 2001 came the annual Pasig River Heritage Marathon — from Intramuros to Fort Bonifacio Global City through 13 bridges, a close look at a once magnificent mother river and how a daughter city has forgotten. Next: a Pasig River Heritage Map and musical classics on CD.

Art bends to advocacy, the river stretches on — in discovery and battle on the side of the angels. Modest in the service of wholeness (a.k.a. ecology), musical Ms. Imê — red, white, blue, yellow, and now green — sits in C&GFI's new Orchidarium & Butterfly Pavilion in Rizal Park and shuttles between art and science, the PPP and three PRRC committees. She now "prefer(s) NGOs."

So will she stay? "OGK," she laughs again. Only God knows.



**Next stop for Imê: Clearing up the Pasig, the river that runs through this mess**